PL-PM

Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania; Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION | 2010

Library of Congress Classification Schedules

For sale by the Library of Congress, Cataloging Distribution Service, Washington, DC 20540-4910, to which inquiries on current availability and price should be addressed.

A	General Works
B-BJ	Philosophy. Psychology
BL, BM, BP, BQ	Religion: Religions, Hinduism, Judaism, Islam, Buddhism
BR-BX	Christianity. Bible
C	Auxiliary Sciences of History
D-DR	History (General) and History of Europe
DS-DX	History of Asia, Africa, Australia, New Zealand, etc.
E-F	History: American (Western Hemisphere)
G	Geography. Maps. Anthropology. Recreation
H	Social Sciences
J	Political Science
K	Law in General. Comparative and Uniform Law. Jurisprudence
KB	Religious Law
KD	Law of the United Kingdom and Ireland
KDZ, KG-KH	Law of the Americas, Latin America, and the West Indies
KE	Law of Canada
KF	Law of the United States
KJ-KKZ	Law of Europe
KJV-KJW	Law of France
KK-KKC	Law of Germany
KL-KWX	Law of Asia and Eurasia, Africa, Pacific Area, and Antarctica.
KZ	Law of Nations
K Tables	Form Division Tables for Law
L	Education
M	Music
N	Fine Arts
P-PA	Philology and Linguistics (General). Greek Language and Literature. Latin Language and Literature
PB-PH	Modern European Languages
PJ-PK	Oriental Philology and Literature, Indo-Iranian Philology and Literature
PL-PM	Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania; Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages
PN	Literature (General)
PQ	French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Literatures
PR, PS, PZ	English and American Literature. Juvenile Belles Lettres
PT	German, Dutch, and Scandinavian Literatures
P-PZ Tables	Language and Literature Tables
Q	Science
R	Medicine
S	Agriculture
T	Technology
U-V	Military Science. Naval Science
Z	Bibliography. Library Science. Information Resources

JY 22 '16

PL-PM

WITHDRAWN

Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania; Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages

Library of Congress Classification
2010

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Prepared by the Policy and Standards Division

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Cataloging Distribution Service
Washington, D.C.

This edition cumulates all additions and changes to subclasses PL and PM through Weekly List 2010/06, dated February 10, 2010. Additions and changes made subsequent to that date are published in weekly lists posted on the World Wide Web at

<http://www.loc.gov/aba/cataloging/classification/weeklylists/>

and are also available in *Classification Web*, the online Web-based edition of the Library of Congress Classification.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Library of Congress.
Library of Congress classification. PL-PM. Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania. Hyperborean, Indian, and artificial languages / prepared by the Policy and Standards Division, Library Services. — 2010 ed.
p. cm.
"This edition cumulates all additions and changes to subclasses PL and PM through Weekly list 2010/06, dated February 10, 2010. Additions and changes made subsequent to that date are published in weekly lists posted on the World Wide Web ... and are also available in Classification Web, the online Web-based edition of the Library of Congress classification"—T.p. verso.
Includes index.
ISBN 978-0-8444-9508-8
1. Classification, Library of Congress. 2. Classification—Books—Oriental philology. 3. Classification—Books—African philology. 4. Classification—Books—Indians—Languages. 5. Classification—Books—Philology. I. Library of Congress. Policy and Standards Division. II. Title. III. Title: Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania. IV. Title: Hyperborean, Indian, and artificial languages.

Z696.U5P73 2010
025.4'64—dc22

2010008585

Copyright ©2010 by the Library of Congress except within the U.S.A.

For sale by the Library of Congress Cataloging Distribution Service,
101 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, DC 20540-4910.
Product catalog available on the Web at **www.loc.gov/cds**.

PREFACE

Class P: Subclasses PL-PM was originally published in 1933 as a component part of the first edition of Class P: Subclasses PJ-PM, *Languages and Literatures of Asia, Africa, Oceania, America; Mixed Languages; Artificial Languages*. That edition was reprinted in 1965 with supplementary pages of additions and changes. A second edition of subclasses PL-PM was issued as a separate publication in 1988 under the title *Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania; Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages*. The 2001 and 2006 editions cumulated additions and changes that had been made between 1988 and 2006. This 2010 edition includes additions and changes made since 2006.

In the Library of Congress classification schedules, classification numbers or spans of numbers that appear in parentheses are formerly valid numbers that are now obsolete. Numbers or spans that appear in angle brackets are optional numbers that have never been used at the Library of Congress but are provided for other libraries that wish to use them. In most cases, a parenthesized or angle-bracketed number is accompanied by a "see" reference directing the user to the actual number that the Library of Congress currently uses, or a note explaining Library of Congress practice.

Access to the online version of the full Library of Congress Classification is available on the World Wide Web by subscription to *Classification Web*. Details about ordering and pricing may be obtained from the Cataloging Distribution Service at

<http://www.loc.gov/cds/>

New or revised numbers and captions are added to the L.C. Classification schedules as a result of development proposals made by the cataloging staff of the Library of Congress and cooperating institutions. Upon approval of these proposals by the weekly editorial meeting of the Policy and Standards Division, new classification records are created or existing records are revised in the master classification database. Weekly lists of newly approved or revised classification numbers and captions are posted on the World Wide Web at

<http://www.loc.gov/aba/cataloging/classification/weeklylists/>

Janis Young, senior cataloging policy specialist in the Policy and Standards Division, is responsible for coordinating the overall intellectual and editorial content of class P and its various subclasses. Kent Griffiths, assistant editor of classification schedules, is responsible for creating new classification records, maintaining the master database, and creating index terms for the captions.

Barbara B. Tillett, Chief
Policy and Standards Division

February 2010

Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania

Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages

PL1-8844	Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania
PL1-481	Ural-Altaic languages
PL21-396	Turkic languages
PL400-431	Mongolian languages
PL450-481	Tungus Manchu languages
PL491-494	Far Eastern languages and literature
PL495	Ainu
PL501-889	Japanese language and literature
PL501-699	Japanese language
PL700-889	Japanese literature
PL700-751.5	History and criticism
PL752-783	Collections
PL784-866	Individual authors and works
PL885-889	Local literature
PL901-998	Korean language and literature
PL901-946	Korean language
PL950-998	Korean literature
PL950.2-969.5	History and criticism
PL969.8-985	Collections
PL986-994.98	Individual authors and works
PL997-998	Local literature
PL1001-3208	Chinese language and literature
PL1001-1960	Chinese language
PL2250-3208	Chinese literature
PL2250-2443	History and criticism
PL2450-2659	Collections
PL2661-2979	Individual authors and works
PL3030-3208	Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
PL3301-3311	Non-Chinese languages of China
PL3501-3509.5	Non-Aryan languages of India and Southeastern Asia in general
PL3512	Malaysian literature
PL3515	Singapore literature
PL3518	Languages of the Montagnards
PL3521-4001	Sino-Tibetan languages
PL3551-4001	Tibeto-Burman languages
PL3561-3801	Tibeto-Himalayan languages
PL3601-3775	Tibetan
PL3781-3801	Himalayan languages
PL3851-4001	Assam and Burma
PL4051-4054	Karen languages
PL4070-4074	Miao-Yao languages
PL4111-4251	Tai languages
PL4281-4587	Austroasiatic languages
PL4301-4470	Mon-Khmer (Mon-Anam) languages
PL4321-4329	Khmer (Cambodian)

OUTLINE

	Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania
	Austroasiatic languages
	Mon-Khmer (Mon-Anam) languages - Continued
PL4371-4379	Vietnamese. Annamese
PL4471-4471.5	Nicobarese
PL4490-4498	Chamic languages
PL4501-4587	Munda languages (Kolarian languages)
PL4601-4797.95	Dravidian languages
PL5001-7511	Languages of Oceania
PL5001-7101	Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
PL5051-5497	Malayan (Indonesian) languages
PL5501-6135	Philippine languages
PL6145-6167	Taiwan languages
PL6191-6341	Micronesian and Melanesian languages
PL6401-6551	Polynesian languages
PL6601-6621	Papuan languages
PL7001-7101	Australian languages
PL8000-8844	African languages and literature
PL8000-8009	Languages
PL8009.5-8014	Literature
PL8015-8021	Languages. By region or country
PL8024-8027	Special families of languages
PL8035-8844	Special languages (alphabetically)
PM1-9021	Hyperborean, Indian, and artificial languages
PM1-96	Hyperborean languages of Arctic Asia and America
PM101-7356	Indian languages
PM231-355	Languages of Canada
PM421-501	Languages of the United States
PM549-2711	Special languages of the United States and Canada (alphabetically)
PM3001-4566	Languages of Mexico and Central America
PM5001-7356	Languages of South America and the West Indies
PM7801-7895	Mixed languages
PM7831-7875	Creole languages
PM8001-9021	Artificial languages--Universal languages
PM8201-8298	Esperanto
PM8999	Picture languages
PM9001-9021	Secret languages

Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania
Ural-Altaic languages
Including Altaic languages
For Uralic languages see PH1+
1-9.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
Samoyedic languages see PH3801+
Turkic languages
21-29.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
31 Old Turkic (Kök-Türk)
Including the Yenesei and Orkhon inscriptions
Northeastern (Siberian) group
41 General works
43-43.95 Altai (Table P-PZ15a)
44-44.95 Kyrgyz (Table P-PZ15a)
45.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
45.C48-.C4895 Chulym (Table P-PZ16)
Karagass see PL45.T63+
45.K45-.K4595 Khakass (Table P-PZ16)
45.N67-.N6795 Northern Altai (Table P-PZ16)
Oirot see PL43+
45.S55-.S5595 Shor (Table P-PZ16)
Soyot see PL45.T88+
45.T63-.T6395 Tofa (Irkutskaĭa oblast', Russia) (Table P-PZ16)
45.T88-.T8895 Tuvinian (Table P-PZ16)
Yakut see PL361+
45.Y44-.Y4495 Yellow Uigur (Table P-PZ16)
Southeastern (Chagatai) group
51 General works
53-53.95 Chagatai (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature
53.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
53.9.A24 Abdülazîz bin Maḥmûd el-İsfahanî, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
53.9.A36 Ahmed Mirza, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
53.9.A44 Alisher Navoiĭ, 1441-1501 (Table P-PZ40)
53.9.B33 Babur, Emperor of Hindustan, 1483-1530 (Table P-PZ40)
53.9.E24 Ebülgâzî Bahadir Han, Khan of Khorezm, 1603-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
53.9.M84 Muḥammed Ṣaliḥ, 1455-1535 (Table P-PZ40)
53.9.R33 Rabghuziĭ, Nosiruddin Burhonuddin, 13th/14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southeastern (Chagatai) group
Chagatai
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
53.9.S45 Sekkâkî, 14th/15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
54.2-.295 Khorezmian Turkic (Table P-PZ15b modified)
Cf. PK6199.7 Khorezmi (Iranian)
Literature
54.29.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
54.29.K87 Kutb, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
54.4-.495 Salar (Table P-PZ15b)
54.6-.695 Uighur (Table P-PZ15b modified)
Literature
54.69.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
54.69.Y87 Yūsuf, khāṣṣ-hājib, 11th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
56-56.95 Uzbek (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature
56.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
56.9.F87 Furqat, 1858-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
56.9.H35 Ḣamza Ḣakimzoda Niëziĭ, 1889-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
56.9.H39 Ḥaydar Mīrzā, 1499 or 1500-1551 (Table P-PZ40)
(56.9.I19) Īasavi, Akhmed, d. 1166
see PL95.9.I18
56.9.M57 Mirĭĭ, Ochildimurod, 1841-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
56.9.M84 Muqimĭĭ, 1850 or 1-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
56.9.N63 Nodir, 1743 or 44-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
56.9.O35 Ogaḣiĭ, Muḣammad Rizo Mirob Ėrniëzbek ŭghli, 1809-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
58-58.95 Western Yugur (Table Table P-PZ15a)

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages -- Continued
Northwestern (Kipchak) group
61 General works
63-63.95 Kipchak (Table P-PZ15a)
64-64.95 Armeno-Kipchak (Table P-PZ15a)
(65) Other languages, A-Z
see PL66 PL67 PL68 etc.
66-66.95 Crimean Tatar (Table P-PZ15a)
67-67.95 Karachay-Balkar (Table P-PZ15a)
Balkar
(68-68.4) Balkar language
see PL67+
Balkar literature
68.5 History and criticism
Collections
Including translations
68.6 General
68.7 Poetry
68.74 Drama
68.76 Prose
(68.8) Folk literature
see subclass GR
68.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
69-69.95 Karaim (Table P-PZ15a)
70-70.95 Kumyk (Table P-PZ15a)
72-72.95 Bashkir (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature
72.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
e.g.
72.9.I24 TAlsygulov, Tadzhetdin, ca. 1767-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
73-73.95 Tatar (Table P-PZ15a)
75-75.95 Karakalpak (Table P-PZ15a)
76-76.95 Kazakh (Table P-PZ15a)
Kyrgyz see PL44+
77-77.95 Nogai (Table P-PZ15a)
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
91 General works
95-95.95 Oghuz (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
Oghuz
Literature -- Continued

95.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
95.9.I18 İAsavi, Akhmed, d. 1166 (Table P-PZ40)
95.9.K57-.K573 Kitabi Dădă Gorgud (Table P-PZ43)

101-271 Turkish (Osmanic or Ottoman) (Table P-PZ4 modified)

201-271 Literature (Table P-PZ22 modified)

248.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
248.A234 Abdal Musa, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.A236 Abdi, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A2365 Abdülahad Nûri, 1594 or 5-1651 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A238 Abdülhak Hâmit, 1852-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A24 Abdürrahim Nizameddin Merzifonlu, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.A3135 Ahmed Bican, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.A31355 Ahmed Celâyir, ca. 1359-1410 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A3136 Ahmed Dâi, fl. 1387-1421 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A314 Ahmedî, 1334?-1413 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A3172 Ahmet Haşim, 1883 or 4-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A31723 Ahmet Hilmi Şehbenderzade, 1865-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A3173 Ahmet Mithat, Efendi, 1844-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A318 Ahmet Rasim, 1864?-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A377 Akyürek, Ahmet Remzi, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A3777 Âlî, Mustafa bin Ahmet, 1541-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A378 Ali, Turkish poet, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.A383 Ali bin Ahmed bin Emîr Ali, fl. 1468-1496 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A623 Ârif Hikmet, 1786-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A678 Âşık Ferkî, ca. 1867-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A69 Aşık Paşa-yı Velî, 1271-1332 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A6925 Âşık Tahirî, 1812-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
248.A693 Âşık Veli, d. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
Âşık Veysel, 1894-1973 see PL248.S34

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
Turkish (Osmanic or Ottoman)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z

248.A745 ʻAṭāʾī, ʻAṭā Allāh ibn Yaḥyā, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.A914 Aynî, Hasan, 1766-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B26 Baki, 1526-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B337 Basîrî, 1466-1534 or 5 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B349 Battal (Table P-PZ43)
248.B412 Behiştî, Ramazan bin Abdu'l-Muhsin, d. 1571 or 2 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B57 Birrî, Mehmet Dede, 1669-1715 or 16 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B62 Bosnalı Muhlis, fl. 1748 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B69 Boztepe, Halil Nihad, 1880-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
248.B8 Burhaneddin, Kadi, 1344-1398 (Table P-PZ40)
248.C2 Ca'fer Çelebi, Tâcî-zâde, 1452-1515 (Table P-PZ40)
248.C43 Cem, Prince, son of Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks, 1459-1495 (Table P-PZ40)
248.C44 Cenap Şehabettin, 1870-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
248.D25 Dadaloğlu, 1785?-1868? (Table P-PZ40)
248.D365 Dervîş Hayâlî, d. 1470 or 71 (Table P-PZ40)
248.D37 Dervîş Muhammed Yemînî, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.D39 Derviş Şemseddin, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.D575 Divane Mehmet Çelebi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.E23 Ebü'l-Hayr-ı Rumî, fl. 1480-1489 (Table P-PZ40)
248.E36 Elvan Çelebi, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.E77 Es'ad Efendi, Meḥmed, 1685-1753 (Table P-PZ40)
248.E84 Eşref, 1846 or 7-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
248.E85 Eşrefoğlu Rûmî, d. 1496 (Table P-PZ40)
248.F338 Fasîh Ahmet Dede, d. 1699 (Table P-PZ40)
248.F339 Fatin, 1813 or 14-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
248.F42 Fehîm, Undjuzāde Mustafa, 1627?-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
248.F46 Fenayî, d. 1664 or 5 (Table P-PZ40)
248.F47-.F473 Ferec ba'd eş-şidde (Table P-PZ43)
248.F95 Fuzulî, 1495?-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
248.G6 Gökalp, Ziya, 1876-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
248.G67 Güftî, d. 1677 (Table P-PZ40)
248.G84 Gürpınar, Hüseyin Rahmi, 1864-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
248.H22 Ḥalikarnas Balıkçısı, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
Turkish (Osmanic or Ottoman)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

248.H252 Handî (Table P-PZ40)
248.H26 Hasan Ünsî, 1645-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
248.H345 Hayretî, d. 1534 (Table P-PZ40)
248.H47 Hilmî, fl. 1618 (Table P-PZ40)
248.H64 Hoca Mesut, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.I335 İbrahim Tennuri, d. 1482 (Table P-PZ40)
248.I815 İslâmî, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.I8157 İsmail Beliğ, 1668-1729 or 30 (Table P-PZ40)
248.I818 İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 5 (Table P-PZ40)
248.I819 İsmetî, Mehmet, 1611-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
Kabaağaçlı, Cevat Şakir, 1886- see PL248.H22
Kadi Burhaneddin, 1344-1398 see PL248.B8
248.K2236 Ḳâ'imî Baba, Ḥasan, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.K24 Karacaoğlan, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.K3773 Kaygusuz Abdal, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.K3776 Kayserili Mehmet Remzî Efendi, d. 1718 or 19 (Table P-PZ40)
248.K3779 Keçecizade İzzet Molla, 1785-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
248.K42 Kemal, Orhan, 1914-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
Kemal, Raşit, 1914-1970 see PL248.K42
248.K473 Ketencizade Mehmet Rüştü Efendi, 1834-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
248.K65 Kolaylı, Neyzen Tevfik, 1879-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
248.K774 Kul Himmet, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.K775 Kul Nesîmî, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.L35 Lâmîi Çelebi, 1472-1532 (Table P-PZ40)
248.L37 Latifî, 1491-1582 (Table P-PZ40)
248.L49 Leylâ Hanım, d. 1847 or 8 (Table P-PZ40)
248.L65 Lokmanî Dede, d. 1519 (Table P-PZ40)
248.M38 Mehmed Ali Çelebi, 1592 or 3-1629 or 30 (Table P-PZ40)
248.M42 Mehmet Âkif, 1873-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
248.M435 Mehmet Vecihi, 1869-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
Merzifonlu Abdürrahim Rumî, 15th cent. see PL248.A24
248.M476 Mesīḥī, fl. 1518 (Table P-PZ40)
248.M478 Mezâkî, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.M52 Misaēlidēs, Euangelinos, 1820-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
Turkish (Osmanic or Ottoman)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

248.M76 Müftüoğlu, Ahmed Hikmet, 1870-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
248.M764 Muhammed Bahâeddin Erzincânî, d. 1474 (Table P-PZ40)
248.M85 Murādī, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.M872 Mürîdî, 14th/15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.M875 Müseyyeb-nâme (Table P-PZ43)
248.M9 Müştak Baba, 1758?-1831? (Table P-PZ40)
248.N18 Nabi, 1641 or 2-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
Nâbizâde Nâzım, 1862-1893 see PL248.N34
248.N227 Namık Kemal, 1840-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N34 Nâzım, Nâbizâde, 1862-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N36 Necâtî Bey, d. 1509 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N42 Nedim, Ahmet, 1681-1730 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N425 Nef'ī, 1572-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N4295 Nesimi, ca. 1369-ca. 1418 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N4297 Nesîmî-zâde Şeyh İbretî Mustafa Efendi, d. 1757 (Table P-PZ40)
248.N465 Neylî, Mîrzâ-Zâde Ahmed, 1673-1748 (Table P-PZ40)
Neyzen Tevfik, 1879-1953 see PL248.K65
248.N53 Niyâzî, d. 1693 or 4 (Table P-PZ40)
Öğütçü, Mehmet Raşit, 1914-1970 see PL248.K42
248.O283 Ömer Seyfeddin, 1884-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
Orhan Kemal, 1914-1970 see PL248.K42
248.O313 Osman Şems Efendi, 1814-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
248.P485 Pir Mehmet bin Evrenos bin Nureddin Zaifî, d. 1559 (Table P-PZ40)
248.P49 Pir Sultan Abdal, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Raşit, Mehmet, 1914-1970 see PL248.K42
248.R36 Recâîzâde Ahmed Cevdet, d. 1831 (Table P-PZ40)
248.R38 Recaizade Mahmut Ekrem, 1847-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
Rizâyî, 1592 or 3-1629 or 30 see PL248.M38
248.S276 Sabit Alaeddin Ali, 1650-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S282 Sâfî, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.S283 Şahidî İbrahim Dede, 1470-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S289 Sâkıb Mustafa Dede, 1652?-1735 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S298 Samipaşazade Sezai, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S34 Şatiroğlu, Âşik Veysel, 1894-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
Turkish (Osmanic or Ottoman)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

248.S359 Şemseddin Sâmî, 1850-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
For general life and works see PG9621.S34
248.S3593 Şemsî Paşa, d. ca. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S387 Şeyh Galip, 1757 or 8-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S42 Şeyhoğlu Mustafa, b. ca. 1341 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S455 Sezaî, 1669-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S49 Sinan Paşa, 1440-1486 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S52 Şinasi, İbrahim, 1826-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S73 Süheyli Efendi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.S74 Sükkerî Zekeriyya, d. ca. 1682 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S77 Süleyman, Çelebi, d. 1422? (Table P-PZ40)
248.S773 Süleyman Nazif, 1869-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
248.S7745 Sulṭān Valad, 1226-1312 (Table P-PZ40)
For his Persian works see PK6549.S84
248.S87 Sûzî Çelebi, d. 1524 or 5 (Table P-PZ40)
(248.T28) Tarhan, Abdülhak Hâmit, 1852-1937
see PL248.A238
248.T396 Tevfik Fikret, 1867-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
248.T546 Tokatlı İshak bin Hasan Rızâî, d. ca. 1689 (Table P-PZ40)
248.T885 Tursun Fakih, 13th/14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.V37 Vehbi, ca. 1719-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
248.V48 Veysî, 1561-1628 (Table P-PZ40)
248.V57 Visâlî, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.V87 Vuslatî Ali Bey, d. 1688 (Table P-PZ40)
248.Y297 Yazıcıoğlu Mehmet, d. 1451 (Table P-PZ40)
248.Y8 Yunus Emre, d. 1320? (Table P-PZ40)
248.Y86 Yūsuf-i Meddāḥ, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
248.Z37 Zati, 1471 or 2-1546. (Table P-PZ40)
248.Z55 Ziya Paşa, 1825-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
Translations
(261-265) From foreign languages into Turkish
see the original language
271-272 From Turkish into other languages (Table P-PZ30)
311-314 Azerbaijani (Table P-PZ11 modified)
Literature

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group
Azerbaijani
Literature -- Continued

314.A3-.Z5 Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.

314.A45 Ākhund'zādah, Fatḥ 'Alī, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
314.A539 Ămani, Măḣămmăd (Table P-PZ40)
314.A84 Ashyg Ălăsġăr, 1821-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
314.F89 Fuzulî, 1495?-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
314.G32 Gasymbăĭ Zakir, 1784-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
314.G86 Gurbani, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
314.H25 Ḣagverdiĭev, Ăbdŭrrăḣimbăĭ, 1870-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
314.I68 Isa, 11th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
314.I74 Ismā'īl I, Shah of Iran, 1487-1524 (Table P-PZ40)
314.K564 Kishvări, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
314.M27 Mămmădguluzadă, Jălil, 1866-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
314.M6 Mȯ'jŭz, Mirzā Ăli, ‡d 1873-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
314.N3 Nărimanov, Năriman, 1870-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
314.N37 Năvvab, Mir Mȯḣsŭn, 1833-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
314.N398 Ne'manzadă, Omăr Faig, 1872-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
314.N4 Nesimi, ca. 1369-ca. 1418 (Table P-PZ40)
314.O7 Ordubadi, Mămmăd Săid 1872-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
314.P3 Panakh, Mollā, 1717-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
314.S24 Sabir, 1862-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
314.S27 Sadigi, Sadig băĭ, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
314.S42 Seĭdi, 1775-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
314.S437 Seĭid Ăzim Shirvani, 1835-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
314.S519 Shams Maghribī, Muḥammad Shīrīn, 1349?-1406 or 7 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PK6549.S515 New Persian
314.S558 Shŭkŭri, Abdyshŭkŭr (Table P-PZ40)
(314.T3) Tair-zade, Mirza Alekper, 1862-1911
see PL314.S24
314.T338 Talybov, Mirzā Ăbdŭrrăḣim, 1834-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
314.T52 Tibrīzī, Yaḥyá ibn 'Alī, d. 1109 (Table P-PZ40)
Vagif, 1717-1797 see PL314.P3
314.V3 Vazeḣ, Mirzā Shăfi, 1796?-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

Ural-Altaic languages
Turkic languages
Southwestern (Oghuz) group -- Continued
316-316.95 Gagauz (Table P-PZ15a)
Kipchak see PL63+
331-334 Turkmen (Table P-PZ11 modified)
Literature
334.A3-.Z5 Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
334.A56 Andalyp, Nurmukhammet, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
334.A97 Azady, Dȯvletmămmet, 1700-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
334.K3 Kătibi, Oveztagan, 1803-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
334.K36 Kemine, 1770-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
334.M3 Magtymguly, ca. 1733-ca. 1782 (Table P-PZ40)
334.M36 Mătăji, Annagylych, 1822-1884? (Table P-PZ40)
334.V47 Vepaĭy, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
334.Z44 Zelili, Gurbandurdy, 1795-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
361-364 Yakut (Table P-PZ11)
Bulgaro-Turkic
379 General (Table P-PZ15)
381-384 Chuvash (Table P-PZ11)
Khakass see PL45.K45+
396-396.95 Khalaj (Table P-PZ15a)
Mongolian languages
400-400.95 Mongolian language group (Table P-PZ15a)
Class here works on the Mongolian languages collectively (Oirat, Kalmyk, Buriat, Mongolian, etc.)
401-409.5 Mongolian language (Table P-PZ8a modified)
Including the Khalkha dialect
402 Tod alphabet
(408-408.9) Literature
see PL410+
410-419 Mongolian literature (Table P-PZ24 modified)
419.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
419.B55 Bluva-bsang-bstan-'jin, fl. 1650-1737 (Table P-PZ40)
419.E733 Ėrdėnė-Khaĭvzun, G., 1855-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
419.G4-.G43 Gesar (Table P-PZ43)

Ural-Altaic languages
Mongolian languages
Mongolian language
Mongolian literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

419.I5	Injannasi, 1837-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
419.L83	Lubsangdamba (Table P-PZ40)
419.Q24-.Q243	Qan Qarangġui (Table P-PZ43)
	Buriat language
427	General works
427.1	Grammar
427.2	Exercises. Readers. Phrase books, etc.
427.25	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
427.3	Etymology
427.4	Dictionaries
	Dialects
427.94	General works
427.95	Special. By name or place, A-Z
428-428.9	Buriat literature (Table P-PZ25)
	Kalmyk language
429	General works
429.1	Grammar
429.2	Exercises. Readers. Phrase books, etc.
429.25	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
429.3	Etymology
429.4	Dictionaries
	Dialects
429.94	General works
429.95	Special. By name or place, A-Z
430-430.9	Kalmyk literature (Table P-PZ25)
431.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
431.B64-.B6495	Bonan (Table P-PZ16)
431.D3-.D395	Dagur (Table P-PZ16)
431.D47-.D4795	Darkhat (Table P-PZ16)
431.D64-.D6495	Dongxiang (Table P-PZ16)
431.E28-.E2895	Eastern Yugur (Table P-PZ16)
	Khalkha see PL401+
431.K65-.K6595	Khamnigan (Table P-PZ16)
431.M57-.M5795	Moghol (Table P-PZ16)
431.M6-.M695	Monguor (Table P-PZ16)
431.O38-.O3895	Oirat (Table P-PZ16)
431.O8-.O895	Ordos (Table P-PZ16)
(431.P3)	Pao-an see PL431.B64
(431.T8)	Tung-hsiang see PL431.D64

	Ural-Altaic languages
	Mongolian languages
	Other languages, A-Z -- Continued
(431.W48)	Western Yugur
	see PL58+
	Tungus Manchu languages
450-450.95	General (Table P-PZ15a)
451-459.5	Evenki (Table P-PZ8a)
471-479.5	Manchu (Table P-PZ8a)
481.A-Z	Other languages, A-Z
481.E92-.E9295	Even (Table P-PZ16)
481.J8-.J895	Jurchen (Table P-PZ16)
481.N34-.N3495	Nanai (Table P-PZ16)
481.N45-.N4595	Negidal (Table P-PZ16)
481.O43-.O4395	Olcha (Table P-PZ16)
481.O82-.O8295	Oroch (Table P-PZ16)
(481.O83)	Orochon
	see PL481.O88+
481.O85-.O8595	Orok (Table P-PZ16)
481.O88-.O8895	Oroqen (Table P-PZ16)
481.S3-.S395	Sibo (Table P-PZ16)
481.U4-.U495	Udekhe (Table P-PZ16)
	Far Eastern languages and literatures
	Languages and literatures of Eastern and Southeastern Asia and Indonesia
(490)	Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
	see PJ1+
491	Texts. Sources, etc.
492	Collections
493	Treatises
494	Translations (Collected)
495-495.95	Ainu (Table P-PZ15a)
	Japanese language and literature
501-699	Japanese language (Table P-PZ3 modified)
	General works
522	Early works to 1867
	History of the language
525.2	Through 794
525.3	Heian period, 794-1185
525.4	Middle Japanese, 1185-1600
525.5	Edo period, 1600-1868
525.6	1868-
	Grammar
531.3	Classical grammar (Treatises and textbooks)
532.5	Early works to 1867
	Lexicography
	Dictionaries

Japanese language and literature
Japanese language
Lexicography
Dictionaries -- Continued
Dictionaries with definitions in same language
674.5 Early works to 1867
675 1868-
677.5 Chinese character dictionaries
677.6 Chinese character glossaries, etc.
Inscriptions see PL750+
Bibliography see Z7072
Japanese literature
History and criticism
700 Periodicals. Serials
(701) Yearbooks
see PL700
702 Societies
703 Congresses
703.5 Museums. Exhibitions
Arrange by author
Bibliography
see Z3308.L5
Collections
704 Series. Monographs by different authors
705.A-Z In honor of an individual or institution, A-Z
706 By an individual author
707 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries. Indexes
708 Theory. Philosophy. Aesthetics. Psychology
Study and teaching
709 General works
710.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
711.A-Z By school, A-Z
711.5 Literary research
712 History of literary criticism
Biography of historians, critics, teachers, and editors
713.A2 Collective
713.A3-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
Criticism
Treatises
714.A2 Early works through 1867
714.A3-Z 1868-
715 Addresses, essays, lectures
History
General works
Japanese
716.A2 Early works through 1867

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
General works
Japanese -- Continued
716.A3-Z 1868-
717 English
718.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
719 Addresses, essays, lectures
719.5 Outlines, syllabi, tables, etc.
719.6 Examinations, questions, etc.
Kanbungaku (Japanese literature)
719.79 General works
719.8-.888 By period (Table PL1a)
Special aspects and topics
720 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
For relations of individual authors, see the author
Relation to other literatures
720.5 General works
720.55.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
Class by country when possible
720.6 Translations of foreign literature into Japanese
Translations of Japanese literature
For collections see PL782+
720.7 General works
720.75.A-Z By language, A-Z
721.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Class here general works only
For history of a special form or period, see the form or period
721.A27 Aesthetics
721.A3 Agricultural colonies
721.A35 Aichi-ken (Japan)
721.A42 Alcoholic beverages
721.A47 Anarchism
721.A48 Animals
721.A49 Animism
721.A5 Aomori-ken (Japan)
721.A63 Archaeology
721.A65 Art
721.A68 Astronomy
721.A75 Atomic bomb. Nuclear weapons and disarmament
721.A85 Autobiography
721.A856 Awaji Island (Japan)
721.A86 Aware (The Japanese word)
721.B57 Birds

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

721.B59	Birthplaces
721.B63	Body, Human
721.B8	Buddhism
721.B83	Buddhist temple bells
721.B84	Bushido
721.B85	Business enterprises
721.C3	Castles
721.C37	Censorship
721.C4	Characters and characteristics
721.C425	Chiba-ken (Japan)
721.C44	China
721.C45	Christianity
721.C46	Chūjō-hime, 8th cent.
721.C5	Cities
721.C6	Color
721.C64	The Comic
721.C645	Confession
721.C65	Cosmetics
721.C66	Cosmology
721.C68	Country life
721.C7	Courts and courtiers
721.C74	Crime
721.D23	Dadaism
	Daughters and fathers see PL721.F37
721.D3	Dayflower
721.D32	Dazaifu-machi (Japan)
721.D38	Death
721.D39	Democracy
721.D4	Demons
721.D45	Detective and mystery stories
721.D58	Divination
721.D62	Dogs
721.D64	Dōjōji (Kawabe-chō, Wakayama-ken, Japan)
721.D7	Dreams
721.D85	Dwellings
721.E32	Ecology. Environment
721.E35	Ehime-ken (Japan)
	Elderly people, Killing of see PL721.K44
	Environment see PL721.E32
721.E7	Eremitic life. Hermits
721.E74	Erotic literature

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

721.E8	Ethics
721.E9	Evil
	Fabrics, Textile see PL721.T39
721.F25	Family
721.F26	Fantastic literature
721.F27	Fantasy
721.F3	Farm life
721.F32	Fascism
721.F34	Fate and fatalism
721.F37	Fathers and daughters
721.F4	Festivals
721.F46	Filial piety
721.F48	Flatulence
721.F49	Flowering plums
721.F5	Flowers
721.F64	Folklore
721.F65	Food
721.F66	Fortune-telling
721.F67	Forty-seven Ronin
721.F69	Foxes
721.F75	Fruit
721.F85	Fuji, Mount (Japan)
721.G37	Gardens
721.G44	Gender identity
721.G46	Geography
	Ghosts see PL721.S8
721.G55	Ginza (Tokyo, Japan)
721.G6	Gods
721.G7	Grief
721.G85	Gunma-ken (Japan)
721.H4	Hell
	Hermits see PL721.E7
721.H45	Himeji-shi (Japan)
721.H5	Hiroshima
721.H52	Hiroshima Bombardment, 1945
721.H54	History
721.H57	Hokkaido (Japan)
721.H575	Hollies
721.H58	Homeland
721.H59	Homosexuality
721.H595	Hot springs

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

721.H6	Hotels, taverns, etc.
	Human body see PL721.B63
721.H85	Humanism
721.H96	Hyōgo-ken (Japan)
721.I22	Ibaraki-ken (Japan)
721.I24	Ichikawa-shi (Japan)
721.I3	Ide-chō (Japan)
721.I34	Identity (Psychology)
721.I42	Imitation
721.I45	Impermanence (Buddhism)
721.I54	Inland Sea region
721.I8	Ise-shi (Japan)
721.I82	Ishikawa-ken (Japan)
721.I94	Izu Peninsula (Japan)
721.J3	Japan
721.J33	Japanese flowering cherry
721.J335	Japanese incense ceremony
721.J34	Japanese tea ceremony
721.K27	Kagawa-ken (Japan)
721.K28	Kagoshima-ken (Japan)
721.K3	Kamakura-shi (Japan)
721.K35	Kanazawa-shi (Japan)
721.K36	Kantō Region (Japan)
721.K44	Killing of the elderly
721.K45	Kinki Region (Japan)
721.K54	Kōbe-shi (Japan)
721.K55	Kōchi-ken (Japan)
721.K6	Korea
721.K65	Koto
721.K88	Kyoto (Japan)
721.K9	Kyūshū Region (Japan)
721.L34	Lakes
721.L39	Laughter
721.L42	Law
721.L52	Life
721.L57	Loneliness
721.L6	Love
721.M33	Man-woman relationships
721.M35	Manchuria (China)
721.M37	Marriage
721.M38	Matsukawa Railroad Accident, 1949

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

721.M42	Medicine
721.M45	Melancholy
721.M46	Melodrama
721.M47	Metamorphosis
	Mice see PL721.R37
721.M53	Mikawa Region (Japan)
721.M54	Military occupation
721.M55	Minamoto, Yoshitaka, 12th cent.
721.M56	Minamoto, Yoshitsune, 1159-1189
721.M57	Mirrors
721.M577	Modernism
721.M58	Money
721.M59	Moon
721.M6	Mothers
721.M63	Mountains
721.M78	Multiple personality
721.M83	Music
721.M85	Mythology
721.N24	Nagano-ken (Japan)
721.N248	Nagasaki Bombardment, 1945
721.N25	Nagasaki-ken (Japan)
721.N27	Nara-ken (Japan). Nara-shi (Japan)
721.N28	Naruto Strait (Japan)
721.N287	National characteristics
721.N29	Naturalism
721.N3	Nature
721.N47	Nichiren, 1222-1282
721.N5	Nihilism
721.N54	Niigata-ken (Japan)
721.O35	Occupations
721.O37	Odors
721.O4	Okayama-ken (Japan)
721.O45	Old age
	Older people, Killing of see PL721.K44
721.P36	Paper
721.P37	Patriotism
721.P38	Patronage and patrons
721.P4	Peace
721.P47	Pencils
721.P474	Performing arts
721.P5	Plants

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

721.P6	Politics
721.P72	Prophecies
721.P75	Psychology
721.P77	Psychoses
721.P84	Puns and punning
721.R3	Railroads
721.R37	Rats. Mice
721.R4	Realism
721.R45	Religion
721.R48	Revenge
721.R53	Rice wines
721.R56	Ritual
721.R57	Rivers
721.R62	Roads
721.R64	Romanticism
721.R87	Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905
721.S23	Saddharmapuṇḍarīka
721.S25	Sado Island (Japan)
721.S26	Saiō
721.S27	San'yō Region (Japan)
721.S3	Science. Science fiction
721.S38	Sea
721.S4	Seasons
721.S45	Self, self-knowledge, self-perception, egoism, etc.
721.S46	Semimaru, 10th cent.?
721.S5	Sex
721.S52	Shades and shadows
721.S524	Shanghai (China)
721.S53	Shiga-ken (Japan)
721.S535	Shimanto River (Japan)
721.S54	Shinto
721.S5415	Shunkan, 1142-1179
721.S542	Sick
721.S547	Sin
721.S55	Sino-Japanese War, 1937-1945
721.S57	Snails
721.S58	Snow
721.S6	Socialism
721.S62	Society and literature
721.S63	Sōka-shi (Japan)
721.S64	Sound

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

721.S66	Sports
721.S72	Stars
721.S73	State, The
721.S75	Style
721.S76	Suicide
721.S78	Sumida River (Japan)
721.S8	Supernatural. Ghosts
721.S86	Swordsmen
721.S94	Symbolism
721.T3	Taira, Atsumori, 1169-1184
721.T32	Taira, Sadabumi, d. 923
721.T34	Taoism. Taoist influences
721.T345	Tea
	Tea ceremony, Japanese see PL721.J34
(721.T347)	Teachers
	see PL722.T4
721.T348	Tears
721.T35	Technology
721.T39	Textile fabrics
721.T52	Time
721.T55	Tōhoku Region (Japan)
721.T57	Tōkaidō (Japan)
721.T6	Tokyo
721.T64	Toyama-ken (Japan)
721.T68	Tragedy
721.T7	Transportation
721.T75	Travel
721.T78	Tsushima Island (Japan)
721.T95	Twilight
721.U73	Utamakura
721.V39	Vegetables
721.V42	Versification
721.V5	Violence. Violent deaths
721.V69	Voyages to the otherworld
721.W27	Wakayama-ken (Japan)
721.W3	War
721.W4	Weather
721.W55	Winds
721.W65	World War II
721.Y3	Yamanashi-ken (Japan)
721.Y35	Yang, gui-fei, 719-756

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
721.Y56 Yokohama-shi (Japan)
721.Y58 Yoshino Mountain (Japan)
722.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
Class here general works only
For history of a special form or period, see the form or period
722.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
722.A45 Ainu
722.A78 Artisans
722.B54 Blind
722.B85 Buraku people
722.C48 Children
722.D34 Daimyo
722.H87 Husbands
722.L32 Labor. Working class
722.L46 Lepers
722.L47 Lesbians
722.L52 Libertines
722.M5 Middle class
722.M66 Mothers
Older people see PL721.O45
722.O96 Outsiders
Peasantry see PL722.P4
722.P4 Peasants. Peasantry
722.P58 Physical education teachers
722.P74 Prostitutes
722.S64 Soldiers
722.T4 Teachers
722.W58 Wives
722.W64 Women
Working class see PL722.L32
722.Y67 Youth
Awards, prizes
722.5 General works
722.6.A-Z Special, A-Z
Biography of authors
Including memoirs and letters
723 Collective
Individual
see PL784+
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors -- Continued
724 General works
724.2.A-Z By place, A-Z
725 Women authors. Literary relations of women
725.2.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
725.2.C45 Children
725.2.C47 Christians
725.2.E46 Emperors and empresses
725.2.K67 Koreans
Laboring class see PL725.2.W65
725.2.M45 Men
725.2.P58 People with disabilities
725.2.W65 Working class
726.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL726
Special forms
Poetry
General works
727.A2 Early works through 1867
727.A3-Z 1868-
727.5 Addresses, essays, lectures
727.55 Study and teaching
727.65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Prefer classification by form
For list of topics see PL721.A+
By form
Waka
Including tanka, chōka, katauta, sedōka
728.A2 Early works through 1867
728.A3-Z 1868-
728.116 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
728.12 Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics see PL721.A+
728.13 Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc. see PL722.A+
728.15 Man'yōshū
728.15.A1 Periodicals, societies, etc.
728.15.A2-.Z7 General works
728.15.Z8 History of Man'yōshū studies
728.16 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
728.17 Commentaries. Explication

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Poetry
By form
Waka
Man'yōshū -- Continued
728.172 On selections or parts
728.173 Address, essays, lectures, etc.
728.174 Special aspects
Including language, etc.
728.175 Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics see PL721.A+
728.176 Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes see PL722.A+
Imperial anthologies
728.2 Hachidaishū. Sandaishū
728.21 Works on selections or on two or more collections
Individual anthologies
728.22 Kokin wakashū
728.23 Gosen wakashū
728.24 Shui wakashū
728.25 Go shūi wakashū
728.253 Gyokuyō wakashū
728.26 Kin'yō wakashū
728.27 Shika wakashū
728.28 Senzai wakashū
728.283 Shoku senzai wakashū
728.29 Shin kokin wakashū
728.293 Shin shoku kokin wakashū
728.3 Shin chokusen wakashū
728.32 Shoku Gosen wakashū
728.35 Shin gosen wakashū
728.38 Zoku Go shūi wakashū
728.39 Fūga wakashū
728.42 Shin shūi wakashū
728.43 Shin go shūi wakashū
728.5.A-Z Other anthologies, A-Z
728.5.C5 Chikurinshō
728.5.D34 Dairi meisho hyakushu
728.5.E54 Eikyū yonen hyakushu
728.5.F8 Fuboko waka shō
728.5.F85 Fūyō wakashū
728.5.H6 Horikawain hyakushu

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Poetry
By form
Waka
Other anthologies, A-Z -- Continued

728.5.J56	Jisanka
728.5.K3	Kampyō no ontoki kisai no miya utaawase
728.5.K6	Kokin waka rokujō
728.5.K825	Kudaishō
728.5.K94	Kyuān hyakushu
728.5.M68	Motoyoshi Shinnō goshū
728.5.N95	Nyōbō sanjūrokunin utaawase
728.5.O4	Ogura hyakunin isshu
728.5.R6	Rokka waka shū
728.5.R84	Ruijū koshū
728.5.S25	Sanjūrokuninshū
728.5.S34	Shin Man'yōshū
728.5.S35	Shinsen man'yōshū
728.5.S4	Shinsen tsukubashū
728.5.S5	Shin'yō wakashū
728.5.S516	Shōji ninen shodohyakushu
728.5.S52	Shoku senginshū
728.5.S53	Shoku shika wakashū
728.5.T77	Tsukimōde wakashū
728.8-.888	By period (Table PL1a)
	Haiku
729.A1	Periodicals, societies, etc.
729.A2-Z	General works
729.5-.588	By period (Table PL1a)
730	Senryū
	Ballads. Songs
	For songs with music, see class M
731	General works
731.1-.88	By period (Table PL1)
	Add number in table to PL731
	Kanshi (Japanese poetry)
731.89	General works
731.9-.988	By period (Table PL1a)
732.A-Z	Other, A-Z
732.C45	Children's poetry. Children's songs (Texts)
732.D53	Didactic poetry
732.H3	Haikai
732.K6	Kouta

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Poetry
By form
Other, A-Z -- Continued
732.K94 Kyōka
732.R4 Renga
732.R43 Renku
733.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL733
Drama
Cf. PN2920+ The Japanese theater
General works
734.A2 Early works through 1867
734.A3-Z 1868-
734.4 Dictionaries
734.5 Addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
734.55 Study and teaching
734.6 Digests, synopses, etc.
734.65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Class here general works only; for history of a special form or period, see the form or period
For list of topics see PL721.A+
By form
735 Nō. Yōkyoku. Utai
736 Kyōgen
737 Kabuki
Puppet plays see PN1978.A+
Shadow plays see PN1979.S5
Motion picture plays see PN1993.5.A3+
737.8 Television plays
738.A-Z Other, A-Z
738.A44 Amateur drama. Juvenile drama
738.C64 Comedy
738.J6 Jōruri. Sekkyōbushi
Juvenile drama see PL738.A44
738.K68 Kōwaka
738.N35 Naniwabushi
Sekkyōbushi see PL738.J6
739.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL739
Prose. Fiction
General works
740.A2 Early works

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Prose. Fiction
General works -- Continued
740.A3-Z 1868-
740.5 Addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
740.55 Study and teaching
740.6 Digests, synopses, etc.
740.65.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Class here general works only; for history of a special form or period, see the form or period
For list of topics see PL721.A+
740.66.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc. see PL722.A+
By form
740.8 Children's stories
Diaries. Travel
741 General works
741.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL741
Essay
Including zuihitsu
742 General works
742.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL742
Fiction see PL740+
Kanbun (Japanese prose)
742.89 General works
742.9-.988 By period (Table PL1a)
Letters
743 General works
743.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL743
744 Romance
745 Short story
Including Sōshi
Wit and humor. Satire
746 General works
746.5 Rakugo
Cf. PN2924.5.R34 Performance
Aphorisms, apothegms, etc. see PN6269+
Maxims see PN6299+
Fables, parables, etc. see PN989.A+

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Prose. Fiction
By form -- Continued
Proverbs see PN6519.J3
Journalism see PN5401+
747.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL747
Folk literature
For works on folk songs with music or discussed from a musical view see ML3750+
(748) History and criticism
see GR339+
(749) Collections
see GR339+
Tales see GR339+
Folk songs see ML3750+; PL731+
Inscriptions
750 History and criticism
751 Collections
751.5 Juvenile literature
For special genres, see the genre
Collections
General (Comprehensive, not confined to any one period or form)
752 Published before 1868
753 Published 1868-
754 Selections
754.5 Haibun
Kanbungaku (Japanese literature)
754.69 General works
754.7-.788 By period (Table PL1a)
755.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL755
756.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
756.C5 Children
756.J36 Japanese Americans
756.L33 Laboring class. Working class
756.L46 Lepers
756.P7 Prisoners
756.S65 Soldiers
756.S85 Students
756.T83 Tuberculosis patients
756.W54 Widows

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Collections
Special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
Working class see PL756.L33
756.W6 Women
756.6.A-Z Special topics (Prose and verse), A-Z
For list of topics see PL721.A+
756.65.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc.
For list of special classes, races, etc. see PL722.A+
Special forms
Poetry
757.A1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General works
757.A2 Early works through 1867
757.A3-Z 1868-
757.3 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
757.4.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
757.4.C45 Children
Including children with disabilities
Laboring class see PL757.4.W67
757.4.P45 People with disabilities
757.4.P74 Prisoners
757.4.R35 Railroad workers
757.4.S24 Sailors
757.4.V48 Veterans
757.4.W67 Working class
757.5.A-Z By topics, A-Z
Prefer classification by form
For list of topics see PL721.A+
By form
Waka
Including tanka, chōka, katauta, sedōka
758.A1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
758.A2-Z General works
Man'yōshū
758.15.A11-.A2 Text. By editor
Translations. By date
758.15.A3 English
758.15.A35 French
758.15.A36 German
758.15.A4-.A59 Other languages (alphabetically)
758.15.A6 Selections. By date
758.155.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of special topics see PL721.A+
Imperial anthologies
758.2 Hachidaishū. Sandaishū

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Collections
Special forms
Poetry
By form
Waka
Imperial anthologies -- Continued
758.21 Works of selections or of two or more collections
Individual anthologies
758.22 Kokin wakashū (Table PL9)
758.23 Gosen wakashū (Table PL9)
758.24 Shui wakashū (Table PL9)
758.25 Go shūi wakashū (Table PL9)
758.26 Kin'yō wakashū (Table PL9)
758.27 Shika wakashū (Table PL9)
758.28 Senzai wakashū (Table PL9)
758.29 Shin kokin wakashū (Table PL9)
758.3 Shin chokusen wakashū (Table PL9)
758.32 Shoku Gosen wakashū (Table PL9)
758.33 Shoku kokin wakashū (Table PL9)
758.34 Zoku Shūi wakashū (Table PL9)
758.35 Shin gosen wakashū (Table PL9)
758.36 Gyokuyō wakashū (Table PL9)
758.37 Shoku senzai wakashū (Table PL9)
758.38 Zoku Go shūi wakashū (Table PL9)
758.39 Fūga wakashū (Table PL9)
758.4 Shin senzai wakashū (Table PL9)
758.42 Shin shūi wakashū (Table PL9)
758.43 Shin go shūi wakashū (Table PL9)
758.44 Shin shoku kokin wakashū (Table PL9)
758.5.A-Z Other anthologies, A-Z
758.5.C5 Chikurinshō (Table PL10)
758.5.C56 Chūko sanjūrokunin utawaase (Table PL10)
758.5.D35 Dairi meisho hyakushu (Table PL10)
758.5.E34 Eikyū yonen hyakushu (Table PL10)
758.5.F75 Fuboku waka shō (Table PL10)
758.5.F8 Fūyō wakashū (Table PL10)
758.5.G69 Goyō waka shū (Table PL10)
758.5.H6 Hōji hyakushu (Table PL10)
758.5.H67 Horikawa-in ontoki hyakushu waka (Table PL10)
Hyakunin isshu see PL758.5.O4
758.5.K25 Kakanshū (Table PL10)
758.5.K3 Kampyō no ontokī kisai no miya utaawase (Table PL10)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Collections
Special forms
Poetry
By form
Waka
Other anthologies, A-Z -- Continued

758.5.K35 Kangetsu waka shū (Table PL10)
758.5.K56 Kōen tsugiuta (Table PL10)
758.5.K6 Kokin waka rokujō (Table PL10)
758.5.K88 Kyūan hyakushu (Table PL10)
758.5.M35 Mandai wakashū (Table PL10)
758.5.M44 Meirin kashū (Table PL10)
758.5.N53 Nihachi meidai waka shū (Table PL10)
758.5.O4 Ogura hyakunin isshu (Table PL10)
758.5.R5 Rikka waka shū (Table PL10)
758.5.R64 Rokkashō (Table PL10)
758.5.R66 Roppyakuban utaawase (Table PL10)
758.5.R84 Ruijū koshū (Table PL10)
758.5.S18 Sanjūrokuninshū (Table PL10)
Sankashū see PL788.5
758.5.S4 Sen-gohyakuban utaawase (Table PL10)
758.5.S43 Shakkyō sanjūrokunin kasen (Table PL10)
758.5.S46 Shiehijūichiban shokunin utaawase (Table PL10)
758.5.S47 Shin Man'yōshū (Table PL10)
758.5.S476 Shoku go meidai wakashū (Table PL10)
758.5.S48 Shōyō meisho waka shū (Table PL10)
758.5.S5 Shūfū waka shū (Table PL10)
758.5.S537 Shūi gensō wakashū (Table PL10)
758.5.S54 Shūi shō (Table PL10)
758.5.T35 Tamesue shū (Table PL10)
758.5.T6 Tōnoin sesshōke hyakushu (Table PL10)
758.5.T78 Tsukimōde wakashū (Table PL10)
758.5.U5 Ungyoku waka shū (Table PL10)
758.8-.888 By period (Table PL1a)
Haiku
759.A1 Periodicals, societies, etc.
759.A2-Z General works
759.5-.588 By period (Table PL1a)
760 Senryū
Ballads. Songs
For songs with music, see class M
761 General works
761.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL761

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Collections
Special forms
Poetry
By form -- Continued
Kanshi (Japanese poetry)
761.89 General works
761.9-.988 By period (Table PL1a)
762.A-Z Other, A-Z
762.C55 Children's poetry. Children's songs (Texts)
For collections of poetry by children see PL757.4.C45
762.H3 Haikai
762.K6 Kouta
762.K9 Kyōka. Comic poetry
762.N34 Nagauta (Texts)
762.P3 Parodies
762.R4 Renga
762.R43 Renku
763.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL763
Drama
764.A1 Periodicals, societies, etc.
General works
764.A2 Early works through 1867
764.A3-Z 1868-
764.5 Selections
By form
764.7 Comedy
765 Nō. Yōkyoku. Utai
766 Kyōgen
767 Kabuki
Kamishibai plays see PN1979.K3
Puppet plays see PN1981
Shadow plays see PN6120.S5
Motion picture plays see PN1997.A1
768.A-Z Other, A-Z
768.A35 Amateur drama. Juvenile drama
768.J6 Jōruri. Sekkyōbushi
Juvenile drama see PL768.A35
768.K67 Kōwaka
768.O53 One-act plays
768.R34 Radio plays
Sekkyōbushi see PL768.J6
769.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL769

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Collections
Special forms -- Continued
Prose. Fiction

770.A1	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
	General works
770.A2	Early works through 1867
770.A3-Z	1868-
770.5	Selections
770.55.A-Z	Special classes of authors, A-Z
770.55.T4	Teachers
770.55.W64	Women
770.6.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For list of topics see PL721.A+
770.7.A-Z	Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
	For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722.A+
	By form
	Diaries. Travel
771	General works
771.1-.88	By period (Table PL1)
	Add number in table to PL771
	Essays
	Including zuihitsu
772	General works
772.1-.88	By period (Table PL1)
	Add number in table to PL772
	Fiction see PL770+
	Kanbun (Japanese prose)
772.89	General works
772.9-.988	By period (Table PL1a)
	Letters
773	General works
773.1-.88	By period (Table PL1)
	Add number in table to PL773
774	Romance
775	Short story
	Including Sōshi
	Wit and humor. Satire
776	General works
	By form
776.5	Rakugo
	Cf. PN2924.5.R34 Performance
776.8-.888	By period (Table PL1a)
	Aphorisms and apothegms see PN6277.A+
	Maxims see PN6307.A+

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Collections
Special forms
Prose. Fiction
By form -- Continued
Fables, parables, etc. see PN989.A+
Proverbs see PN6519.J3
777.1-.88 By period (Table PL1)
Add number in table to PL777
Folk literature see GR339+
Folk-songs see M1812
Popular songs see M1813.18
Inscriptions see PL751
Juvenile literature see PZ49.2+
Translations
From foreign languages into Japanese
For collection of translations, see the literature of the original language
For collections from several languages, see subclass PN
For criticism see PL720.6
782-783 From Japanese into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30 modified)
For criticism see PL720.7+
Chinese
782.C1 General
782.C3 Poetry
782.C5 Drama
782.C8 Prose. Prose fiction
Korean
782.K1 General
782.K3 Poetry
782.K5 Drama
782.K8 Prose. Prose fiction
Individual authors and works
Origins. Early to 794 A.D.
784.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
784.K34-.K343 Kaifūsō (Table P-PZ43)
784.K6 Kojiki
Class here only literary and linguistic studies of this work
For studies from the viewpoint of religion and mythology see BL2217.3
For original texts, translations, and general and historical studies see DS855+

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Origins. Early to 794 A.D.
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

784.N5 Nihon shoki
Class here only literary and linguistic studies of this work
For studies from the viewpoint of religion and mythology see BL2217.4
For original texts, translations, and general and historical studies see DS855+

785 Kakinomoto, Hitomaro, fl. 689-700 (Table P-PZ39)
785.2 Ō, Yasumaro, d. 723 (Table P-PZ39)
785.4 Otomo, Yakamochi, 718?-785 (Table P-PZ39)
785.6 Yamabe, Akahito (Table P-PZ39)
785.8 Yamanoue, Okura, 660?-733? (Table P-PZ39)
786.A-Z Other, A-Z
786.K36 Kasa, Kanamura, fl. 715-733 (Table P-PZ40)
786.K87 Kurumamochi, Chitose, 7th/8th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
786.N8 Nukada no Ōkimi (Table P-PZ40)
786.O68 Ōtomo, Sakanoue no Iratsume, 7th/8th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
786.O7 Ōtomo, Tabito, 665-731 (Table P-PZ40)
786.T28 Takahashi, Mushimaro (Table P-PZ40)
786.T3 Takechi, Kurohito, 7th/8th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
(786.Y3) Yamabe, Akahito
see PL785.6

Heian period, 794-1185

787.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
787.A7-.A73 Ariake no wakare (Table P-PZ43)
787.B85-.B853 Bunka shūreishū (Table P-PZ43)
787.E5-.E53 Eiga monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.H4-.H43 Heichū monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.H65-.H653 Honchō monzui (Table P-PZ43)
787.H67-.H673 Honchō reisō (Table P-PZ43)
787.I43 Imakagami
Class here only literary and linguistic studies of this work
For original texts, translations, and general and historical studies see DS856
787.I76-.I763 Irohauta (Table P-PZ43)
787.I8-.I83 Ise monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.K36-.K363 Kara monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.K6-.K63 Konjaku monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.O25-.O253 Ochikubo monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.R94-.R943 Ryōjin hishō (Table P-PZ43)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Heian period, 794-1185
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

787.R96-.R963	Ryōunshū (Table P-PZ43)
(787.S2-.S23)	Sagoromo monogatari
	see PL789.R63
787.S94-.S943	Sumiyoshi monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.T28-.T283	Takamura monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.T3-.T33	Taketori monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.T35-.T353	Tamatsukuri Komachishi sōsuisho (Table P-PZ43)
787.T64-.T643	Torikaebaya monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.T74-.T743	Tsutsumi Chūnagon monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.U7-.U73	Utsubo monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
787.Y27-.Y273	Yamaji no tsuyu (Table P-PZ43)
787.Y3-.Y33	Yamato monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
788	Ariwara, Narihira, 825-880 (Table P-PZ39)
788.2	Izumi Shikibu, b. 974 (Table P-PZ39)
788.3	Ki, Tsurayuki, d. 945 or 6 (Table P-PZ39)
	For his compilation, Kokin wakashū, see PL758.22
788.4	Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978? (Table P-PZ39)
788.5	Saigyō, 1118-1190 (Table P-PZ39)
788.6	Sei Shonagon, b. ca. 967 (Table P-PZ39)
788.7	Sugawara, Michizane, 845-903 (Table P-PZ39)
789.A-Z	Other, A-Z
789.A36	Akazome Emon, ca. 957-ca. 1045 (Table P-PZ40)
789.D3	Daini no Sammi, d. 1077 or 8 (Table P-PZ40)
789.D64	Dōmyō, 974-1020 (Table P-PZ40)
789.E33	Egyō, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
789.F776	Fujiwara, Kanesuke, 877-933 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F778	Fujiwara, Kintō, 966-1041 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F779	Fujiwara, Kiyosuke, 1104-1177 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F782	Fujiwara, Michinaga, 966-1027 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F783	Fujiwara, Morosuke, 908-960 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F784	Fujiwara, Nagatō, 949?-1009? (Table P-PZ40)
789.F786	Fujiwara, Nakabumi, 908-973 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F787	Fujiwara, Norinaga, b. 1109 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F79	Fujiwara, Toshinari, 1114-1204 (Table P-PZ40)
789.F793	Fujiwara, Yorinari, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
789.F8	Fujiwara Michitsuna no haha, d. 995 (Table P-PZ40)
789.G67	Goshirakawa, Emperor of Japan, 1127-1192 (Table P-PZ40)
789.H45	Henjō, 816-890 (Table P-PZ40)
789.H53	Higaki no Ōna, 9th/10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
789.H6	Hon'in no Jijū, ca. 921-ca. 972 (Table P-PZ40)
789.I82	Inpu Mon'in no Taifu, 1131?-1200? (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Heian period, 794-1185
Other, A-Z -- Continued

789.I83 Ise, d. 939 (Table P-PZ40)
789.I85 Ise no Taifu, 987?-1063? (Table P-PZ40)
(789.J3) Jakunen, 12th cent.
see PL789.F793
789.J6 Jōjin Ajari no haha (Table P-PZ40)
789.K4 Kenrei Mon'in Ukyō no Daibu, b. 1157? (Table P-PZ40)
789.K56 Kiyohara, Fukayabu, fl. 908-923 (Table P-PZ40)
789.K58 Kiyohara, Motosuke, 908-990 (Table P-PZ40)
789.K64 Kodai no Mimi, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Michitshuna no Haha, ca. 95-995 see PL789.F8
789.M46 Minamoto, Kanezumi, b. 955? (Table P-PZ40)
789.M48 Minamoto, Michichika, ca. 1145-1202 (Table P-PZ40)
789.M49 Minamoto, Michinari, d. 1019 (Table P-PZ40)
789.M496 Minamoto, Shigeyuki, d. 1000 (Table P-PZ40)
789.M5 Minamoto, Toshiyori, ca. 1055-ca. 1129 (Table P-PZ40)
789.M53 Minamoto, Tsunenobu, 1016-1097 (Table P-PZ40)
789.M54 Minamoto, Yorimasa, 1104-1180 (Table P-PZ40)
789.M55 Minamoto no Shigeyuki no Musume, 10th/11th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
789.N54 Nijōin no Sanuki, ca. 1141-ca. 1217 (Table P-PZ40)
789.N64 Nōin, 988-1050? (Table P-PZ40)
789.O42 Ōe, Masafusa, 1041-1111 (Table P-PZ40)
789.O43 Oē, Masahira, 952-1012 (Table P-PZ40)
789.O46 Ōnakatomi, Yoshinobu, 921-991 (Table P-PZ40)
789.O5 Ono, Komachi, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
789.R63 Rokujō Saiin no Senji, d. 1092 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S15 Sagami, b. ca. 998 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S18 Saigū Nyōgo, 929-985 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S2 Sanukino Suke, b. ca. 1079 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S43 Senshi, Princess, daughter of Murakami, Emperor of Japan, 926-967 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S47 Shijō no Miya Shimotsuke, fl. 1045-1068 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S48 Shun'e, b. 1113 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S6 Sone, Yoshitada, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
789.S8 Sugawara Takasue no musume, b. 1008 (Table P-PZ40)
789.S88 Sutoku, Emperor of Japan, 1119-1164 (Table P-PZ40)
789.T33 Tachibana, d. 1085 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Heian period, 794-1185
Other, A-Z -- Continued

789.T35 Taiken Mon'in Horikawa (Table P-PZ40)
789.U5 Uma no Naishi, b. ca. 954 (Table P-PZ40)
789.Y37 Yasusuke-ō no Haha, fl. 1050-1106 (Table P-PZ40)

Kamakura through Momoyama periods, 1185-1660

790 Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
790.A43-.A433 Akigiri (Table P-PZ43)
790.A48-.A483 Ama no karumo (Table P-PZ43)
790.A94 Azumakagami
Class here only literary and linguistic studies of the work
For original texts, translations, and general and historical studies see DS859
790.B44-.B443 Benkei monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.B86-.B863 Bunshō no sōshi (Table P-PZ43)
790.F84-.F843 Fuji no koromo monogatari emaki (Table P-PZ43)
790.G4-.G43 Genpei seisuiki (Table P-PZ43)
790.G432-.G4323 Genpei tōjōroku (Table P-PZ43)
790.G513-.G5133 Gikeiki (Table P-PZ43)
790.H3-.H33 Heiji monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.H4-.H43 Heike monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.H6-.H63 Hōgen monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.I92-.I923 Iwade shinobu (Table P-PZ43)
790.J5-.J53 Jikkinshō (Table P-PZ43)
790.J55-.J553 Jinkei shō (Table P-PZ43)
790.J86-.J863 Jūnidan sōshi (Table P-PZ43)
790.K28-.K283 Kadō hidensho (Table P-PZ43)
790.K33-.K333 Kaidōki (Table P-PZ43)
790.K34-.K343 Kanginshū (Table P-PZ43)
790.K35-.K353 Kasuga Gongen genki (Table P-PZ43)
790.K37-.K373 Katsuragawa jizōki (Table P-PZ43)
790.K42-.K423 Kaze ni momiji (Table P-PZ43)
790.K43-.K433 Kaze ni tsurenaki monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.K63-.K633 Kohon setsuwashū (Table P-PZ43)
790.K64-.K643 Koiji yukashiki daishō (Table P-PZ43)
(790.K65) Kojidan
see PL792.M47
790.K67-.K673 Koke no koromo (Table P-PZ43)
790.K69-.K693 Kowata no shigure (Table P-PZ43)
790.K85-.K853 Kumano no honji (Table P-PZ43)
790.M3-.M33 Matsukage Chūnagon monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.M34-.M343 Matsura no Miya Monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.M66-.M663 Monokusa Tarō (Table P-PZ43)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Kamakura through Momoyama periods, 1185-1660
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

790.S3-.S33	Saigyō monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.S35-.S353	Sayogoromo (Table P-PZ43)
790.S4-.S43	Senjūshō (Table P-PZ43)
790.S45-.S453	Shigure (Table P-PZ43)
790.S47-.S473	Shinobine monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.S5-.S53	Shiratsuyu (Table P-PZ43)
790.S54-.S543	Shizuka (Table P-PZ43)
790.S55-.S553	Shōjin gyorui monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.S56-.S563	Shungyū ekotoba (Table P-PZ43)
790.S6-.S63	Soga monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.T3-.T33	Taiheiki (Table P-PZ43)
790.T64-.T643	Tōkan kikō (Table P-PZ43)
790.T65-.T653	Tsurezuregusa shūi (Table P-PZ43)
790.U38-.U383	Uji shūi monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.W32-.W323	Waga mi ni tadoru himegimi (Table P-PZ43)
790.Y63-.Y633	Yokobue-zōshi (Table P-PZ43)
790.Y65-.Y653	Yoru no nezame monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
790.Y66-.Y663	Yoshino shūi (Table P-PZ43)
790.Z64-.Z643	Zoku kojidan (Table P-PZ43)
791	Fujiwara, Sadaie, 1162-1241 (Table P-PZ39)
791.2	Kamo, Chōmei, 1153?-1216? (Table P-PZ39)
791.4	Minamoto, Sanetomo, 1192-1219 (Table P-PZ39)
791.6	Yoshida, Kenkō, 1282-1350 (Table P-PZ39)
792.A-Z	Other, A-Z
792.A2	Abutsu Ni, ca. 1209-1283 (Table P-PZ40)
792.A73	Arakida, Moritake, 1473-1549 (Table P-PZ40)
792.A83	Ashikaga, Yoshimasa, 1436-1490 (Table P-PZ40)
792.A86	Asukai, Masatsune, 1170-1221 (Table P-PZ40)
792.A88	Asukai, Masaari, 1241-1301 (Table P-PZ40)
792.B45	Ben no Naishi, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
792.D65	Dogen, 1200-1253 (Table P-PZ40)
792.E35	Eifuku Mon'in, 1271-1342 (Table P-PZ40)
792.F72	Fujiwara, Akiuji, 1207-1274 (Table P-PZ40)
792.F75	Fujiwara, Nobuzane, 1177?-1266? (Table P-PZ40)
792.F8	Fujiwara, Tameie, 1198-1275 (Table P-PZ40)
792.F815	Fujiwara, Tokitomo, 1204?-1265 (Table P-PZ40)
792.F82	Fujiwara, Yoshitsune, 1169-1206 (Table P-PZ40)
792.F825	Fujiwara Toshinari no Musume, 1171?-1254? (Table P-PZ40)
792.F83	Fushimi, Emperor of Japan, 1265-1317 (Table P-PZ40)
792.G44	Genryō, 1458-1491 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Kamakura through Momoyama periods, 1185-1660
Other, A-Z -- Continued

792.G47 Genshō, b. 1224 (Table P-PZ40)
792.G54 Gidō Shūshin, 1325?-1388 (Table P-PZ40)
792.G56 Gokashiwabara, Emperor of Japan, 1464-1526 (Table P-PZ40)
792.G58 Gosukō-in, 1372-1456 (Table P-PZ40)
792.G6 Gotoba, Emperor of Japan, 1180-1239 (Table P-PZ40)
792.H5 Hino Takemuki, fl. 1329-1349 (Table P-PZ40)
792.H6 Hosokawa, Fujitaka, 1534-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
Hosokawa, Yūsai, 1534-1610 see PL792.H6
792.I25 Ichijō, Kanera, 1402-1481 (Table P-PZ40)
792.I35 Ikkyū, 1394-1481 (Table P-PZ40)
792.I42 Imagawa, Ryōshun, 1325-1420? (Table P-PZ40)
792.I5 Inawashiro, Kensai, d. 1510 (Table P-PZ40)
792.J33 Jakuren, ca. 1139-1202 (Table P-PZ40)
792.J35 Jakushitsu Genkō, 1290-1367 (Table P-PZ40)
792.J5 Jien, 1155-1225 (Table P-PZ40)
792.K42 Keijo Shūrin, 1440-1518 (Table P-PZ40)
792.K43 Keisei, d. 1268 (Table P-PZ40)
792.K45 Kenshunmon'in Chūnagon, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
792.K52 Kino, Yaichiemon, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
792.K54 Kitabatake, Chikafusa, 1293-1354 (Table P-PZ40)
792.K6 Kojijū, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
792.K62 Konparu, Zenchiku, b. 1405 (Table P-PZ40)
792.K9 Kyōgoku, Tamekane, 1254-1332 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M47 Minamoto, Akikane, 1160-1215 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M5 Minamoto, Ienaga, 1170-1234 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M517 Minamoto, Michitomo, 1171-1227 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M52 Minamoto, Mitsuyuki, 1163-1244 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M54 Minamoto, Tadatomo, d. 1597 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M85 Munenaga, Prince, son of Godaigo, Emperor of Japan, 1312?-1385? (Table P-PZ40)
792.M87 Musō Soseki, 1275-1351 (Table P-PZ40)
792.M9 Myōe, 1173-1232 (Table P-PZ40)
792.N3 Nakanoin Mastada no musume, b. 1258 (Table P-PZ40)
792.N34 Nakatsukasa no Naishi, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
792.N5 Nijō, Yoshimoto, 1320-1388 (Table P-PZ40)
792.N94 Nyogetsu, fl. 1517-1524 (Table P-PZ40)
792.R43 Reizei, Masatame, 1445-1523 (Table P-PZ40)
792.R45 Reizei, Tamehiro, 1450-1526 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Kamakura through Momoyama periods, 1185-1660
Other, A-Z -- Continued

792.R95	Ryūtatsu, 1527-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S28	Saka, Jūbutsu, fl. 1342 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S3	Satomura, Jōha, 1524?-1602? (Table P-PZ40)
792.S4	Seami, 1363-1443 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S43	Shikishi, Princess of Japan, d. 1201 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S44	Shimada, Sōchō, 1448-1532 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S45	Shinkei, 1406-1475 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S53	Shinshō, 1174-1248 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S55	Shotetsu, 1380-1458 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S56	Shukaku, Prince of Japan, 1150-1202 (Table P-PZ40)
(792.S57)	Shunzei Kyō no musume, d. 1254 see PL792.F825
792.S58	Sōchō, 1448-1532 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S6	Sōgi, 1421-1502 (Table P-PZ40)
792.S92	Satomura, Jōha, 1524?-1602? (Table P-PZ40)
792.T33	Tachibana, Narisue, fl. 1254 (Table P-PZ40)
792.T64	Ton'a, 1289-1372? (Table P-PZ40)
792.T76	Tsuchimikado, Emperor of Japan, 1196-1231 (Table P-PZ40)
792.T78	Tsukubashū (Table P-PZ40)
792.U76	Utsunomiya, Kagetsuna, 1235-1298 (Table P-PZ40)
792.Y36	Yamazaki, Sōkan, 1465-1553 (Table P-PZ40)
792.Y83	Yūa, 1291-1375 (Table P-PZ40)
	Zeami, 1363-1443 see PL792.S4
792.Z44	Zekkai Chūshin, 1336-1405 (Table P-PZ40)

Early Edo period, 1600-1788
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

793.A34-.A343	Abe no Seimei Yamato kotoba (Table P-PZ43)
793.A54-.A543	Amida shijūhachiganki (Table P-PZ43)
793.C48-.C483	Chigusa nikki (Table P-PZ43)
793.G55-.G553	Gion sairei shinkōki (Table P-PZ43)
793.H53-.H533	Hiragana seisuiki (Table P-PZ43)
793.H56-.H563	Hitomotogiku (Table P-PZ43)
793.H58-.H583	Hōmyō dōji (Table P-PZ43)
793.I2-.I23	Ichinotani futaba gunki (Table P-PZ43)
	Ikenie monogatari see PL793.H58+
793.I4-.I43	Imoseyama onna teikin (Table P-PZ43)
793.J53-.J533	Jigabachi monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.K33-.K333	Kakinomoto no Ki Sōjō asahiguruma (Table P-PZ43)
793.K35-.K353	Kana de Soga nezashi no fujigane (Table P-PZ43)
793.K38-.K383	Keian Taiheiki (Table P-PZ43)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Early Edo period, 1600-1788
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

793.K394-.K3943	Keisei Awa no Naruto (Table P-PZ43)
793.K45-.K453	Kenuki (Table P-PZ43)
793.K47-.K473	Kichō shiwai (Table P-PZ43)
793.K53-.K533	Kinō wa kyō no monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.K87-.K873	Kusunoki Teii hikan (Table P-PZ43)
793.K92-.K923	Kyōbun takaraawase no ki (Table P-PZ43)
793.K94-.K943	Kyōganoko musume dōjōji (Table P-PZ43)
793.K96-.K963	Kyōgenki soto gojūban (Table P-PZ43)
793.M52-.M523	Mikka taiheiki (Table P-PZ43)
793.M56-.M563	Minamoto no Yoritomo, Minamoto no Yoshitsune kosenjo kanekake no matsu (Table P-PZ43)
793.M58-.M583	Miyatogawa monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.N47-.N473	Nise monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.O36-.O363	Oguri hangan ichidaiki (Table P-PZ43)
793.O38-.O383	Okuni kabuki soshi (Table P-PZ43)
793.O39-.O393	Ōmi Genji senjin yakata (Table P-PZ43)
793.O45-.O453	Ono no Tōfū aoyagi suzuri (Table P-PZ43)
793.O48-.O483	Ōoka seidan (Table P-PZ43)
793.O73-.O733	Ōshū Adachigahara (Table P-PZ43)
793.O87-.O873	Otogi bikuni (Table P-PZ43)
793.S22-.S223	Saimyōji-dono kyōkun hyakushu (Table P-PZ43)
793.S26-.S263	Sanada sandaiki (Table P-PZ43)
793.S42-.S423	Shigure (Table P-PZ43)
	Shiragiku-zōshi see PL793.H56+
793.S48-.S483	Shinzoku, Inutsukubashū (Table P-PZ43)
	Shōshō Kurama monogatari, see PL793.H56+
793.S53-.S533	Shutoku-in, Sanuki denki (Table P-PZ43)
793.S64-.S643	Sōgi shokoku monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.T26-.T263	Taishokan (Table P-PZ43)
793.T3-.T33	Takayanagi (Table P-PZ43)
793.T75-.T753	Tsuyu Dono monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.U66-.U663	Uo monogatari (or Kakai monogatari) (Table P-PZ43)
793.Y67-.Y673	Yoshitsune azumakudari monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.Z47-.Z473	Zeraku monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.Z63-.Z633	Zoku Kyōgenki (Table P-PZ43)
793.Z64-.Z643	Zoku Ochikubo monogatari (Table P-PZ43)
793.2	Asai, Ryōi, 1612?1691? (Table P-PZ39)
793.4	Chikamatsu, Monzaemon, 1653-1725 (Table P-PZ39)
793.6	Ejima, Kiseki, 1667-1736 (Table P-PZ39)
793.8	Enomoto, Kikaku, 1661-1707 (Table P-PZ39)
793.85	Fabian, fl. 1583-1607 (Table P-PZ39)
794	Ihara, Saikaku, 1642-1693 (Table P-PZ39)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Early Edo period, 1600-1788 -- Continued

794.18	Matsunaga, Sekigo, 1592-1657 (Table P-PZ39)
794.2	Matsunaga, Teitoku, 1571-1653 (Table P-PZ39)
794.4	Matsuo, Basho, 1644-1694 (Table P-PZ39)
794.6	Takeda, Izumo, 1691-1756 (Table P-PZ39)
794.7	Taniguchi, Buson, 1716-1784 (Table P-PZ39)
794.8	Ueda, Akinari, 1734-1809 (Table P-PZ39)
	Yosa, Buson, 1716-1784 see PL794.7
795.A-Z	Other, A-Z
795.A57	Amenomori, Hōshū, 1668-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
	Anrakuan Sakuden, 1554-1642 see PL795.S25
795.A72	Arai, Hakuseki, 1657-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
795.A727	Arakida, Hisaoyu, 1746-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
795.A73	Arakida, Rei, 1732-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
795.B33	Baba, Nobutake, fl. 1712-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
795.B35	Baijōken (Table P-PZ40)
795.B37	Baisa-ō, 1675-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
795.B65	Bonchō, d. 1714 (Table P-PZ40)
795.B86	Bunkōdō, fl. 1713-1741 (Table P-PZ40)
795.C53	Chikamatsu, Hanji, d. 1786 or 7 (Table P-PZ40)
795.C54	Chikamatsu, Tōnan, fl. 1769-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
	Chiyo-ni, 1703-1775 see PL795.K25
795.C55	Chōgetsu, 1714-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
795.F83	Fujimoto, Tobun, fl. 1737-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
795.F84	Fujitani, Nariakira, 1738-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
795.G65	Gomizunoo, Emperor of Japan, 1596-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
795.G96	Gyokushiken Yūtōshi, fl. 1687 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H35	Hattori, Nankaku, 1683-1759 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H39	Hayashi, Shunsai, 1618-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H45	Heshikiya, Chōbin, 1700-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H48	Hezutsu, Tōsaku, 1726-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H57	Hiraga, Gennai, 1728?-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H58	Hōjō, Dansui, 1663-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
795.H63-.H633	Honchō nijūshikō (Table P-PZ43)
795.I35	Ichinaka Sanjin Yūsa, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.I43	Ikeda, Masanori, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.I45	Ikenishi, Gonsui, 1650-1722? (Table P-PZ40)
795.I54	Inoue, Tsū, 1660-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
795.I68	Irie, Jakusu, 1671-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
795.I74	Ishikawa, Jōzan, 1583-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
795.I76	Isogai, Shūya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.I77	Issō, 1731?-1820? (Table P-PZ40)
795.I78	Itō, Jinsai, 1627-1705 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Early Edo period, 1600-1788
Other, A-Z -- Continued

795.I79 Itō, Kanpō, 1717-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
795.J6 Joraishi (Table P-PZ43)
795.J63 Jōsō, 1662-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K25 Kaga no Chiyo, 1703-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K27 Kagami, Shikō, 1665-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K28 Kagawa, Sen'a, 1646-1735 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K3 Kamijima, Onitsura, 1661-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K32 Kamo, Mabuchi, 1679-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K324 Kanai, Sanshō, 1731-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K327 Karaku Inshi Otohisa (Table P-PZ40)
795.K33 Karasumaru, Mitsuhiro, 1579-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K34 Katō, Kyōtai, 1732-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K35 Katori, Nahiko, 1723-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K36 Kaya, Shirao, 1738-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K4 Keichū, 1640-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K44 Kenshiin, Shimben, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.K54 Ki, Kaion, 1663-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K545 Kimura, Kenkadō, 1736-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K547 Kinoshita, Chōshōshi, 1569-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K55 Kinoshita, Jun'an, 1621-1699 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K59 Kitamura, Kigin, 1620-1705 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K62 Kobayashi, Fūgo, 1741 or 2-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K64 Kojima, Hikojūrō, fl. 1681-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K65 Komatsuya, Hyakuki, 1720-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K67 Kōnoike, Zen'emon, 1608-1693? (Table P-PZ40)
795.K87 Kuriyama, Senpo, 1671-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
795.K94 Kyōben, d. 1755 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M34 Matsu, Kanshi, d. 1798 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M36 Matsui, Yukitaka, fl. 1696-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M38 Matsuki, Tantan, 1674-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M47 Mimasuya, Hyōgo, 1660-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M49 Miura, Chora (Table P-PZ40)
795.M53 Miyabe, Manjo, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.M55 Miyako no Nishiki, b. 1675 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M64 Mokujiki Gogyō, 1718-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M67 Mori, Hidetoshi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.M69 Motoori, Norinaga, 1730-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M78 Mubaiken, Shōhō, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.M8 Mukai, Kyorai, 1651-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
795.M85 Muro, Kyūsō, 1658-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N22 Nabeshima, Naosato, 1718-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N24 Nagawa, Kamesuke, fl. 1772-1789 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Early Edo period, 1600-1788
Other, A-Z -- Continued

795.N27	Nakamura, Kōzen, fl. 1716 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N3	Nakamura, Seizaburō, d. 1743 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N36	Namiki, Senryū, 1695-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N363	Namiki, Shōzō, 1730-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N38-.N383	Narukami fudō kitayamazakura (Table P-PZ43)
795.N42	Narushima, Nobuyuki, 1689-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N53	Nichisei, 1623-1668 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N57	Nishiki, Bunryū, fl. 1705-1717 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N59	Nishizawa, Ippū, 1665-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N66	Nonaka, En, 1660-1726 (Table P-PZ40)
795.N68	Nonoguchi, Ryūho, 1595-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O35	Ōgimachi, Machiko, 1688-1724 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O36	Ogyū, Sorai, 1666-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O39	Okada, Shinsen, 1737-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O394	Okanishi, Ichū, 1639-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O93	Ōyodo, Michikaze, 1639-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O937	Ozawa, Roan, 1723-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
795.O94	Oze, Hoan, 1554-1630 (Table P-PZ40)
795.R46	Ren'a, 1671?-1729? (Table P-PZ40)
795.R55	Rika Sanjin (Table P-PZ40)
795.R6	Rōka, 1671-1703 (Table P-PZ40)
795.R65	Rokujidō, Sokei, fl. 1660-1674 (Table P-PZ40)
795.R69	Rosen, 1655-1733 (Table P-PZ40)
795.R92	Ryōgen, b. 1612 (Table P-PZ40)
795.R94	Ryōta, 1718-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
795.R96	Ryūkyo, 1695?-1748 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S19	Sairoken Kyōsen, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.S23	Saitō, Tokugen, 1559-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S25	Sakuden, 1554-1642 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S29	Satoki, Yoichi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.S34	Sawada, Tōkō, 1732-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S44	Senbai, 1686-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S53	Shaiken, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.S56	Shimizu, Shunryū, b. 1626 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S563	Shimokōbe, Shūsui, d. ca. 1797 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S58	Shūen, 1736-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S59	Shurakuken, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.S64	Soga, Kyūji, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.S66	Sōin, 1605-1681 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S69	Sora, 1649-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S78	Suga, Sensuke, 1728-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S82-.S823	Sugata kurabe deiri no minato (Table P-PZ43)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Early Edo period, 1600-1788
Other, A-Z -- Continued

795.S84-.S843 Sugawara denju tenarai kagami (Table P-PZ43)
795.S95 Suzuki, Seifū, 1646-1722 (Table P-PZ40)
795.S96 Suzuki, Shōsan, 1579-1655 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T34 Takai, Kitō, 1741-1789 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T38 Takayama, Biji, 1649-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T39 Takebe, Ayatari, 1719-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T395 Takeda, Izumo, d. 1747 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T4 Takemoto, Saburobē, fl. 1759-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T415 Tamagusuku, Chōkun, 1684-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T417 Tamekawa, Sōsuke, 1760-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T42 Tani, Bokuin, 1646-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T43 Tasato, Chōchoku, 1703-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T44 Tatara, Ichiryu (Table P-PZ40)
795.T57 Toda, Mosui, 1629-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T64 Tōrindō Chōmaro, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.T65 Toshihito, Prince, grandson of Ōgimachi, Emperor of Japan, 1579-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T66 Tsuga, Teishō, 1718-1794? (Table P-PZ40)
795.T68 Tsukudabō Gengen, d. 1770 (Table P-PZ40)
795.T69 Tsumaya, Kasetsusau, 1682-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
795.U33 Ueshima, Onitsura, 1661-1738 (Table P-PZ40)
795.U53 Umeno, Kafū, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
795.U54 Unsui, fl. 1691-1694 (Table P-PZ40)
795.W35 Wakatake, Fuemi (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y35 Yamaoka, Genrin, 1631-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y357 Yanada, Zeigan, 1672-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y36 Yanagimoto, Masaoki, d. 1732 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y37 Yanagisawa, Yoshisato, 1687-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y38 Yasuda, Abun, fl. 1716-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y66 Yō, Yōtai, 18th century (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y67 Yokoi, Yayū, 1702-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y675 Yokoo, Shiyō, 1734-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y683 Yoshida, Kanshi, d. 1760 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y685 Yoshida, Takayo, 1665-1713 (Table P-PZ40)
795.Y69 Yoshikawa, Gomei, 1730 or 31-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

Late Edo period, 1789-1867

796.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
796.E27-.E273 Ehon kyōkun kotowazagusa (Table P-PZ43)
796.E33-.E333 Ehon Saiyū zenden (Table P-PZ43)
796.E35-.E353 Ehon Taikōki (Table P-PZ43)
796.E39-.E393 Ehon tengu no tawamure (Table P-PZ43)
796.E43-.E433 Ehon tsūzoko sangokushi (Table P-PZ43)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Late Edo period, 1789-1867
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

796.F88-.F883	Fūzoku taiheiki (Table P-PZ43)
796.K28-.K283	Kagekiyo (Table P-PZ43)
796.K56-.K563	Kimmon gosan no kiri (Table P-PZ43)
796.K87-.K873	Kurogiuri sugata no deikiaki (Table P-PZ43)
796.M38-.M383	Matsura Gorō Kagechika (Table P-PZ43)
796.M45-.M453	Meiboku sendaihagi (Table P-PZ43)
796.S45-.S453	Sekitori kuruwa no datezome (Table P-PZ43)
796.S54-.S543	Shinsho Taikōki (Table P-PZ43)
796.S57-.S573	Shokōkan wa senjo no mutsugoto, shinkotsu ni wa eiyū no ubugoe, Hiyoshimaru wakagi no sakura (Table P-PZ43)
796.S65-.S653	Sono Ōgiya ukina no koikaze (Table P-PZ43)
796.S67-.S673	Sono yukari hina no omokage (Table P-PZ43)
796.T45-.T453	Teikō Fujin (Table P-PZ43)
796.U54-.U543	Ume no haru gojūsantsugi (Table P-PZ43)
796.U56-.U563	Unpyō zasshi (Table P-PZ43)
796.Y67-.Y673	Yoshitsune chishoki (Table P-PZ43)
	Iwase, Denzō, 1761-1816 see PL798
797	Jippensha, Ikku, 1765-1831 (Table P-PZ39)
797.15	Kikusha-ni, 1753-1826 (Table P-PZ39)
797.2	Kobayashi, Issa, 1763-1827 (Table P-PZ39)
797.4	Ōta, Nampo, 1749-1823 (Table P-PZ39)
797.6	Ryōkan, 1758-1831 (Table P-PZ39)
797.8	Ryūtei, Tanehiko, 1783-1842 (Table P-PZ39)
798	Santō, Kyōden, 1761-1816 (Table P-PZ39)
798.2	Shikitei, Sanba, 1776-1822 (Table P-PZ39)
798.4	Takizawa, Bakin, 1767-1848 (Table P-PZ39)
798.6	Tamenaga, Shunsui, 1790-1844? (Table P-PZ39)
799.A-Z	Other, A-Z
799.A32	Aizawa, Nanjō, 1792-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
799.A34	Akatsuki, Kanenari, 1793 or 4-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
799.A35	Akisato, Ritō, fl. 1780-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
799.A73	Asahiko Shinnō, 1824-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
799.A74	Asaka, Gonsai, 1791-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
799.A75	Asakawa, Zen'an, 1781-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
799.A78	Ashibe no Tazumaru, 1759-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
799.B35	Baitei, Kinga, 1821-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
799.B37	Ban, Kōkei, 1733-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
799.B57	Bisanjin, 1790?-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
799.C44	Chikamatsu, Baishiken, d. 1838 or 9 (Table P-PZ40)
799.C45	Chikamatsu, Tokuzō, 1751 or 2-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
799.C46	Chikamatsu, Yanagi (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Late Edo period, 1789-1867
Other, A-Z -- Continued

799.C49	Chisokukan, Shōkyoku, 19th century (Table P-PZ40)
799.D29	Date, Chihiro, 1803-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
799.E46	Eirakusha, Issui, fl. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
799.E52	Ema, Saikō, 1787-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
799.E58	Enshō, 1788-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
799.F84	Fujita, Tōko, 1806-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
799.G35	Ganshōsha Hōsai, d. 1807 (Table P-PZ40)
799.G44	Gensō, Kochū, 1776-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
799.G67-.G673	Gotenjiku (Table P-PZ43)
799.H38	Hatanaka, Kansai, d. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
799.H39	Hayami, Shungyōsai, d. 1823? (Table P-PZ40)
799.H46	Hiraga, Motoyoshi, 1800-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
799.H48	Hirose, Kyokusō, 1807-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
799.H49	Hirose, Tansō, 1782-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
799.H5	Hitomi, Tonei, 1761-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
799.H62	Hoida, Tadatomo, 1792-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
799.H65	Hōseidō, Kisanji, 1735-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
	Hosogi, Anjo see PL799.H67
799.H67	Hosogi, Mizue, 1780-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I25	Ichikawa, Hakuen, 1741-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I27	Ichikawa, Kansai, 1749-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I42	Ikeda, Eisen, 1790-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I43	Ikeda, Tori (Table P-PZ40)
799.I44	Ikenaga, Hadara, d. 1795? (Table P-PZ40)
799.I444	Ikkadō Sansui (Table P-PZ40)
799.I56	Inoue, Shirō, 1742-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I57	Insui Sōjin Nameyasu, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
799.I62	Ippyō, 1771-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I64	Irako, Taishū, 1763-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I65	Iseki, Takako, 1785-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I7	Ishikawa, Masamochi, 1753-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I73	Isoma, Shinji, fl. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I74	Isshō Koji, fl. 1803 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I8	Iwagaki, Gesshū, 1809-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
799.I83	Iwakumo, Hanaka, 1792-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
799.J35	Jakusō, fl. 1825-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K24	Kagawa, Kageki, 1768-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K245	Kaiho, Gyoson, 1798-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K247	Kakutei, Shūga, fl. 1850-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K25	Kamo, Suetaka, 1754?-1841 or 2 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K253	Kamo, Tsuneharu, 1819-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K26	Kamochi, Masazumi, 1791-1858 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Late Edo period, 1789-1867
Other, A-Z -- Continued

799.K27	Kan, Sazan, 1748-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K28	Kanazawa, Ryūgyoku, 1778 or 9-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K32	Kasuya, Isomaru, 1764-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K33	Katei, Gasui, fl. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
	Katō, Chikage, 1735-1808 see PL799.T314
799.K35	Katsushika, Hokusai, 1760-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K357	Kawamura, Sekifu, 1750-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K36	Kawatake, Mokuami, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K37	Kawatake, Nōshin, d. 1886 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K53	Kikuchi, Gozan, 1769?-1853? (Table P-PZ40)
799.K54	Kinoshita, Takafumi, 1779-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K85	Kumagai, Naoyoshi, 1782-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K87	Kurosawa, Okinamaro, 1795-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
799.K94	Kyokusanjin, d. 1836? (Table P-PZ40)
799.M28	Mantei, Oga, 1818-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M3	Matsudaira, Sadanobu, 1759-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M35	Matsumura, Kabumaru, fl. 1846-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M4	Meimei, 1741-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M47	Minagawa, Kien, 1734-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M49	Miyake, Shōzan, 1718-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M5	Mizuhara, Gyokuso, fl. 1844-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M56	Momosawa, Mutaku, 1738-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M65	Motoori, Haruniwa, 1763-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
799.M85	Murata, Harumi, 1746-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N23	Nakajima, Shūkyo, 1773-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N233	Nakajima, Sōin, 1799?-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N24	Nakamura, Gyogan, 18th-19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
799.N26	Nakawa, Shimesuke, 1754-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N3	Namiki, Gohei, 1747-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N44	Negishi, Yasumori, 1737-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N56	Ninomiya, Sontoku, 1787-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N57	Nishizawa, Ippō, 1801 or 2-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
799.N6	Nomura, Bōtō, 1806-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
799.O32	Okamoto, Kōseki, 1811-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
799.O35	Okkotsu, Taiken, 1806-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
799.O37	Ōkuma, Kotomichi, 1798-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
799.O87	Ōtsuki, Bankei, 1801-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R34	Rai, San'yō, 1780-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R36	Rakutei, Saiba, 1799-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R4	Rengetsu, 1791-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R55	Rikunyo, 1734?-1801 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Late Edo period, 1789-1867
Other, A-Z -- Continued

799.R94	Ryōkoku, 1763-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R95	Ryūentei, Tanehisa, fl. 1851-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R96	Ryūkatei Taneka-zu, 1807-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R967	Ryūsuitei Tanekiyo, 1822-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
799.R975	Ryūtei, Senka, 1806-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ryūtei, Tanehiko, 1806-1868 see PL799.R975
799.S13	Saeda, Shigeru, 1741-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S15	Sai, Taitei, b. 1823? (Table P-PZ40)
799.S16	Saigō, Takamori, 1828-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S2	Sakurada, Jisuke, 1734-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S22	Sakurai, Baishitsu, 1769-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S25	Santō, Kyōzan, 1769 or 70-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S28	Satō, Issai, 1772-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S38	Segawa, Jokō, 1757-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S4	Segawa, Jokō, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S46	Shakkyōan Masui, d. 1847 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S463	Shakuyakutei Nagane, 1767-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S465	Shiba, Shiso, b. 1760? (Table P-PZ40)
799.S47	Shinnyūtei, Fujie, fl. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S474	Shinrotei, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S77	Sugae, Masumi, 1754-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
799.S8	Suzuki, Bokushi, 1770-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T29	Tachi, Ryūwan, 1762-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T3	Tachibana, Akemi, 1812-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T314	Tachibana, Chikage, 1735-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T32	Tachibana, Moribe, 1781-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T333	Tachibana, Shigeyo (Table P-PZ40)
799.T335	Tadano, Makuzu, 1763?-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T338	Takai, Ranzan, 1762-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T339	Takamiyagusuku, Chōjō, 1744-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T34	Takenouchi, Kakusai, fl. 1770-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T348	Tamboan, Yasō, fl. 1826-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T35	Tamenaga, Shunsui, 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
	Tanbaya, Seizaemon see PL799.T34
799.T52	Tokaen, Michimaro, fl. 1804-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T54	Tominaga, Mubutsu (Table P-PZ40)
799.T6	Tomobayashi, Mitsuhira, 1813-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T64	Tosaka, Kakei, d. 1863 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T73	Tsuruta, Takuchi, 1768-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
799.T75	Tsuruya, Namboku, 1755-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
799.U35	Uematsu, Arinobu, 1758-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
799.U45	Umebori, Kokuga, 1826-1886 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Late Edo period, 1789-1867
Other, A-Z -- Continued

799.U85 Utagawa, Yoshitaki, 1841-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
799.W38 Watanabe, Shoen, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
799.Y28 Yajima, Gogaku, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
799.Y29-.Y293 Yama mata yama hana no yamagatsu (Table P-PZ43)
799.Y295 Yamada no Kakashi, 1788-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
799.Y34 Yanagawa, Seigan, 1789-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
799.Y67 Yoshida, Gako, fl. 1835-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
Meiji-Taishō period, 1868-1926
800.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
801 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
801.K8 Akutagawa, Ryūnosuke, 1892-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
801.M3 Amada, Guan, 1854-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
801.N45 Andō, Seigaku, 1866-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
801.R5 Arishima, Takeo, 1878-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
802 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
802.U75 Burnett, Frances Hawks Cameron (Table P-PZ40)
803 Ch
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
804 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
804.A55 Danshūrō Enshi (Table P-PZ40)
804.O35 Doi, Bansui, 1871-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
805 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
806 Fu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Meiji-Taisho period, 1868-1926
F -- Continued

806.J56 Fujino, Kohaku, 1871-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
806.J57 Fujisaki, Hōkō, 1874-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
806.K8 Fukumoto, Nichinann, 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
806.T3 Futabatei, Shimei, 1864-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
807 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
808 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Hasegawa, Tatsunosuke, 1864-1909 see PL806.T3
Hekirurien see PL818.5.T27
808.I4 Higuchi, Ichiyō, 1872-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
809 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
809.N6 Inoue, Kenkabo, 1870-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
809.S49 Ishikawa, Hanzan, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
809.S5 Ishikawa, Takuboku, 1885-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
809.T53 Itō, Chiyū, 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
809.T6 Itō, Sachio, 1864-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
809.W3 Iwano, Hōmei, 1873-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
809.W37 Iwaya, Sueo, 1870-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
809.Z9 Izumi, Kyōka, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
809.5 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
809.5.O36 Jōken, Yūshi (Table P-PZ40)
810 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
810.A75 Kanagaki, Robun, 1829-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
810.A82 Katsu, Genzō, 1844-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
810.A86 Kawahigashi, Hekigodō, 1873-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
810.A865 Kawai, Suimei, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
810.A867 Kawakami, Bizan, 1869-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
810.A9 Kawatake, Mokuami, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Meiji-Taisho period, 1868-1926
K -- Continued

810.I8 Kitahara, Hakushū, 1885-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
810.I83 Kitamura, Tōkoku, 1868-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
810.O3 Kōda, Rohan, 1867-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
810.O32 Kodaira, Setsujin, 1872-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
810.O85 Kōtoku, Shūsui, 1871-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
810.O87 Kozai, Shikin, 1868-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
810.U2 Kubo, Inokichi, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
810.U35 Kuga, Katsunan, 1857-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
810.U5 Kunikida, Doppo, 1871-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
810.U7 Kurata, Hyakuzō, 1891-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
810.U74 Kuroiwa, Ruikō, 1862-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
811 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
811.A8 Masamune, Hakuchō, 1879-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
811.A83 Masaoka, Shiki, 1867-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
811.A88 Matsuse, Seisei, 1869-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
811.E4 Meiji, Emperor of Japan, 1852-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
811.I85 Miura, Chiharu, 1828-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
811.O7 Mori, Ōgai, 1862-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
811.O72 Morita, Raishikyū, 1872-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
811.O75 Morita, Sōhei, 1881-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
Also called: Morita, Shohei
811.U66 Murai, Gensai (Table P-PZ40)
811.U666 Murai, Unoko, 1870-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
811.U69 Murakami, Kijō, 1865-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
811.U8 Mushaskōji, Saneatsu, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
812 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
812.A4 Nagai, Kafū, 1879-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
812.A5 Naka, Kansuke, 1885-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
812.A75 Narushima, Ryūhoku, 1837-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
812.A8 Natsume, Sōseki, 1867-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
812.I78 Nishida, Kitarō, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
812.I79 Nishijima, Reigan, 1883-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
812.O3 Noguchi, Yoné, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Noma, Monzaburō see PL812.O38
812.O38 Noma, Sōryū, 1864-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
812.U36 Nukada, Roppuku, 1890-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Meiji-Taisho period, 1868-1926 -- Continued

813 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
813.C5 Ochiai, Naobumi, 1861-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
813.G33 Ogawa, Usen, 1868-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
813.G85 Oguri, Fūyō, 1875-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
813.K3 Okamoto, Kidō, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
813.N6 Onoe, Hachirō, 1876-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
Onoe, Saishū, 1876-1957 see PL813.N6
813.S33 Osanai, Ihei, b. 1852 (Table P-PZ40)
813.Z3 Ozaki, Kōyō, 1868-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

814 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

815 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

816 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
816.A5 Saitō, Mokichi, 1882-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
816.A53 Sakabe, Teru, 1864-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
816.A543 Sakazaki, Shiran, 1853-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
816.A55 San'yūtei, Enchō, 1839-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H4 Shiba, Shirō, 1853-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H5 Shiga, Naoya, 1883-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H54 Shimamura, Hōgetsu, 1871-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H55 Shimazaki, Tōson, 1872-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H552 Shimazu, Yosoki, b. 1871 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H555 Shimodaira, Katsumi, 1822-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
816.H65 Shōken, Empress, Consort of Meiji, Emperor of Japan, 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
816.U4 Suehiro, Shigeyasu, 1849-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

817 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
817.A4 Takahama, Kyoshi, 1874-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
817.A43 Takamura, Kōtarō, 1883-1956 (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Meiji-Taisho period, 1868-1926
T -- Continued

817.A46 Takarai, Bakin, 1852-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
817.A48 Takayama, Chogyū, 1871-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
Takayama, Rinjiro, 1871-1902 see PL817.A48
817.A53 Takeshiba, Kisui, 1847-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
817.A8 Tayama, Katai, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
817.A85 Tazawa, Inabune, 1874?-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
817.E55 Terada, Torahiko, 1878-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
817.O33 Toda, Kindō, 1850-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
817.O36 Tokuda, Shūsei, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
817.O38 Tokutomi, Iichirō, 1863-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
817.O4 Tokutomi, Kenjirō, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
Tokutomi, Sohō see PL817.O38
817.S8 Tsubouchi, Shōyō, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
818 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
818.T665 Utsumi, Ryōtai, 1834-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
818.5 Wa
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
818.5.K28 Wakamatsu, Shizuko, 1864-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
818.5.T27 Watanabe, Katei, 1864-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
819 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
819.A515 Yamada, Bimyō, 1868-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
819.O8 Yosano, Akiko, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Yosano, Akiko Hō, 1878-1942 see PL819.O8
819.O82 Yosano, Tekkan, 1873-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
Yoshimura, Fuyuhiko see PL817.E55
820 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Showa period, 1926-1945
821.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Showa period, 1926-1945 -- Continued

822 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
822.B4 Abe, Tomoji, 1903-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Asakura, Kikuo, 1903-1945 see PL838.H55
Ashihei, Hino, 1907-1960 see PL829.I5
Asikhei, Khino, 1907-1960 see PL829.I5

823 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

824 Ch
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

825 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
825.A8 Dazai, Osamu, 1909-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

826 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
826.D6 Edogawa, Ranpo, 1894-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
826.N3 Enchi, Fumiko, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)

827 Fu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
827.J5 Fujiwara, Shinji, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
827.K8 Fukuda, Tsuneari, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
827.N3 Funabashi, Sechi, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

828 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
828.E5 Genji, Keita, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
828.O4 Gomigawa, Jumpei, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
Gotō, Hisao, 1903- see PL829.A85
Gotō, Toshio, 1903- see PL829.A85

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Showa period, 1926-1945 -- Continued

829 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
829.A8 Hayashi, Fumiko, 1904-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
829.A85 Hayashi, Fusao, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
829.I5 Hino, Ashihei, 1907-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
829.I7 Hirabayashi, Taiko, 1905-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Hirai, Tarō, 1894-1965 see PL826.D6
Hiraoka, Kimitaka, 1925-1970 see PL833.I7
829.I76 Hirotsu, Kazuo, 1891-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
829.O7 Hori, Tatsuo, 1904-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
829.O8 Hotta, Yoshie, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)

830 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
830.B8 Ibuse, Masuji, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
830.N6 Inoue, Tomoichirō, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
830.N63 Inoue, Yasushi, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
Ishigami, Gen'ichirō, 1910- see PL830.S64
830.S5 Ishikawa, Jun, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
830.S55 Ishikawa, Tatsuzō, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
830.S58 Ishizaka, Yōjirō, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
830.S64 Isonokami, Gen'ichirō, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
830.T6 Itō, Sei, 1905-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
Iwaki, Masura, 1903- see PL830.W225
830.W225 Iwakura, Masaji, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
830.W33 Iwata, Toyoo, 1893-1969 (Table P-PZ40)

831 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

832 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
832.A4 Kagawa, Toyohiko, 1888-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. BV3457.K3 Kagawa as a missionary
832.A5 Kaionji, Chōgorō, 1901-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
832.A7635 Kataoka, Teppei, 1894-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
832.A9 Kawabata, Yasunari, 1899-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
Khino, Asikhėĭ, 1907-1960 see PL829.I5

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Showa period, 1926-1945
K -- Continued
Khotta, Esie, 1918- see PL829.O8
Kida, Minoru, 1894-1975 see PL842.A43
832.I4 Kikuchi, Hiroshi, 1888-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
Also called Kikuchi, Kan; Kikuchi, Kwan
832.I5 Kinoshita, Junji, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
Kinoshita, Mokutarō, 1885-1945 see PL835.T2
832.I8 Kishida, Kunio, 1890-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
832.I828 Kitabayashi, Tōma, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
832.O3 Kobayashi, Takiji, 1903-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
832.O36 Koga, Hidemasa, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
832.O446 Kondō, Ryūtarō, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Kubokawa, Ineko, 1904- see PL838.A8
832.U27 Kubota, Hikoho, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
832.U3 Kubota, Utsubo, 1877-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
832.U4 Kume, Masao, 1891-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
Kurita, Shigeru, 1916- see PL828.O4
832.5 L
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
832.5.L8 Lu, Hsün, 1881-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Lu, Xun, 1881-1936 see PL832.5.L8
833 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
833.I7 Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
833.I9 Miyamoto, Yuriko, 1899-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
Moiwa, Sanroku, 1907- see PL834.I7524
Morimatsu, Keiji, 1904- see PL833.O764
833.O764 Moriyama, Kei, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
Muku, Hatojū, 1905- see PL832.U27
833.U7 Murakami, Genzo, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
833.U75 Muroo, Saisei, 1889-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
834 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
834.A4 Nagata, Mikihiko, 1887-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
834.A43 Nagayo, Yoshirō, 1888-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
834.A5 Nakagawa, Yoichi, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
834.A59 Nakayama, Gishū, 1900-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
834.A594 Nakazato, Kaizan, 1885-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
Nanjō, Norio, 1908- see PL832.O36

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Showa period, 1926-1945
N -- Continued

834.A6 Naoki, Sanjūgo, 1891-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
834.I7524 Nishimoto, Saburō, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
834.I8 Niwa, Fumio, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
834.O4 Nogami, Yaeko, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
Nojiri, Kiyohiko, 1897-1973 see PL835.S3
834.O6 Noma, Hiroshi, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
835 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
835.O5 Ōoka, Shōhei, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
835.S3 Osaragi, Jirō, 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
835.T2 Ōta, Masao, 1885-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Ōtsubo, Noboru, 1911- see PL838.H5
835.Z3 Ozaki, Kazuo, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
835.Z35 Ozaki, Shirō, 1898-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
836 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
837 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
838 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
838.A5 Sakaguchi, Ango, 1906-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
838.A8 Sata, Ineko, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
838.A86 Satō, Haruo, 1892-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
Shibukawa, Gyō, 1905- see PL842.A54
838.H5 Shiina, Rinzō, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
838.H55 Shimaki, Kensaku, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
Shimizu, Kinsaku, 1904-1968 see PL832.I828
Shirai, Akira, 1903- see PL829.A85
Shishi, Bunroku, 1893-1969 see PL830.W33
838.O38 Sōma, Gyofū, 1883-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
Sōma, Masaharu, 1883-1950 see PL838.O38
Suetomi, Tōsaku, 1901-1977 see PL832.A5

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Showa period, 1926-1945 -- Continued

839 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Takama, Yoshio, 1907-1965 see PL839.A53
839.A53 Takami, Jun, 1907-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
839.A54 Takata, Tamotsu, 1895-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
839.A55 Takebayashi, Musōan, 1880-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
Also called: Takebayashi, Seiichi
Tamai, Katsunori, 1907-1960 see PL829.I5
839.A68 Tamura, Taijirō, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
Tanaka, Tomio, 1912- see PL828.E5
839.A7 Tanizaki, Jun'ichirō, 1886-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
839.O5 Tokunaga, Sunao, 1899-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
839.O55 Tonomura, Shigeru, 1902-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
839.S8 Tsuboi, Sakae, 1900-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
Tsushima, Shūji, 1909-1948 see PL825.A8

840 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Ueda, Shigehiko, 1910- see PL830.S64
Uemura, Sōichi, 1891-1934 see PL834.A6
840.N6 Uno, Kōji, 1891-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

841 Wa
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

841.5 Wu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
841.5.C5 Wu, Cho-liu, 1900-1976 (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Zhuoliu, 1900-1976 see PL841.5.C5

842 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
842.A43 Yamada, Yoshihiko, 1894-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
842.A4326 Yamaguchi, Kichirō, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Yamaguchi, Seison, 1892- see PL842.A4326
842.A439 Yamamoto, Yūzō, 1887-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
842.A54 Yamasaki, Takeo, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Showa period, 1926-1945
Y -- Continued
842.O5 Yokomitsu, Riichi, 1898-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
842.O7 Yoshii, Isamu, 1886-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
842.O75 Yoshikawa, Eiji, 1892-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
843 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Shōwa period, 1945-1989
844.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
845 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
845.K33 Akasegawa, Genpei (Table P-PZ40)
Aono, Satoshi, 1943- see PL845.O5
845.O5 Aono, Sō, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
Asada, Tetsuya see PL853.R64
846 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
847 Ch
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
847.I9 Ch'iu, Ping-nan, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
848 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Deguchi, Yasuaki, 1930- see PL862.O85
849 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
850 Fu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Fujiwara, Hiroto, 1912- see PL857.I8

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Shōwa period, 1945-1989 -- Continued

851 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

852 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

852.E45 Hemmi, Jun (Table P-PZ40)
Henmi, Jun see PL852.E45

853 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Ikeguchi, Kotarō, 1935- see PL861.A4793
853.R64 Irokawa, Takehiro (Table P-PZ40)

854 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

855 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
855.A35 Kajiyama, Toshiyuki, 1930-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
855.A877 Kawano, Yūko, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
855.I65 Kita, Morio, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Kobayashi, Nobuhiko, 1932- see PL857.A3815
Kyū, Eikan, 1924- see PL847.I9

855.5 L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
855.5.I67 Lippit, Noriko Mizuta (Table P-PZ40)

856 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Maruya, Hiroshi, 1925- see PL856.I62
Misan, Kyeji, 1930-1975 see PL855.A35
856.I62 Mishō, Hiromi, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Mizuta, Muneko see PL855.5.I67
Mizuta, Noriko see PL855.5.I67

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Shōwa period, 1945-1989 -- Continued

857 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Nagata, Yūko, 1946- see PL855.A877
857.A3815 Nakahara, Yumihiko, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
857.I8 Nitta, Jirō (Table P-PZ40)

858 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Otsuji, Katsuhiko, 1937- see PL845.K33

859 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

860 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Rei, Ra, 1924- see PL860.E36
860.E36 Reira, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

861 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Saitō, Muneyoshi, 1927- see PL855.I65
Saito, Sōkichi, 1927-, see PL855.I65
861.A4793 Sakaiya, Taichi, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

862 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
862.A517 Tanaka, Kiyomitsu, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Tanaka, Kiyoteru, 1931- see PL862.A517
Tanaka, Seikō, 1931- see PL862.A517
862.O85 Towada, Ryū, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

863 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Shōwa period, 1945-1989 -- Continued

864 Wa
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

864.5 Wu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

864.5.C47 Wu, Chien-t'ang (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Jiantang see PL864.5.C47

865 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

865.O674 Yoshida, Toshi, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)

866 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Heisei period, 1989-

867.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43

867.5 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Aida, Mariko, 1961- see PL871.5.C54

868 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Binādo, Āsā see PL868.I55

868.I55 Binard, Arthur (Table P-PZ40)

868.5 Ch
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

869 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Heisei period, 1989- -- Continued

869.5 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

870 Fu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

870.5 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

871 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

871.5 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

871.5.C54 Ichihara, Mariko, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)

872 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

872.5 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

872.5.I55 Kimura, Takeshi, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

873 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

873.5 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

874 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Ozaka, Gō see PL872.5.I55

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Individual authors and works
Heisei period, 1989-

874.5 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

875 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

875.5 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

876 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

876.5 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

877 Wa
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

877.5 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

878 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Local literature
Japan
885 Regional. General or several regions
886.A-Z Special provinces, prefectures, regions, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
887.A-Z Special cities, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
Japanese literature outside Japan
888 General

Japanese language and literature
Japanese literature
Local literature
Japanese literature outside Japan -- Continued
889.A-Z Special countries, A-Z
Under each:
.x *History*
.x2 *Collections*
.x3A-.x3Z *Individual authors, A-Z*
Korean language and literature
Korean language
901 Periodicals. Societies. Annuals. Yearbooks
901.5 Congresses
901.7 Societies
902 Collections (nonserial)
903 Encyclopedias
904 Philosophy. Theory. Method. Relations
History of philology
Cf. PL907 Study and teaching
Cf. PL909+ History of the language
905 General works
Biography, memoirs, etc.
906.A2 Collective
906.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
Study and teaching. Research
907 General works
907.5.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
907.6.A-Z By school, A-Z
907.7.A-Z By research institute, A-Z
General works
908 Treatises (Philology, General)
908.4 Relation to other languages
908.5 Language data processing
908.8 Language standardization and variation
908.83 Political aspects
908.84 Social aspects
908.85 Spoken language
908.86 Language acquisition
History of the language
By region see PL941+
909 General works
909.2 Earliest
909.3 Middle Korean
909.4 1500-1894
909.43 1894-
909.5 Outlines

Korean language and literature
Korean language
General works -- Continued
910 Popular works
910.5 Script
Grammar
911 General works
912 General special
Textbooks
913.A2 History and criticism
913.A3-Z Textbooks
Including conversation books, phrase books, and readers
913.4 Self-instructors
913.5 Audiovisual instructors
Readers
913.6 History and criticism
913.63 Primers. Primary grade readers
913.65 Intermediate and advanced
913.7 Examinations, questions, etc.
914 Conversation. Phrase books
Idioms. Errors. Usage see PL927.6
Textbooks for foreign speakers
914.4 General works
914.6.A-Z By language, A-Z
Phonology
Including phonemics and phonetics
Cf. PL918+ Alphabet
915 General works
915.4 Pronunciation
915.6 Accent
915.8 Intonation
915.9 Transliteration
917 Orthography. Spelling
918-918.7 Alphabet
918 General works
918.6 Vowels
918.7 Consonants
918.8 Syllabication
918.9 Morphophonemics
Morphology
919 General works
919.4 Word formation
919.6 Inflection
Parts of speech (Morphology and Syntax)
921 General works
921.4 Noun
921.5 Adjective. Adverb. Comparison

Korean language and literature
Korean language
Grammar
Parts of speech (Morphology and Syntax) -- Continued
921.56 Negatives
921.6 Pronoun
921.7 Verb
921.8 Particle
923 Syntax
925.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+
(926) Grammatical usage of particular authors
see the author in classes PA-PT
Style. Composition. Rhetoric
For study and teaching see PL907
927 General works
927.4 Discourse analysis
927.6 Idioms. Errors. Usage
Translating
For special subjects, see classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5, Technology
928 General works
928.4 Machine translating
Including research
929 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
930 Lexicology
Etymology
931 General treatises. Dictionaries
Special elements
Cf. PL936 Dictionaries
931.2.A2 Foreign elements (General)
931.2.A3-Z By language, A-Z
932 Semantics
933 Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
933.5 Onomatopoeic words
933.9.A-Z Particular words, A-Z
Lexicography
934 General works
Dictionaries
935 Dictionaries with definitions in same language
935.5 Chinese character dictionaries
935.6 Chinese character glossaries, etc.
936 Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in one language
937.A-Z Dictionaries with definitions in English or other languages. By language, A-Z
Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PL931

Korean language and literature
Korean language
Lexicography
Dictionaries -- Continued
938 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
Other special lists
For special subjects, see classes A-N, Q-Z
939 Glossaries
939.7 Dictionaries of terms and phrases
Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
941.A1 Linguistic geography
Dialects, provincialsms, etc.
For language standardization and variation see PL908.8
941.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Collections
941.A3 Collections of texts, etc.
941.A5-Z General works. Grammar
943 Dictionaries
(945.A1) Atlases. Maps
see class G
945.A5-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
Slang. Argot
946 General works
946.6 Dictionaries. Lists
946.7.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+
Korean literature
Including Korean literature written in Chinese characters (Hanmunhak)
History and criticism
950.2 Periodicals. Serials
(950.4) Yearbooks
see PL950.2
950.6 Societies
950.8 Congresses
Bibliography
see Z3319.L5
Collections
951 Serial
951.2.A-Z In honor of an individual or institution, A-Z
951.4 By an individual author
951.6 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries. Indexes
951.8 Theory. Philosophy. Aesthetics. Psychology
Study and teaching
952 General works
952.2.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
Study and teaching -- Continued
952.4.A-Z By school, A-Z
952.6 History of literary criticism
Biography of historians, critics, teachers and editors
953.A1 Collective
953.A2-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
Criticism
Treatises
954.A2 Early works through 1893
954.A3-Z 1894-
954.5 Addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
History
General works
Korean
955.A2 Early works through 1893
955.A3-Z 1894-
956 English
957.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
957.1 Addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
957.2 Outlines, syllabi, tables, etc.
957.25 Examinations, questions, etc.
Special aspects and topics
957.3 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
For relations of individual authors, see the author
Relation to other literatures
957.4 General works
Translations of Korean literature
For collections see PL984+
957.45 General works
957.47.A-Z By language, A-Z
957.5.A-Z Treatment of special subjects, A-Z
957.5.A35 Aged. Older people
957.5.A54 Anima (Psychoanalysis)
957.5.A57 Anti-Americanism
957.5.A67 April Revolution, 1960
957.5.B57 Birds
957.5.B74 Brigands and robbers
957.5.B76 Brothers
957.5.B8 Buddhism
957.5.C36 Catholics
957.5.C43 Chastity
957.5.C45 Chejudo Rebellion, 1948
957.5.C455 Chinju-si (Korea)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

957.5.C46	Ch'ŏndogyo
957.5.C464	Ch'ŏyong, 9th cent.
957.5.C47	Christianity
957.5.C54	Civil rights movements
957.5.C63	Coal mines and mining
957.5.C66	Confucianism
957.5.C68	Courts and courtiers
957.5.D43	Death
	Decolonization see PL957.5.P65
957.5.D48	Detective and mystery stories
957.5.D49	Devil
957.5.D65	Domestic life
957.5.D73	Dragons
957.5.D74	Dreams
957.5.D75	Drinking
957.5.E34	Ecology. Environment
	Environment see PL957.5.E34
957.5.E58	Entertainers
957.5.E76	Eroticism
957.5.E86	Ethics
957.5.F35	Family
957.5.F357	Fantasy
957.5.F36	Farewells
957.5.F37	Farm life
957.5.F38	Fascism
957.5.F45	Feminism
957.5.F46	Feng shui
957.5.F55	Flowers
957.5.G56	Ghosts
957.5.G83	Guerrillas
957.5.H47	Heroes
957.5.H57	History
957.5.H67	Horror
957.5.H86	Human body
957.5.I52	Imitation
957.5.I527	Individuality
957.5.I53	Industrial revolution
957.5.J34	Japan
957.5.J36	Japanese invasions, 1592-1598
957.5.K36	Kangwŏn-do (Korea)
957.5.K53	Kim, Kwang-nim, 1929-

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

957.5.K55	Kim, P'ellich'ida
957.5.K56	Kim, Tŏng-nyŏng, 1568-1596
957.5.K565	Kim, Tong-sik, 1854-1910
957.5.K57	Kim, Yu-sin, 595-673
957.5.K64	Koguryŏ (Kingdom)
957.5.K67	Korean War, 1950-1953
957.5.K84	Kung, Ye, d. 918
957.5.K88	Kwangju Uprising, 1980
957.5.L68	Love
957.5.M36	Manners and customs
957.5.M37	Martial arts
957.5.M46	Memory
957.5.M63	Modernism
957.5.M68	Mountains
957.5.M87	Music
957.5.M95	Mysticism
	Mystery stories see PL957.5.D48
957.5.M98	Mythology
957.5.N38	Nationalism
957.5.N39	Naturalism
957.5.N4	Nature
957.5.N46	Neo-Confucianism
957.5.N67	Nostalgia
957.5.O43	Oedipus complex
	Older people see PL957.5.A35
957.5.P33	Paektu Mountain (Korea)
957.5.P37	Patriotism
	Peasantry see PL957.5.P42
957.5.P42	Peasants
957.5.P64	Politics
957.5.P65	Postcolonialism. Decolonization
957.5.P76	Proletariat
957.5.P77	Psychoanalysis
957.5.P78	Psychology
957.5.R43	Realism
957.5.R435	Regionalism
957.5.R44	Reincarnation
957.5.R45	Religion
957.5.R64	Roh, Moo Hyun, 1946-2009
957.5.S35	Science. Science fiction
957.5.S42	Sea

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

957.5.S46	Seoul (Korea)
957.5.S47	Sequels
957.5.S48	Sex
957.5.S53	Shamanism
957.5.S55	Slavery
957.5.S65	Social realism
957.5.S66	Socialist realism
957.5.S68	Sound. Sounds
957.5.S69	Space and time
957.5.S694	Spies
957.5.S696	Sports
957.5.S74	Stepmothers
957.5.S96	Supernatural
957.5.S97	Symbolism
957.5.S98	Sympathy
957.5.T34	Taoism
957.5.T4	Tea
957.5.T464	Tok Island (Korea)
957.5.T65	Tonghak Incident, 1894
957.5.T72	Tragic, The
957.5.T73	Travel
957.5.U85	Utopias
957.5.W37	War
957.5.W38	Water
957.5.W5	Wit and humor. Satire
957.5.W65	Women
	Women heroes see PL957.5.W65
957.5.W68	Working class
(957.6)	Treatment of special classes, races, etc.
	see PL957.5
	Awards, prizes
957.64	General works
957.65.A-Z	Special, A-Z
	Biography of authors
957.7	Collective
	Including memoirs and letters
(957.71)	Individual
	see PL986.5+
957.8	Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
957.9	Women authors. Literary relations of women
957.95.A-Z	Other classes of authors, A-Z

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
History
Other classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued
957.95.C38 Catholic
957.95.W67 Working class
958-958.8 By period (Table PL2)
Special forms
Poetry
General works
959.A2 Early works through 1893
959.A3-Z 1894-
959.5 Addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
By form
960 Ballads
960.2 Changga
960.23 Epic poetry
Folk poetry
960.25 General
960.26 Arirang
960.3 Hyangga
960.4 Kasa
960.46 Narrative poetry
960.5 Sasŏl sijo
960.6 Sijo
960.7.A-Z Other, A-Z
960.7.C45 Children's poetry
960.7.E44 Elegiac poetry
960.8.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+
961-961.8 By period (Table PL2 modified)
961 Through 1894
961.15 Chosŏn dynasty, 1392-1894
961.2 1392-1598
961.2.Y6 Yongbi ŏch'ŏn'ga
Drama
Cf. PN2930+ Korean theater
General works
962.A2 Early works through 1893
962.A3-Z 1894-
962.5 Addresses, essays, lectures
By form
963 Ch'anggŭk (Classical opera)
Inhyŏnggŭk (Puppet plays) see PN1978.A+
963.3 Kamyŏn'gŭk (Mask plays)
Motion picture plays see PN1993.5.A3+

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Drama
By form -- Continued
Shadow plays see PN1979.S5
963.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
963.5.A26 Arirang
963.5.R33 Radio plays
963.5.T44 Television plays
963.6.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+
964-964.8 By period (Table PL2)
Prose. Fiction
General works
965.A2 Early works through 1893
965.A3-Z 1894-
965.5 Addresses, essays, lectures
965.6 Synopses, etc.
965.7.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+
By form
966.2 Diaries
966.3 Essay
Fiction see PL965+
966.4 Letters
966.5 Romance (Iyaki)
966.6 Short story
966.7 Wit and humor. Satire
Aphorisms, apothegms, etc. see PN6269+
Maxims see PN6299+
Fables, parables, etc. see PN989.A+
Journalism see PN5411+
Proverbs see PN6519.K6
967-967.8 By period (Table PL2)
Folk literature
(968.2) History and criticism
see GR342+
(968.4) Collections
see GR342+
Tales see GR342+
Folk-songs see M1816; ML3752+
Inscriptions
969.2 History and criticism
969.4 Collections

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms -- Continued
969.5 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections
969.8 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General (Comprehensive, not confined to any one period or form)
970.A2 Published before 1894
970.A3-Z Published 1894-
971 Selections
972-972.8 By period (Table PL2)
Special classes of authors
973 Women
973.2.A-Z Other, A-Z
973.2.C38 Catholic authors
973.2.C45 Children
Children with disabilities see PL973.2.P48
973.2.C47 Christian authors
973.2.C64 College students
973.2.H54 High school students
973.2.L33 Laboring class. Working class
973.2.P48 Physical disabilities, Children with
973.2.S65 Soldiers
973.2.T43 Teachers
973.2.T45 Teenagers
Working class. see PL973.2.L33
973.4.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+
Special forms
Poetry
974.A1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General
974.A2 Early through 1893
974.A3-Z 1894-
974.2 Selections
By form
975 Ballads
975.2 Changga
975.3 Hyangga
975.4 Kasa
975.46 Narrative poetry
975.5 Sasŏl sijo
975.6 Sijo

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Collections
Special forms
Poetry
By form
Sijo -- Continued
975.63 Ch'ŏnggu yŏngŏn
975.65 Haedong kayo
975.7.A-Z Other, A-Z
975.7.C55 Children's poetry
975.7.D53 Dialect poetry
975.7.E44 Elegiac poetry
975.7.F64 Folk poetry
975.8.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
975.8.C55 Children
975.8.C64 College students
975.8.S62 Soldiers
975.8.S75 Students
975.8.W6 Women
975.8.W67 Working class
975.9.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+
976-976.8 By period (Table PL2 modified)
976 Through 1894
976.15 Chosŏn dynasty, 1392 to 1894
976.2 1392-1598
976.2.Y6 Yongbi ŏch'ŏn'ga
Drama
977.A1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General
977.A2 Early works through 1893
977.A3-Z 1894-
977.2 Selections
By form
978 Ch'anggŭk (Classical opera)
Inhyŏnggŭk (Puppet plays) see PN1981
978.3 Kamyŏn'gŭk (Mask plays)
Motion picture plays see PN1997.A1
Shadow plays see PN6120.S5
978.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
978.5.A4 Amateur drama. Juvenile drama
Juvenile drama see PL978.5.A4
978.5.R33 Radio plays
978.5.T44 Television plays
978.6.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Collections
Special forms
Drama -- Continued
979-979.8 By period (Table PL2)
Prose. Fiction
980.A1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
General
980.A2 Early works through 1893
980.A3-Z 1894-
980.1 Selections
980.13.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
980.13.C45 Children
980.13.C64 College students
980.13.W65 Women
980.15.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL957.5.A+
By form
980.2 Diary. Travel
980.3 Essay
Fiction see PL980+
980.4 Letters
980.45 Reportage literature
980.5 Romance (Iyaki)
980.6 Short story
980.7 Wit and humor. Satire
Aphorisms, apothegms, etc. see PN6277.A+
Maxims see PN6307.A+
Fables, parables, etc. see PN989.A+
Proverbs see PN6519.K6
981-981.8 By period (Table PL2)
Folk literature see GR342+
Folklore see GR342+
Folk-songs see M1816
Popular songs see M1816
Inscriptions see PL969.4
Juvenile literature see PZ50.52+
Translations
From foreign languages into Korean
For collections of translations, see the literature of the original language; for collections from several languages, see subclass PN
984-985 From Korean into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30 modified)
Chinese
984.C1 General

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Collections
Translations
From Korean into foreign languages
Chinese -- Continued
984.C3 Poetry
984.C5 Drama
984.C8 Prose. Prose fiction
Japanese
984.J1 General
984.J3 Poetry
984.J5 Drama
984.J8 Prose. Prose fiction
Individual authors and works
Origins. Early to 935 A.D.
986.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
986.5.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
986.5.C53 Chin, Hwa, 12th-13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
986.5.C56 Ch'oe, Ch'i-wŏn, b. 857 (Table P-PZ40)
986.5.C59 Ch'ŏyong, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Koryŏ period, 935-1392
987.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
987.C52 Ch'oe, Hae, 1287-1340 (Table P-PZ40)
987.C53 Ch'oe, Kwŏn-hŭng (Table P-PZ40)
987.C535 Chŏng, I-o, 1347-1434 (Table P-PZ40)
987.C54 Chŏng, Mong-ju, 1337-1392 (Table P-PZ40)
987.C555 Chŏng, P'o, 1309-1345 (Table P-PZ40)
987.C56 Chŏng, Sŏ (Table P-PZ40)
987.C58 Chŏng, To-jŏn, d. 1398 (Table P-PZ40)
987.H339 Ha, Yun, 1347-1416 (Table P-PZ40)
987.H35 Han, Su, 1333-1384 (Table P-PZ40)
987.H94 Hyegŭn, 1320-1376 (Table P-PZ40)
987.I43 Im, Ch'un, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
987.K564 Kim, Ku-yong, 1338-1384 (Table P-PZ40)
987.K57 Kim, Kŭk-ki (Table P-PZ40)
987.K92 Kwŏn, Kŭn, 1352-1409 (Table P-PZ40)
987.K95 Kyunyŏ, 923-973 (Table P-PZ40)
987.P35 Pak, Ik, 1332-1398 (Table P-PZ40)
987.T83 Tŭgo (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y5 Yi, Che-hyŏn, 1287-1367 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y525 Yi, Chŏng-gan, 1360-1439 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y53 Yi, Il-lo, 1152-1220 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y536 Yi, Kang, 1333-1368 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y54 Yi, Kok, 1298-1351 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y56 Yi, Kyu-bo, 1168-1241 (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
Koryo period, 935-1392 -- Continued

987.Y58	Yi, Saek, 1328-1396 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y588	Yi, Sung-in, 1349-1392 (Table P-PZ40)
987.Y59	Yi, Tal-ch'ung, 1309-1385 (Table P-PZ40)
	1392-1598
988.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
988.C32	Ch'a, Ch'ŏl-lo, 1556-1615 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C37	Chang, Hyŏn-gwang, 1554-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C4	Cho, Sik, 1501-1572 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C42	Cho, Sŏng-ga (Table P-PZ40)
988.C43	Cho, Sŏng, 1492-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C44	Cho, Wi, 1454-1503 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C46	Ch'oe, Hang, 1409-1474 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C47	Ch'oe, Hŭi-ryang, 1560-1651 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C48	Ch'oe, Ip, 1539-1612 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C6	Chŏng, Ch'ŏl, 1536-1593 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C63	Chŏng, Kŭg-in, 1401-1481 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C636	Chŏng, Kwang-p'il, 1462-1538 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C64	Chŏng, Kyŏng-se, 1563-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
988.C65	Chŏng, Nyŏm, 1506-1549 (Table P-PZ40)
(988.C66)	Chŏng, To-jŏn, d. 1398
	see PL987.C58
988.C84	Chu, Se-bung, 1495-1554 (Table P-PZ40)
988.H3	Han, Hong, 1480-1543 (Table P-PZ40)
988.H62	Hŏ, Ch'e, b. 1563 (Table P-PZ40)
988.H63	Hŏ, Chin-dong, 1525-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
988.H64	Hŏ, Kyŏng-nan (Table P-PZ40)
988.H65	Hŏ, Nansŏrhŏn, 1563-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
988.H92	Hwang, Chin-i (Table P-PZ40)
988.H93	Hwang, Chul-lyang, 1517-1563 (Table P-PZ40)
988.I53	Im, Che, 1549-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
988.I54	Im, Chŏn, 1560-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
988.I56	Im, Ŏng-nyŏng, 1496-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
988.I57	Im, Sŏ, 1570-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K35	Kang, Hŭi-maeng, 1424-1483 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K38	Ki, Pok-chae, 1492-1521 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K414	Kim, Chang-saeng, 1548-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K42	Kim, Chong-jik, 1431-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K44	Kim, Hak-pong, 1538-1593 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K448	Kim, Hŭn, b. 1448 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K45	Kim, In-hu, 1510-1560 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K48	Kim, Mun-gi, 1399-1456 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K52	Kim, Sang-hŏn, 1570-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K54	Kim, Si-sŭp, 1435-1493 (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1392-1598 -- Continued

988.K57 Kim, Su-on, 1409-1481 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K58 Kim, Tŭg-yŏn, 1555-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K59 Kim, U-ong, 1540-1603 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K64 Ko, Kyŏng-myŏng, 1533-1592 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K67 Ko, Sang-an, 1553-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K75 Ku, Pong-nyŏng, 1526-1586 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K92 Kwŏn, Mun-hae, 1534-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K926 Kwŏn, O-bok, 1467-1498 (Table P-PZ40)
988.K93 Kwŏn, P'il, 1569-1612? (Table P-PZ40)
988.M55 Min, Che-in, 1493-1549. (Table P-PZ40)
988.N32 Na, Se-ch'an, 1498-1551 (Table P-PZ40)
988.N36 Nam, Hyo-on, 1454-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
988.N62 No, In, 1566-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
988.N65 Non'gae, d. 1593 (Table P-PZ40)
988.O23 Ŏ, Suk-kwŏn, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
988.P28 Paek, Kwang-hong, 1522-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P35 Pak, Ch'ung-wŏn, 1507-1581 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P36 Pak, Kwang-jŏn, 1526-1597 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P37 Pak, Sang, 1474-1530 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P38 Pak, Sun, 1523-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P39 Pak, Sŭng-im, 1517-1586 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P48 Pak, Ŭn, 1479-1504 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P68 Pou, 1515-1565 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P95 P'yo, Yŏn-mal, 1449-1498 (Table P-PZ40)
988.P96 Pyŏn, Kye-ryang, 1369-1430. (Table P-PZ40)
Sejong, King of Korea, 1396-1450 see PL988.Y58
988.S34 Sim, Ŏn-gwang, 1487-1540. (Table P-PZ40)
988.S35 Sim, Su-gyŏng, 1516-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S38 Sin, Hŭl, 1550-1614 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S42 Sin, Hŭm, 1566-1628 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S43 Sin, Kae, 1374-1446 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S44 Sin, Kwang-han, 1484-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S46 Sin, Suk-chu, 1417-1475 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S56 Sŏ, Kŏ-jŏng, 1420-1488 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S58 Sŏ, Kyŏng-dŭk, 1489-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S59 Sŏ, Sa-wŏn, 1550-1615 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S6 Sŏng, Hyŏn, 1439-1504 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S615 Song, Ik-p'il, 1534-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S62 Sŏng, Im, 1421-1484 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S63 Sŏng, Kan, 1427-1456 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S64 Song, Mong-in, 1582-1612 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S646 Sŏng, Sam-mun, 1418-1456 (Table P-PZ40)
988.S65 Song, Sun, 1493-1582 (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1392-1598 -- Continued

988.S67	Sŏsan Taesa, 1520-1604 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y23	Yang, Sŏng-ji, 1415-1482 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y25	Yang, Ŭng-jŏng, 1519-1579 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y33	Yi, An-nul, 1571-1637 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y423	Yi, Cha, 1480-1533 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y428	Yi, Chŏng-am, 1541-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y43	Yi, Chŏng-gwi, 1564-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y45	Yi, Haeng, 1478-1534 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y46	Yi, Hwang, 1501-1570 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y5	Yi, Hyŏn-bo, 1467-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y54	Yi, I, 1536-1584 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y56	Yi, Maech'ang, 1573-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y57	Yi, Mok, 1471-1498 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y58	Yi, Sejong, King of Korea, 1397-1450 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y592	Yi, Su-gwang, 1563-1628 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y5925	Yi, Sŭng-so, 1422-1484 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y593	Yi, Tal, 1539-1612 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y66	Yŏnsan Kan, King of Korea, 1476-1506 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y82	Yu, Sŏng-nyong, 1542-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y84	Yujŏng, 1544-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y845	Yun, Ch'un-nyŏn, 1514-1567 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y85	Yun, Sang, 1373-1455 (Table P-PZ40)
988.Y86	Yun, Tu-su, 1533-1601 (Table P-PZ40)
989-989.98	1598-1894 (Table PL3 modified)
989.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
989.A1C55	Ch'unhyang chŏn
989.A1H32	Ha Chin yangmullok
989.A1H85	Hungbu chŏn
989.A1H89	Hwa ssi ch'unghyorok
989.A1N36	Nanch'o chaese kiyŏnnok
989.A1O49	Ogwŏn chunghoeyŏn
989.A1O525	Okp'o-dong kiwallok
989.A1O53	Ongnumong
989.A1P35	Pak T'ae-bo chŏn
989.A1P36	Pang Hallim chŏn
989.A1S27	Sasŏng kibong
989.A1S95	Sukhyang chŏn
989.A1T65	T'okki chŏn
989.12	Ch'a
989.12.C43	Ch'a, Chwa-il, 1753-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
989.13	Ch'ae
989.13.C44	Ch'ae, Che-gong, 1720-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
989.14	Chang

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1598-1894
Chang -- Continued

989.14.Y8 Chang, Yu, 1587-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
989.155 Chin
989.155.S5 Chin, Si-ch'aek, 1831-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17 Cho. Ch'o
989.17.C46 Cho, Chang-ha, 1847-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.H35 Cho, Hang (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.H96 Cho, Hyŏn-bŏm, 1716-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.I3 Cho, Ik, 1579-1655 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.M96 Cho, Myŏn-ho, 1804-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.S66 Cho, Sŏng-gi, 1638-1689 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.S87 Cho, Su-sam, 1762-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.T34 Cho, T'ae-ch'ae, 1660-1722 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.W54 Cho, Wi-han, 1567-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
989.17.Y66 Cho, Yŏng-sŏk, 1686-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
989.18 Ch'oe
989.18.C48 Ch'oe, Che-u, 1824-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
989.18.H96 Ch'oe, Hyŏn-p'il, 1860-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
989.18.I53 Ch'oe, Ik-hyŏn, 1833-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
989.18.M36 Ch'oe, Man-sŏng (Table P-PZ40)
989.2 Chong. Chŏng
989.2.C46 Chŏng, Chong-no (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.C5 Chŏng, Hag-yu, 1786-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.K8 Chŏng, Ku, b. 1664 (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.S35 Chŏng, Sang-jŏm, 1693- (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.T33 Chŏng, T'ae-je, 1612-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.T38 Chŏng, T'ae-wŏn, 1824-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.W66 Chŏng, Wŏn-yong, 1783-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
989.2.Y24 Chŏng, Yag-yong, 1762-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
989.264.C48 Hansan Yi Ssi, Chŏnggyŏng Puin, 1659-1727 (Table P-PZ40)
989.27 Ho. Hŏ
989.27.K9 Hŏ, Kyun, 1569-1618 (Table P-PZ40)
989.27.M65 Hŏ, Mok, 1595-1682 (Table P-PZ40)
989.28 Hong
989.28.M35 Hong, Man-jong, 1643-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
989.28.S48 Hong, Se-t'ae, 1653-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
989.28.S6 Hong, Sŏ-bong, 1572-1645 (Table P-PZ40)
989.28.S8 Hong, Sun-hak (Table P-PZ40)
989.28.Y26 Hong, Yang-ho, 1724-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
989.29 Hwang
989.29.H9 Hwang, Hyŏn, 1855-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
989.33 Im

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1598-1894
Im -- Continued

989.33.H66 Im, Hŏn-hoe, 1811-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
989.33.S66 Im, Sŏng-ju, 1711-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
989.33.Y85 Im, Yunjidang, d. 1721-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
989.38 Kang
989.38.S44 Kang, Se-hwang, 1713-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
989.38.T35 Kang, Tam-un (Table P-PZ40)
989.415 Kim
989.415.C45 Kim, Ch'ang-hyŏp, 1651-1708 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.C46 Kim, Cho-sun, 1765-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.C466 Kim, Chŏng-hŭi, 1786-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.C47 Kim, Chŭng-jŏng, 1602-1689 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.I5 Kim, In-gyŏm, 1707-1772. (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.M3 Kim, Man-jung, 1637-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.M86 Kim, Mun-bae, 1864-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
Kim, Nip, 1807-1863 see PL989.415.S3
989.415.P89 Kim, Pu-yong (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.S26 Kim, Samŭidang, 1769-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.S3 Kim, Satkat, 1807-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.S64 Kim, So-haeng, 1765-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.S86 Kim, Su-min, 1734-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.Y5 Kim, Yŏ, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.Y6 Kim, Yŏng-su, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
989.415.Y9 Kim, Yu, 1814-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
989.45 Kwak
989.45.C46 Kwak, Chong-sŏk, 1846-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
989.46 Kwŏn
989.46.K96 Kwŏn, Kyŏng-ha, 1828-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
989.46.S26 Kwŏn, Sang-il, 1679-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
989.46.S65 Kwŏn, Sŏp, 1671-1759 (Table P-PZ40)
989.56 Nam
989.56.K66 Nam, Kong-ch'ŏl, 1760-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
989.56.K86 Nam, Ku-man, 1629-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
989.58 O. Ŏ
989.58.T37 O, Tar-un, 1700-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
989.58.T65 O, To-il, 1645-1703 (Table P-PZ40)
989.6 Pae
989.6.S26 Pae, Sang-bok, 1728-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
989.62 Pak
989.62.C4 Pak, Che-ga, 1750-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
989.62.C5 Pak, Chi-wŏn, 1737-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
989.62.C52 Pak, Chuk-sŏ, 1817-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
989.62.I4 Pak, Il-lo, 1561-1642 (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1598-1894
Pak -- Continued

989.62.P55 Pak, P'il-chu, 1665-1748 (Table P-PZ40)
989.62.S4 Pak, Se-dang, 1629-1703 (Table P-PZ40)
989.62.S66 Pak, Son-gyŏng, 1713-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
989.73 Sin
989.73.C48 Sin, Chae-hyo, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
989.73.K96 Sin, Kwang-su, 1712-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
989.73.W5 Sin, Wi, 1769-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
989.74 So. Sŏ
989.74.Y8 Sŏ, Yu-bon, 1762-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
989.74.Y89 Sŏ, Yu-yŏng, b. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
989.78 Song. Sŏng
989.78.H83 Song, Hwan-gi, 1728-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
989.78.K56 Song, Ki-myŏn (Table P-PZ40)
989.78.M66 Song, Mong-in, 1582-1612 (Table P-PZ40)
989.78.T34 Sŏng, Tae-jung, 1732-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
989.834 Ŭisun, 1786-1866 (Table P-PZ39)
989.9 Yi
989.9.C43 Yi, Chae, 1657-1731 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.C433 Yi, Chae, 1680-1746 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.C45 Yi, Chin-sang, 1818-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.C48 Yi, Chŏng-jak, 1678-1758 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.H32 Yi, Haeng-jin, 1597-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.H35 Yi, Hak-kyu, 1770-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.H4 Yi, Hang-bok, 1556-1618 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.H96 Yi, Hyŏn-il, 1627-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.I4 Yi, Ik, 1681-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.K66 Yi, Kŏn-ch'ang, 1852-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.K67 Yi, Kyŏng-sŏk, 1595-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.N35 Yi, Nam-gyu, 1855-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.O4 Yi, Ok, 1760-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.O66 Yi, Ŏn-jin, 1740-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.S24 Yi, Sang-jŏk, 1803-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.S26 Yi, Sang-jŏng, 1710-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.S32 Yi, Se-bo, 1832-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.S323 Yi, Se-hwan, 1664-1752 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.S64 Yi, Sŏ-gu, 1754-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.T36 Yi, Tan-sang, 1628-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.T6 Yi, Tŏk-hyŏng, 1561-1613 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.T62 Yi, Tŏk-su, 1673-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.T65 Yi, Tong-jun, 1842-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.T66 Yi, Tŏng-mu, 1741?-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.U54 Yi, Ŭi-hyŏn, 1669-1745 (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1598-1894
Yi -- Continued

989.9.W66	Yi, Wŏn-jo, 1792-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
989.9.Y65	Yi, Yong-hyu, 1708-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
989.94	Yu
989.94.H36	Yu, Han-jun, 1732-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
989.94.I54	Yu, In-mok, 1839-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
989.94.K86	Yu, Kŭm, 1741-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
989.94.M6	Yu, Mong-in, 1559-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
989.94.S66	Yu, Sŏng-nyong, 1542-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
989.94.T85	Yu, Tŭk-kong (Table P-PZ40)
989.96	Yun
989.96.C48	Yun, Chŭng, 1629-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
989.96.H8	Yun, Hŭi-gu, 1867-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
989.96.H96	Yun, Hyu, 1617-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
989.96.S6	Yun, Sŏn-do, 1587-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
989.96.S86	Yun, Sun-gŏ, 1596-1668 (Table P-PZ40)
989.96.Y35	Yun, Yang-nae, 1673-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
990-990.98	1894-1919 (Table PL3 modified)
	Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
990.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
990.115	An
990.115.K8	An, Kuk-sŏn, 1854-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
990.17	Cho. Ch'o
990.17.P69	Cho, Po-yŏn, 1875-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
990.18	Ch'oe
990.18.C5	Ch'oe, Ch'an-sik, 1881-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
990.18.N3	Ch'oe, Nam-sŏn, 1890-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
990.18.S65	Ch'oe, Songsŏltang, 1855-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
990.2	Chong. Chŏng
990.2.C48	Chŏng, Chun-mo, 1860-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
990.2.H96	Chŏng, Hyŏng-gyu, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
990.28	Hong
990.28.M9	Hong, Myŏng-hŭi, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
990.415	Kim
990.415.T34	Kim, T'aeg-yŏng, 1850-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
990.415.Y55	Kim, Yŏng-gŭn, 1865-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
990.43	Ku
990.43.Y65	Ku, Yŏn-ho, 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
990.58	O. Ŏ
990.58.C45	O, Chin-yŏng, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
990.62	Pak
990.62.U55	Pak, Ŭn-sik, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
990.73	Sin

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1894-1919
Sin -- Continued

990.73.C5 Sin, Ch'ae-ho, 1880-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
990.78 Song. Sŏng
990.78.H96 Song, Hyŏn-sŏp, 1862-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
990.78.K86 Song, Kŭng-sŏp, 1873-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
990.7915.S94 Sunjong, King of Korea, 1874-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
990.9 Yi
990.9.H3 Yi, Hae-jo, 1869-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
990.9.I5 Yi, In-jik, 1862-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
990.9.K9 Yi, Kwang-su, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
990.9.P36 Yi, Pang-hŏn, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
990.9.S36 Yi, Sang-nyong, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
990.9.T64 Yi, Tŏg-u, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
990.96 Yun
990.96.C36 Yun, Ch'ang-man, 1896-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
991-991.98 1919-1945 (Table PL3 modified)
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
991.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
991.115 An
991.115.H63 An, Hoe-nam, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
991.115.S78 An, Sŏk-chu, 1901-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
991.115.S8 An, Su-gil (Table P-PZ40)
991.13 Ch'ae
991.13.M3 Ch'ae, Man-sik, 1902-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
991.14 Chang. Ch'ang
991.14.C5 Chang, Chŏng-sim (Table P-PZ40)
991.14.M3 Chang, Man-yŏng, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
991.14.S6 Chang, Sŏ-ŏn, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
991.14.T6 Chang, Tŏk-cho, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
991.17 Cho. Ch'o
991.17.M9 Cho, Myŏng-hŭi, 1894-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
991.17.Y6 Cho, Yong-man, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
991.18 Ch'oe
991.18.C5 Ch'oe, Chŏng-hŭi, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
991.18.H3 Ch'oe, Hak-song, 1901-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
991.19 Chon. Chŏn. Ch'ŏn
991.19.H3 Chŏn, Han-ch'on (Table P-PZ40)
991.2 Chong. Chŏng
991.2.C4 Chŏng, Chi-yong, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
991.2.I45 Chŏng, In-bo, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
991.2.P5 Chŏng, Pisŏk, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.215 Chu. Ch'u
991.215.Y5 Chu, Yo-han, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1919-1945
Chu. Ch'u -- Continued

991.215.Y55 Chu, Yo-sŏp, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
991.25 Ham
991.25.S4 Ham, Se-dŏk, 1915-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
991.25.T3 Ham, Tae-hun, 1907-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
991.26 Han
991.26.S6 Han, Sŏr-ya, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
991.26.T3 Han, T'ae-ch'ŏn, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
991.26.Y6 Han, Yong-un, 1879-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
991.28 Hong
991.28.H9 Hong, Hyomin, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
991.28.S2 Hong, Sa-yong, 1900-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
991.29 Hwang
991.29.S9 Hwang, Sun-wŏn, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
991.3 Hyon. Hyŏn
991.3.C5 Hyŏn, Chin-gŏn, 1900-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
991.3.T63 Hyŏn, Tŏk, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
991.33 Im
991.33.H3 Im, Hak-su, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.33.H8 Im, Hwa, 1908-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
991.33.O4 Im, Og-in (Table P-PZ40)
991.415 Kim
991.415.C4 Kim, Chin-su, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.C5 Kim, Chŏng-sik, 1903-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.C56 Kim, Ch'un-dong, 1906-1982 (Table P-PZ40)
Kim, Hae-gyŏng, 1910-1937 see PL991.9.S3
991.415.I2 Kim, I-sŏk, 1914-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.I7 Kim, Ir-yŏp, 1896-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.K5 Kim, Ki-jin (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.K54 Kim, Ki-rim, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.K75 Kim, Kwang-gyun, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.K85 Kim, Kwang-sŏp, 1905-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.M3 Kim, Mal-bong, 1901-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.N2 Kim, Nae-sŏng, 1909-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.N3 Kim, Namch'ŏn, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.O4 Kim, Ŏk, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.S23 Kim, Sa-ryang, 1914-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.S3 Kim, Sang-yong, 1902-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
(991.415.S4) Kim, Si-ch'ang, 1914-1950
see PL991.415.S23
991.415.S5 Kim, So-un, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
Kim, So-wŏl, 1903-1934 see PL991.415.C5
991.415.S6 Kim, Song, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1919-1945
Kim -- Continued

991.415.T3 Kim, Tal-chin, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.T6 Kim, Tong-hwan, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.T63 Kim, Tong-in, 1900-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.T65 Kim, Tong-myong, 1901-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.T7 Kim, Tongni, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.U18 Kim, U-jin, 1897-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.Y6 Kim, Yong-ho, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.Y63 Kim, Yong-je, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.Y77 Kim, Yu-jŏng, 1908-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
991.415.Y8 Kim, Yun-sik, 1903-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
991.42 Ko
991.42.T8 Ko, Tu-dong (Table P-PZ40)
991.47 Kye
991.47.Y6 Kye, Yong-muk, 1904-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
991.48 Lee
991.48.Y3 Lee, Yang Ha, 1904-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
991.49 Ma
991.49.H3 Ma, Haesong, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
991.52 Mo
991.52.Y85 Mo, Yun-suk, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
991.55 Na
991.55.H93 Na, Hye-sŏk (Table P-PZ40)
991.55.K9 Na, Kyŏng-son, 1902-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
991.57 No
991.57.C3 No, Cha-yŏng, 1898-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
991.57.C5 No, Ch'ŏn-myŏng, 1911-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
991.58 O. Ŏ
991.58.C4 O, Chang-hwan, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
991.58.S3 O, Sang-sun, 1894-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
991.59 Ŏm
991.59.H75 Ŏm, Hŭng-sŏp, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
991.613 Paek
991.613.S57 Paek, Sin-ae, 1908-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
991.613.S587 Paek, Sŏk, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62 Pak
991.62.C5 Pak, Chong-hwa, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.H8 Pak, Hwa-sŏng, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.I4 Pak, Il-gwŏn (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.K6 Pak, Kŏyŏng, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.K9 Pak, Kye-ju, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.N3 Pak, Nam-su, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.N6 Pak, No-gap, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1919-1945
Pak -- Continued

991.62.P3 Pak, P'ar-yang, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.S89 Pak, Sŭng-hŭi, 1901-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.T3 Pak, T'ae-wŏn, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.Y6 Pak, Yong-ch'ŏl, 1904-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
991.62.Y64 Pak, Yŏng-jun, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.63 Pang. P'ang
991.63.C5 Pang, Chong-hwan, 1899-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
991.63.I5 Pang, In-gŭn, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
991.64 P'i
991.64.C5 P'i, Ch'ŏn-dŭk, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
991.67 Pyon. Pyŏn
991.67.Y6 Pyŏn, Yŏng-no, 1898-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
991.72 Sim
991.72.H8 Sim, Hun, 1901-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
991.72.U36 Sim, Ŭi-rin (Table P-PZ40)
991.73 Sin
991.73.S56 Sin, Sŏk-ch'o, 1909-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
991.74 So. Sŏ
991.74.C5 Sŏ, Chŏng-ju, 1915?- (Table P-PZ40)
991.78 Song. Sŏng
991.78.Y6 Song, Yŏng, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
991.89 Yang
991.89.C5 Yang, Chu-dong, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
991.89.S3 Yang, Sang-gyŏng, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9 Yi
991.9.C42 Yi, Chang-hŭi, 1900-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.C45 Yi, Chŏng-gu, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.C5 Yi, Chu-hong, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.H8 Yi, Hŭi-sŭng, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
(991.9.H85) Yi, Hwal, 1905-1944
see PL991.9.Y63
991.9.H9 Yi, Hyo-sŏk, 1907-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.K5 Yi, Ki-yŏng, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.K85 Yi, Kŭn-yŏng, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.K9 Yi, Kyŏng-son (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.M8 Yi, Muyŏng, 1908-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.P9 Yi, Pyŏng-gi, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.S3 Yi, Sang, 1910-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.S4 Yi, Sang-hwa, 1901-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.S6 Yi, Sŏ-gu, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.S64 Yi, Sŏk-hun, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.T3 Yi, T'ae-jun, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Individual authors and works
1919-1945
Yi -- Continued
991.9.T65 Yi, Tong-gyu (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.U5 Yi, Ŭn-sang, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
Yi, Yang-ha, 1904-1963 see PL991.48.Y3
991.9.Y6 Yi, Yong-su, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
991.9.Y63 Yi, Yuk-sa, 1904-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
991.92 Yŏm
991.92.S3 Yŏm, Sang-sŏp, 1897-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
991.94 Yu
991.94.C4 Yu, Ch'i-hwan, 1908-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
991.94.C43 Yu, Ch'i-jin, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
991.94.C5 Yu, Chin-o, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
991.94.Y6 Yu, Yŏp, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
991.96 Yun
991.96.K6 Yun, Kon'gang, 1911-1948 (Table P-PZ40)
991.96.P3 Yun, Paengnam, 1888-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
991.96.S64 Yun, Sok-chung, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
991.96.T6 Yun, Tong-ju, 1917-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
991.96.Y6 Yun, Yŏng-ch'un, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
992-992.98 1945-2000 (Table PL3 modified)
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
992.143 Ch'angmaengin (Table P-PZ39)
Chŏng, Min see PL992.792
992.792 Syabet'ŭ (Table P-PZ39)
993.A-Z Corporate authors, A-Z
994-994.98 2001- (Table PL3)
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Local literature
Korea
997.A2 Regional. General or several regions
North Korea (General)
For local of North Korea see PL997.A3+
997.A25 History
997.A26 Collections
South Korea (General) see PL950+
997.A3-Z Special provinces, regions, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
997.5.A-Z Special cities, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
Korean literature outside Korea
998.A2 General

Korean language and literature
Korean literature
Local literature
Korean literature outside Korea -- Continued
998.A3-Z Special countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
For individual authors, see PL986+
Chinese language and literature
Chinese language
Periodicals
1001.A1-.A3 International
1001.A4-Z English and American
1002 French
1003 German
1004 Chinese
1006 Japanese
1007 Korean
1009.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
1010 Annuals. Yearbooks, etc.
Societies
1011.A1-.A3 International
1011.A4-Z English and American
1012 French
1013 German
1014 Chinese
1016 Japanese
1017 Korean
1019 Other
1021 Congresses
1023 Collected works (nonserial)
1031 Encyclopedias
(1033) Atlases. Maps
see class G
1035 Philosophy. Theory. Method. Relations
History of philology
1051 General works
1060.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
Biography, memoirs, etc.
1063 Collective
1064.A-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
Study and teaching. Research
1065 General works
1068.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
1069.A-Z By school, research institute, etc., A-Z
1071 Treatises (Philology, General)
1074 Relation to other languages

Chinese language and literature
Chinese language -- Continued
1074.5 Language data processing
1074.7 Language standardization and variation
1074.8 Spoken language
1074.85 Language acquisition
History of the language
1075 General works
1077 Early to 600. Proto-Chinese. Archaic Chinese
1079 Ancient Chinese, 600-1200
1081 Middle Chinese, 1200-1919
1083 Modern Chinese, 1919-
1093 Outlines, syllabi, tables, etc.
1095 Popular works
Grammar
1099 Comparative (Two or more languages)
1101 Historical
General works
1103 In eastern languages
1107 In western languages
Textbooks
1109 In eastern languages
1111 In western languages
Readers
1113 Series
1115 Primary
1117 Intermediate and advanced
1117.5.A-Z By subject, A-Z
1117.5.A34 Agriculture
1117.5.A76 Art
1117.5.C6 China
1117.5.C65 Commerce
1117.5.E36 Economics
1117.5.F66 Food habits
1117.5.H57 History
1117.5.L38 Law
1117.5.L48 Letters
1117.5.M43 Medicine
1117.5.S56 Short stories
1117.5.T42 Technology
1117.5.T44 Television
Travels see PL1117.5.V68
1117.5.V68 Voyages and travels
1118 Outlines, syllabi, tables, etc.
1119 Examinations, questions,etc.
1120 Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
Conversation. Phrase books

Chinese language and literature
Chinese language
Grammar
Conversation. Phrase books -- Continued
1121.A-Z For eastern languages, A-Z
1125.A-Z For western languages, A-Z
1125.E6 English
Textbooks for foreign speakers
1128 General
1129.A-Z By language, A-Z
Script. Chinese characters
1171 General works
1175 Script reform. Simplified characters
Transliteration
1181 Into eastern languages
1185 Into western languages
1188 From eastern languages
1189 From western languages
Phonology
1201 General works
1205 Phonetics
1209 Pronunciation
1213 Tones
1215 Vowels
1219 Consonants
Morphology
1230 General works
1231 Word formation
Parts of speech
1231.5 General works
1232 Noun
1233 Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
1234 Pronoun
1235 Verb
1237 Particles
Including individual particles
1238 Quantifiers. Numerals
1241 Syntax
1250.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z
1250.H65 Honorific
Style. Composition. Rhetoric
1271 General works
1272 Punctuation
1273 Idioms
1274 Report writing
1275 Letter writing

Chinese language and literature
Chinese language -- Continued
Translating
For special subjects, see classes B - Z, e.g. Technology, T11.5
1277 General works
1278 Machine translating
1279 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
1280 Lexicology
Etymology
1281 Treatises
1287.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z
1291 Semantics
1301 Synonyms. Antonyms
1303 Paronyms
1311 Homonyms
1312 Onomatopoeic words
1313 Heteronyms
1315.A-Z Particular words, A-Z
1315.X56 Xin
Lexicography
1401 Collections
1411 General works. History. Treatises
1417 Criticism of particular dictionaries
Dictionaries
1420 Dictionaries in Chinese only
1423 Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages
Bilingual dictionaries
1451 Chinese-Latin; Latin-Chinese
1455 Chinese-English; English-Chinese
1459.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
Class with language less known
(1459.J3) Japanese
see PL681.C5
(1459.K6) Korean
see PL937.C5
Dictionaries (exclusively etymological) see PL1281+
1465 Dictionaries of earlier periods
1469 Dictionaries of special styles
Dictionaries of special dialects see PL1681+
Mandarin see PL1420+
1481 Dictionaries of particular authors or works
For literary authors see PL2661+
1481.B6 Glossaries of Chinese Bible or special parts
1483 Dictionaries of names
1485 Dictionaries of obsolete, archaic words
Dictionaries of foreign words

Chinese language and literature
Chinese language
Lexicography
Dictionaries
Dictionaries of foreign words -- Continued
1487 General
1488.A-Z Special languages, A-Z
Special words see PL1495
1489 Special lists (Technical, etc.)
1495 Special words, including translations of foreign words
1497 Dictionaries of terms and phrases
1498 Other
Including word frequency, etc.
Dialects
1501 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
1510 General works
Grammar
For the grammar of specific dialects, see PL1681+
1520 General works
1525 Phonology
1541 Syntax
1545 Other
1547 Dictionaries
For dictionaries of specific dialects, see PL1681+
1621.A-Z By place, A-Z
Groups of dialects
1681-1690 Northern Min dialects (Table PL8 modified)
1690.A-Z By place, A-Z
1690.F75 Fuqing Xian
1690.F8 Fuzhou Fu
1690.J52 Jian'ou Shi
1701-1710 Southern Min dialects (Table PL8 modified)
1710.A-Z By place, A-Z
1710.C45 Chao'an Xian
1710.P87 Putian Xian
1710.S88 Swatow. Shantou
1710.T25 T'ai-nan shih
1710.T28 Taiwan
1710.T85 Tunchang Xian
1731-1740 Cantonese (Yue) dialects (Table PL8)
1851-1860 Hakka dialects (Table PL8)
1861-1870 Hsiang (Xiang, Hunanese) dialects (Table PL8 modified)
1870.A-Z By place, A-Z
1870.A54 Anxiang
1870.C44 Chiang-yung hsien. Jiangyong Xian
1870.W46 Wenqiao Zhen, Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu

Chinese language and literature
Chinese language
Dialects
Groups of dialects -- Continued

1871-1880 Kan (Gan, Jiangxi) dialects (Table PL8)

1891-1900 Mandarin (Northern) dialects (Table PL8 modified)

Class here works on dialects spoken north of the Yangtze River and also in large areas south of the river in Southwestern China

For works in "guo yu", or "putonghua", see the general Chinese language schedule with period and/or form subdivisions

1900.A-Z By name or place, A-Z

Beijing see PL1900.P44

1900.C52 Ch'ang-chih shih. Changzhi Shi

1900.C532 Ch'ang-te shih. Changde Shi

Deng Xian see PL1900.T45

1900.D85-.D8595 Dungan (Table P-PZ16)

1900.G85 Guizhou Sheng

1900.H37 Harbin

1900.H75 Hsi-ning shih. Xining

1900.H78 Hsü-chou shih. Xuzhou

1900.H8 Hsüan-hua hsien. Xuanhua Xian

1900.I66 Inner Mongolia

1900.J53 Jiangsu Sheng

1900.J57 Jishou Shi

1900.L37 Lanzhou Shi

1900.M37 Maoxing Zhen

1900.P44 Peking. Beijing

Class here works on the dialects spoken by the natives of Peking (Beijing)

1900.P56 Pinggu Xian (Beijing)

Qingdao see PL1900.T75

1900.S45 Shaanxi Sheng. Shensi Province

1900.S46 Shansi Province. Shanxi Sheng

1900.S5 Shantung Province. Shandong Sheng

1900.S94 Szechwan. Sichuan Sheng

1900.T45 Teng-hsien. Deng Xian

1900.T75 Tsingtao. Qingdao

1900.U78 Ürümqi

1900.W98 Wutun

Xining see PL1900.H75

Xuanhua Xian see PL1900.H8

Xuzhou see PL1900.H78

1900.Y85 Yunnan

1900.Z44 Zhengzhou

1931-1940 Wu dialects (Table PL8 modified)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese language
Dialects
Groups of dialects
Wu dialects -- Continued
1940.A-Z By name or place, A-Z
1940.C54 Chou-shan Archipelago. Zhoushan Archipelago
1940.N54 Ningbo Shi
1940.S53 Shanghai
1940.S8 Suzhou
1940.T53 Tiantai Xian
1940.W44 Wenzhou
Zhoushan Archipelago see PL1940.C54
Slang. Argot
1952 General works
1954 Dictionaries. Lists
1956 Texts
1958.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
1960.A-Z Local, A-Z
Chinese literature
History and criticism
2250 Periodicals. Serials
(2251) Yearbooks
see PL2250
2252 Societies
2253 Congresses
2253.5 Museums. Exhibitions
Bibliographies
see Z3108.L5
Collections
2254 Serial
2255.A-Z In honor of a special individual or institution, A-Z
2256 By an individual author
2257 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries. Indexes
Study and teaching
2258 General works
2259.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
2260.A-Z By school, A-Z
Biography of historians, teachers, critics, and editors
2260.5 Collective
2260.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
Criticism
2261 Early works through 1911
2262 1912-
2262.2 Addresses, essays, lectures
History

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History -- Continued
General works
Chinese
2263 Early works through 1911
2264 1912-
2265 English
2266 French
2267 German
2268 Japanese
2269 Korean
2270 Russian
2271 Other
2272 Outlines, syllabi
2272.5 Addresses, essays, lectures
Special aspects and topics
2273 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
Relation to other literatures
2274 General works
2274.2.A-Z By country or language, A-Z
2274.5 Translations of foreign literature into Chinese
2275.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Class here general works only; for history of a special form or period, see the form or period
2275.A87 Authorship
Baishan shui dian zhan (Huadian Xian, China) see PL2275.P34
2275.B35 Bamboo
2275.B45 Beggars
Beijing (China) see PL2275.P42
2275.B55 Birds
2275.B57 Birth control
2275.B65 Book collectors
2275.B74 Brigands and robbers
2275.B8 Buddhism
2275.C24 Calligraphy, Chinese
2275.C38 Characters
2275.C42 Chen San Wuniang
2275.C422 Chengde Diqu (China)
2275.C423 Chengdu (China)
2275.C426 Chien-ko hsien (China). Jian'ge Xian (China)
2275.C43 Ch'ih-pi (Huang-kang hsien, China). Red Cliffs
2275.C44 Chin-t'ien ts'un (China). Jintian cun (China)
2275.C45 China. Chinese
Chongqing (China) see PL2275.C53

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2275.C47	Chrysanthemums
2275.C49	Ch'ü, Yüan, ca. 343-ca. 277 B.C. Qu, Yuan, ca. 343-ca. 277 B.C.
2275.C5	Ch'ü-fu hsien (China). Qufu Xian (China)
2275.C53	Chung-ching shih (China). Chongqing (China)
2275.C56	Cinnamon tree
2275.C62	Commerce
2275.C65	Confucian ethics
2275.C67	Cosmology
	Dali Shi (China) see PL2275.T27
2275.D48	Detective and mystery stories
2275.D53	Didactic literature
2275.D74	Dreams
	Egoism see PL2275.S44
	Emei Mountain (China) see PL2275.O43
2275.E74	Erotic literature
2275.F32	Fa men si (Fufeng Xian, China)
2275.F33	Fairy tales
2275.F34	Family
2275.F35	Fantastic literature
2275.F36	Farewells
2275.F45	Feminism
2275.F47	Fengyang Xian (China)
2275.F53	Fisheries
	Flowering plums see PL2275.P55
2275.F56	Flowers
2275.F66	Food
2275.F67	Forests and forestry
2275.F73	Friendship
2275.F76	Frontier and pioneer life
2275.F84	Fujian Sheng (China)
2275.G5	Ghosts
2275.G73	Great Wall of China
	Guangyuan Shi (China) see PL2275.K83
	Guilin Shi (China) see PL2275.K85
2275.H34	Hainan Island (China). Hainan Sheng (China)
	Henan Sheng (China) see PL2275.H65
2275.H47	Heroes and heroines
2275.H57	History
2275.H63	Hong Kong
2275.H65	Honan Province (China). Henan Sheng (China)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2275.H78 Hsü-chou shih (China). Xuzhou Shi (China)
2275.H82 Huang Mountains
2275.H83 Huang he lou (China)
2275.H86 Hunan Sheng (China)
2275.I57 Intellectuals
Jinan (Shandong Sheng, China) see PL2275.T74
Jian'ge Xian (China) see PL2275.C426
Jiangxi Sheng (China) see PL2275.K53
Jintian cun (China) see PL2275.C44
2275.K53 Kiangsi Province (China). Jiangxi Sheng (China)
2275.K83 Kuang yüan shih (China). Guangyuan Shi (China)
2275.K85 Kuei-lin shih (China). Guilin Shi (China)
2275.L38 Law. Legal novels
Legal novels see PL2275.L38
2275.L63 Lo-yang shih (China). Luoyang Shi (China)
2275.L65 Loneliness
Longmen Caves see PL2275.L85
2275.L68 Love
2275.L83 Lu Mountains (China)
2275.L85 Lung-men Caves. Longmen Caves
Luoyang Shi (China) see PL2275.L63
2275.M37 Martial arts fiction
2275.M49 Merchants
2275.M52 Mianyang Shi (China)
2275.M54 Military. Militia
2275.M63 Moggallāna
2275.M65 Moon
2275.M68 Mountains
2275.M87 Music. Musical instruments. Musicians
Mystery stories see PL2275.D48
2275.M94 Mythology
2275.N27 Nanjing (Jiansu Sheng, China)
2275.N3 Nature
2275.N67 Nostalgia
2275.O43 O-mei Mountain (China). Emei Mountain (China)
2275.P34 Pai-shan shui tien chan (Hua-tien hsien, China).
Baishan shui dian zhan (Huadian Xian, China)
2275.P36 Pastoral literature
2275.P37 Patriotism
2275.P39 Peasants
2275.P42 Peking (China). Beijing (China)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2275.P43	Penglai ge (China)
2275.P44	Peonies
2275.P53	Pine tree
2275.P55	Plums. Flowering plums
2275.P64	Police
2275.P76	Prostitutes. Prostitution
	Prostitution see PL2275.P76
	Qinghai Sheng (China) see PL2275.T76
	Qu, Yuan, ca. 343-ca. 277 B.C. see PL2275.C49
	Qufu Xian (China) see PL2275.C5
	Red Cliffs see PL2275.C43
2275.R48	Revenge
2275.R58	Rivers
2275.S34	Science fiction
2275.S39	Seasons
2275.S44	Self. Self-knowledge. Self-perception. Egoism, etc.
	Sex see PL2275.E74
2275.S55	Shandong Sheng (China)
2275.S56	Shao hsing hsien (China). Shaoxing Xian (China)
2275.S57	Shao lin si (Dengfeng Xian, China)
	Shaoxing Xian (China) see PL2275.S56
	Sichuan Sheng (China) see PL2275.S95
2275.S6	Space and time
2275.S65	Sports
2275.S93	Suzhou (Jiangsu Sheng, China)
2275.S95	Szechwan Province (China). Sichuan Sheng (China)
2275.T27	Ta-li shih (China). Dali Shi (China)
2275.T33	Tai Mountains
2275.T34	Taiwan
2275.T36	Taoism
2275.T42	Tea
2275.T45	Teng wang ge (China)
2275.T53	Tiananmen Square Incident, 1989
2275.T74	Tsinan (China). Jinan (Shandong Sheng, China)
2275.T76	Tsinghai Province (China). Qinghai Sheng (China)
2275.T93	Typhoons
2275.V52	Vietnam. Vietnamese
2275.V53	Vietnam War, 1961-1975
2275.W37	War
2275.W47	West Lake (China)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History
Special aspects and topics
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2275.W55	Wine
2275.W65	Women
2275.W82	Wu-chih Mountains (China). Wuzhi Mountains (China)
2275.W83	Wu-hsi shih (China). Wuxi Shi (China)
2275.W84	Wu-i Mountains (China). Wuyi Mountains (China)
2275.W85	Wu-t'ai Mountains (China). Wutai Mountains (China)
2275.W87	Wu-tang Mountains (China). Wudang Mountains (China)
	Wudang Mountains (China) see PL2275.W87
	Wutai Mountains (China) see PL2275.W85
	Wuxi Shi (China) see PL2275.W83
	Wuyi Mountains (China) see PL2275.W84
	Wuzhi Mountains (China) see PL2275.W82
2275.X56	Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu
	Xuzhou Shi (China) see PL2275.H78
2275.Y35	Yang-chou shih (China). Yangzhou Shi (China)
2275.Y358	Yangtze River. Yangtze River Gorges
(2275.Y36)	Yangtze River Gorges see PL2275.Y358
	Yangzhou Shi (China) see PL2275.Y35
2275.Y45	Yellow River
2275.Y83	Yuan Ming Yuan (Beijing, China)
2275.Y85	Yunnan Sheng (China)
2275.Z75	Zhengzhou Shi (China)
2277	Biography (Collective)
	Special classes of authors
2278	Women
2278.5.A-Z	Other, A-Z
2278.5.B83	Buddhists
2278.5.C45	Children
2278.5.L33	Laboring class
2278.5.M55	Minorities
2278.5.M66	Mongolians
2278.5.M68	Muslims
2278.5.S65	Soldiers
2278.5.T72	Travelers
2278.5.Y68	Youth
2279.A-Z	Special families, A-Z
2280-2303	By period (Table PL6)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History -- Continued
Special forms
Poetry
General works
2306 Early works through 1911
2307 1912-
2308 Essays, etc.
2308.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Prefer classification by form
For list of topics see PL2275.A+
2309.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
2309.C45 Children's poetry
2309.C48 Chüeh chü. Jue ju
2309.C68 Couplets
2309.D52 Didactic poetry
2309.E5 Elegiac poetry
2309.E6 Epic poetry
2309.F65 Folk poetry
2309.F8 Fu
Jue ju see PL2309.C48
2309.L68 Love poetry
2309.L83 Lü shi
2309.N47 Narrative poetry
2309.P37 Pastorals
2309.P39 Patriotic poetry
2309.P76 Prose poetry
2309.R48 Revolutionary poetry
2309.Y8 Yue fu
2310-2333 By period (Table PL6)
Ci (Tz'u)
2336 General works
2338 Addresses, essays, lectures
2341-2353 By period (Table PL6a)
Qu (Ch'ü)
2354 General works
Special forms
2354.4 San qu
Including xiao ling and san tao
2354.6 Ju qu
Including za ju, zhuan qi, kun qu, and duan ju
By period
2355 Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
2355.4 Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
2355.6 Qing dynasty, 1644-1912

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Qu (Ch'ü)
By period -- Continued
2355.8 1912-
Drama
General works
2356 Early works to 1800
2357 1800-
2358 Essays, etc.
2359.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Class here general works only
For history of a special form or period, see the form or period
For list of topics see PL2275.A+
Special forms
Puppet shows see PN1978.A+
Shadow plays see PN1979.S5
Motion picture plays see PN1993+
2365 Bian wen (Buddhist song-tales)
2366 Tan ci (Southern song-tales)
2367 Gu ci (Northern song-tales)
2368.A-Z Other, A-Z
2368.B34 Bao juan (Buddhist song-tales)
2368.D53 Dialogues
2368.H58 Historical plays
2368.H75 Hsiang sheng. Xiang sheng
2368.K77 Kuai shu
2368.O53 One-act plays
(2368.P36) Pao chüan
see PL2368.B34
2368.P56 Ping ju (Folk dramas)
2368.P58 Ping shu
2368.R33 Radio plays
2368.T44 Television plays
2368.T7 Tragedy
Xiang sheng see PL2368.H75
2370-2393 By period (Table PL6)
Essay
2395 General works
2398.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Special forms
2399 Oratory
2400 Letters

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
History and criticism
History
Special forms
Essay
Special forms -- Continued
2402 Pian wen
2403 Wit and humor
2404 Reportage literature
2405 Examination literature
Aphorisms, apothegms, etc. see PN6277.A+
Maxims see PN6307.A+
Fables, parables, etc. see PN989.A+
Proverbs see PN6519.C5
By period
2408 Early to 221 B.C.
2409 221 B.C.-1368 A.D.
2410 Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
2411 Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
2412 1912-1949
2413 1949-
Fiction
2415 General works
2416 Addresses, essays, lectures
2419.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics see PL2275.A+
2420-2443 By period (Table PL6)
Folk literature
(2445) History and criticism
see GR334+
(2446) Collections
see GR334+
Folk poetry see PL2309.F65; PL2519.F6
Tales see GR334+
Folk-songs see ML3746+
Inscriptions
2447 History and criticism
2448 Collections
Cf. PL2456+ Oracle bones
Cf. PL2458+ Confucian Canon
2449 Juvenile literature (General)
For special genres, see the genre
Collections
General (Comprehensive, not confined to any one period or form)
2450 Published before 1644

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Collections
General (Comprehensive, not confined to any one period or form) -- Continued
2451 Published during the Qing dynasty (1644-1912)
2452 Published since 1912
2455 Selections
Oracle bones
2456 General works
2457.A-Z By place, A-Z
Confucian Canon. The Chinese Classics
2458 Fragments on bamboo, wood, silk, etc.
Stone inscriptions of the Canon. By editor or commentator
2459.A1-.A9 Han, 175 A.D.
2459.B1-.B9 Wei, 240-245
2459.C1-.C9 Tang, 837
2459.D1-.D9 Later Shu
2459.E1-.E9 Song, 1056
2459.F1-.F9 Jin, 1126
2459.G1-.G9 Qing, 1802
2459.Z6 Commentaries
2461-2476 Printed editions, including manuscript copies (Table PL4)
Translations
2477.A-Z Polyglot. By editor, A-Z
2478 English (Table PL5)
2479 French (Table PL5)
2480 Italian (Table PL5)
2481 Spanish (Table PL5)
2482 Portuguese (Table PL5)
2483 Dutch (Table PL5)
2484 German (Table PL5)
2485 Russian (Table PL5)
2486 Polish (Table PL5)
2487 Hebrew (Table PL5)
2488 Japanese (Table PL5)
2489 Korean (Table PL5)
2489.5 Mongolian (Table PL5)
2489.6.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
2490-2513 By period (Table PL6)
Special classes of authors
2515 Women authors
2515.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
2515.5.B8 Buddhists
2515.5.C5 Children

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Collections
Special classes of authors
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2515.5.C64	College students
2515.5.L33	Laboring class
2515.5.M56	Minorities
2515.5.P45	People with disabilities
2515.5.P65	Prisoners
2515.5.S6	Soldiers
2515.5.T72	Travelers
2515.5.Y68	Youth
2516.A-Z	Special families, A-Z
2516.5.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	For list of topics see PL2275.A+
	Special forms
	Poetry
	General
2517	Published before 1912
2518	Published since 1912
2518.5	Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
2518.8.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
	Prefer classification by form
	For list of topics see PL2275.A+
2519.A-Z	Special forms, A-Z
2519.B34	Ballads. Songs
2519.C45	Children's poetry
2519.C47	Chüeh chü. Jue ju
2519.C7	Couplets
2519.D52	Didactic poetry
2519.E43	Elegiac poetry
2519.E5	Epic poetry
2519.F6	Folk poetry
2519.F8	Fu
2519.H3	Haiku
2519.H8	Humorous poetry
	Jue ju see PL2519.C47
2519.L6	Love poetry
2519.L83	Lü shi
2519.L93	Lyric poetry
2519.N47	Narrative poetry
2519.P37	Pastorals
2519.P39	Patriotic poetry
2519.P76	Prose poetry
2519.R48	Revolutionary poetry
	Songs see PL2519.B34

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Collections
Special forms
Poetry
Special forms, A-Z -- Continued
2519.Y8 Yue fu
2520-2543 By period (Table PL6)
Ci (Tz'u)
2548 General works
2551-2563 By period (Table PL6a)
Qu (Ch'ü)
2564 General works
Special forms
2564.4 San qu
Including xiao ling and san tao
2564.6 Ju qu
Including za ju, zhuan qi, kun qu, and duan ju
By period
2565 Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
2565.4 Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
2565.6 Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
2565.8 1912-
Drama
General
2566 Published before 1912
2567 Published since 1912
Special forms
2574 Bian wen (Buddhist song-tales)
2575 Tan ci (Southern song-tales)
2576 Gu ci (Northern song-tales)
2579.A-Z Other, A-Z
2579.B34 Bao juan (Buddhist song-tales)
2579.C58 Children's plays
2579.C6 Comedy
2579.D53 Dialogues
2579.H58 Historical plays
2579.H8 Hsiang sheng. Xiang sheng
2579.K83 Kuai shu
2579.O53 One-act plays
(2579.P28) Pao chüan
see PL2579.B34
2579.P56 Ping ju (Folk dramas)
2579.P58 Ping shu
2579.R33 Radio plays
2579.T44 Television plays
2579.T7 Tragedy

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Collections
Special forms
Drama
Special forms
Other, A-Z -- Continued
2579.T73 Tragicomedy
Xiang sheng see PL2579.H8
2580-2603 By period (Table PL6)
Essays
General
2606 Published before 1912
2607 Published since 1912
2608.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
Prefer classification by subject, classes B - Z
Special forms
2609 Oratory
2610 Letters
2611 Diaries
2612 Pian wen
2613 Wit and humor. Satire
2614 Reportage literature
2615 Examination essays
By period
2618 Early to 221 B.C.
2619 221 B.C.-1368 A.D.
2620 Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
2621 Qing Dynasty, 1644-1912
2622 1912-1949
2623 1949-
Fiction
2625 General works
2629.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics see PL2275.A+
2630-2653 By period (Table PL6)
Folk literature see GR334+
Inscriptions see PL2448
Translations
(2655-2657) From foreign languages into Chinese
For collections of translations, see the literature of the original language; for the collections from several languages, see PN
2658-2659 From Chinese into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30 modified)
For translations of the Confucian Canon see PL2477+

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Translations
From Chinese into foreign languages -- Continued
Japanese
2658.J1 General
2658.J3 Poetry
2658.J5 Drama
2658.J8 Prose. Prose fiction
Korean
2658.K1 General
2658.K3 Poetry
2658.K5 Drama
2658.K8 Prose. Prose fiction
Individual authors and works
Early to 221 B.C.
2661 Qu, Yuan, ca. 343-ca 277 B.C. 屈原 (Table P-PZ39)
2662.A-Z Other, A-Z
2662.J82-.J823 Ju you cao (Table P-PZ43)
2663 Qin and Han dynasties, 221 B.C.-220 A.D.
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
2663.B36 Ban, Gu, 32-92. 班 固 (Table P-PZ40)
Cai, Wenji, ca. 177-ca. 239. 蔡文姬 see PL2663.T75
2663.C3 Chang, Heng, 78-139. 張衡; 张衡 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.C35 Chao, Yeh, fl. 40. 趙曄; 赵晔 (Table P-PZ40)
Gu shi shi jiu shou. 古詩十九首; 古诗十九首 see PL2663.K8+
Guo, Xian, 1st cent. 郭憲; 郭宪 see PL2663.K87
2663.H8 Hsü, Kan, 171-218. 徐幹; 徐干 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.K8-.K83 Ku shih shih chiu shou. 古詩十九首; 古诗十九首 (Table P-PZ43)
2663.K87 Kuo, Hsien, 1st cent. 郭憲; 郭宪 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.L5 Liu, Xiang, 77?-6? B.C. 劉向; 刘向 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.L8-.L83 Lü shi chun qiu. 呂氏春秋; 吕氏春秋 (Table P-PZ43)
2663.M3 Ma, Rong, 79-166. 馬融; 马融 (Table P-PZ40)
Sima, Xiangru, ca. 180-117 B.C. 司馬相如; 司马相如 see PL2663.S8
2663.S8 Ssu-ma, Hsiang-ju, ca. 180-117 B.C. 司馬相如; 司马相如 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.T75 Ts'ai, Yen, ca. 177-ca. 239. 蔡琰 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.T77 Ts'ai, Yung, 133-192. 蔡邕 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Can, 177-217. 王粲 see PL2663.W35
2663.W33 Wang, Fu, ca. 76-ca. 157. 王符 (Table P-PZ40)
2663.W35 Wang, Ts'an, 177-217. 王粲 (Table P-PZ40)
Xu, Gan, 171-218. 徐幹; 徐干 see PL2663.H8

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qin and Han dynasties, 221 B.C.-220 A.D. -- Continued
2663.Y35 Yang, Xiong, 53 B.C.-18 A.D. 揚雄; 扬雄 (Table P-PZ40)
Zhang, Heng, 78-139. 張衡; 张衡 see PL2663.C3
Zhao, Ye, fl. 40. 趙曄; 赵晔 see PL2663.C35
2664 The Three Kingdoms, 220-265
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
Cao, Cao, 155-220. 曹操 see PL2664.T8
Cao, Pi, 187-226. 曹丕 see PL2664.T78
Cao, Zhi, 192-232. 曹植 see PL2664.T75
2664.C5 Chi, K'ang, 223-262. 嵇康 (Table P-PZ40)
Ji, Kang, 223-262. 嵇康 see PL2664.C5
2664.J8 Juan, Chi, 210-263. 阮籍 (Table P-PZ40)
Ruan, Ji, 210-263. 阮籍 see PL2664.J8
2664.T75 Ts'ao, Chih, 192-232. 曹植 (Table P-PZ40)
2664.T78 Ts'ao, P'i, 187-226. 曹丕 (Table P-PZ40)
2664.T8 Ts'ao, Ts'ao, 155-220. 曹操 (Table P-PZ40)
2665 Jin dynasty, 265-419
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
Cui, Bao, fl. 290-306. 崔豹 see PL2665.T8
Guo, Pu, 276-324. 郭璞 see PL2665.K8
2665.K8 Kuo, P'u, 276-324. 郭璞 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.L8 Lu, Ji, 261-303. 陸機; 陆机 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.L84 Lu, Yun, 262-303. 陸雲; 陆云 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.P3 Pan, Yue, 247-300. 潘岳 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.S9 Su, Hui, 4th cent. 蘇蕙; 苏蕙 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.T3 Tao, Qian, 372?-427. 陶潛; 陶潜 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.T77 Tso, Ssu, ca. 250-ca. 305. 左思 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.T8 Ts'ui, Pao, fl. 290-306. 崔豹 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.W27 Wang, Jia, 4th cent. 王嘉 (Table P-PZ40)
2665.W3 Wang, Xizhi, 321-379. 王羲之 (Table P-PZ40)
Zuo, Si, ca. 250-ca. 305. 左思 see PL2665.T77
2665.5 Five Hu and the Sixteen Kingdoms, 304-439
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
Northern and Southern dynasties, 386-589
2666 Liu Song dynasty (Former Song), 420-479
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
Bao, Zhao, 405-466. 鮑照; 鲍照 see PL2666.P3
2666.C45 Chiang, Yen, 444-505. 江淹 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Northern and Southern dynasties, 386-589
Liu Song dynasty (Former Song), 420-479 -- Continued

2666.H75 Hsieh, Ling-yün, 385-433. 謝靈運; 谢灵运 (Table P-PZ40)
Jiang, Yan, 444-505. 江淹 see PL2666.C45
2666.K66-.K663 Kong que dong nan fei. 孔雀東南飛; 孔雀东南飞 (Table P-PZ43)
2666.L5 Liu, Jingshu, d. 468? 劉敬叔; 刘敬叔 (Table P-PZ40)
2666.L55 Liu, Yiqing, 403-444. 劉義慶; 刘义庆 (Table P-PZ40)
2666.P3 Pao, Chao, 405-466. 鮑照; 鲍照 (Table P-PZ40)
Xie, Lingyun, 385-433. 謝靈運; 谢灵运 see PL2666.H75
2666.Y38 Yan, Yanzhi, 384-456. 顏延之; 颜延之 (Table P-PZ40)
2667 Qi dynasty, 479-502
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
2667.H73 Hsieh, T'iao, 464-499. 謝朓; 谢朓 (Table P-PZ40)
Xie, Tiao, 464-499. 謝朓; 谢朓 see PL2667.H73
2668 Liang dynasty, etc., 502-557. Chen dynasty, 557-589
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
2668.H6 He, Xun, d. ca. 527. 何遜; 何逊 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.H7 Hsiao, Tung, 501-531. 蕭統; 萧统 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.L47 Liang Jianwendi, Emperor of China, 503-551. 梁簡文帝; 梁简文帝 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.L5 Liu, Chou, 514-565. 劉晝; 刘昼 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.L52 Liu, Xiaobiao, 462-521. 劉孝標; 刘孝标 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.L58 Liu, Xiaochuo, 481-539. 劉孝綽; 劉孝綽 (Table P-PZ40)
Liu, Zhou, 514-565. 劉晝; 刘昼 see PL2668.L5
2668.M83-.M833 Mulan shi. 木蘭詩; 木兰诗 (Table P-PZ43)
2668.S54 Shen, Yue, 441-513. 沈約; 沈约 (Table P-PZ40)
Xiao, Tong, 501-531. 蕭統; 萧统 see PL2668.H7
2668.X54 Xiao, Yan, 464-549. 蕭衍; 萧衍 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.Y4 Yan, Zhitui, 531-591. 顏之推; 颜之推 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.Y54 Yin, Yun, 471-529. 殷芸 (Table P-PZ40)
2668.Y8 Yu, Xin, 513-581. 庾信 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Northern and Southern dynasties, 386-589 -- Continued
2668.5 Northern Wei dynasty, 386-534. Eastern Wei dynasty, 534-550. Western Wei dynasty, 535-556. Northern Qi dynasty, 550-577. Northern Zhou dynasty, 557-581
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
2669 Sui Dynasty, 581-618
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
Tang dynasty, 618-907
Bai, Juyi, 772-846. 白居易 see PL2674
Du, Fu, 712-770. 杜甫 see PL2675
2670 Han, Yu, 768-824. 韓愈; 韩愈 (Table P-PZ37)
2671 Li, Bai, 701-762. 李白 (Table P-PZ37)
2672 Li, Shangyin, 813-858. 李商隱; 李商隐 (Table P-PZ37)
2673 Liu, Zongyuan, 773-819. 柳宗元 (Table P-PZ39)
2674 Pai, Chu-i, 772-846. 白居易 (Table P-PZ37)
2675 Tu, Fu, 712-770. 杜甫 (Table P-PZ37)
2676 Wang, Wei, 701-761. 王維; 王维 (Table P-PZ37)
2677.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
Bai, Xingjian, 776-826. 白行簡; 白行简 see PL2677.P35
Bao, Rong, jin shi 809. 鮑溶; 鲍溶 see PL2677.P37
Cao, Tang, fl. 847-873. 曹唐 see PL2677.T65
Cao, Ye, jin shi 850. 曹鄴; 曹邺 see PL2677.T67
Cen, Shen, 715-770. 岑參; 岑参 see PL2677.T7
2677.C33 Chan-Šan (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C35 Chang, Chi, ca. 765-ca. 830. 張籍; 张籍 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C36 Chang, Chiu-ling, 678-740. 張九齡; 张九龄 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C37 Chang, Cho, ca. 660-ca. 740. 張鷟; 张鹫 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C373 Chang, Hu, d. ca. 853. 張祜; 张祜 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C375 Chang, Jo-hsü, fl. 711. 張若虛; 张若虚 (Table P-PZ40)
(2677.C378) Chang, Shuo, 667-730. 張說; 张说 (Table P-PZ40) see PL2677.C385
2677.C383 Chang, Wei, chin shih 743. 張謂; 张谓 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C385 Chang, Yüeh, 667-730. 張說; 张说 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Tang dynasty, 618-907
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2677.C388 Chao, Ku, 9th cent. 趙嘏; 赵嘏 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C4 Chen, Zi'ang, 661-702. 陳子昂; 陈子昂 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C413 Cheng, Ku, ca. 851-ca. 910. 鄭谷; 郑谷 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C42 Chia, Tao, 779-843. 賈島; 贾岛 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C43 Chiao-jan, 8th cent. 皎然 (Table P-PZ40)
(2677.C44) Ch'oe, Ch'i-wŏn, b. 857. 崔致遠 see PL986.5.C56
2677.C47 Chu, Guangxi, jin shi 726. 儲光羲; 储光羲 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.C49 Ch'üan, Te-yü, 759-818. 權德輿; 权德舆 (Table P-PZ40)
Dai, Fu, jin shi 757. 戴孚 see PL2677.T35
Dai, Shulun, 732-789. 戴叔倫; 戴叔伦 see PL2677.T36
Damuqianlian ming jian jiu mu bian wen. 大目乾連冥間救母變文; 大目乾连冥间救母变文 see PL2677.T3+
Decheng, Shi, 9th cent. 德誠; 德诚 see PL2677.T42
Du, Mu, 803-853? 杜牧 see PL2677.T8
Du, Shenyan, 648?-708. 杜審言; 杜审言 see PL2677.T83
Du, Xunhe, 846-907. 杜荀鶴; 杜荀鹤 see PL2677.T75
Duan, Chengshi, d. 863. 段成式 see PL2677.T87
Dugu, Ji, 725-777. 獨孤及; 独孤及 see PL2677.T85
2677.F33 Fan, Zongshi, 8th/9th cent. 樊宗師; 樊宗师 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.F36 Fang, Gan, 809-873. 方干 (Table P-PZ40)
Gao, Shi, 707-765. 高適; 高适 see PL2677.K32
Gu, Kuang, jin shi 757. 顧況; 顾况 see PL2677.K7
Gu, Shenzi, 9th cent. 谷神子 see PL2677.K74
Guanxiu, 832-912. 貫休; 贯休 see PL2677.K8
2677.H25 Han, Hung, fl. 742-779. 韓翃; 韩翃 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H27 Han, Wo, 844-923. 韓偓; 韩偓 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H3 Hanshan, fl. 627-649. 寒山 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H69 Hsiao, Ying-shih, 717-768. 蕭穎士; 萧颖士 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H74 Hsü, Hun, chin shih 832. 許渾; 许浑 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H76 Hsüeh, T'ao, 768-831. 薛濤; 薛涛 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H78 Hu, Zeng, 9th/10th cent. 胡曾 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.H79 Huangfu, Ran, 714-767. 皇甫冉 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Tang dynasty, 618-907
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2677.H83 Huangfu, Shi, jin shi 806. 皇甫湜 (Table P-PZ40)
Jia, Dao, 779-843. 賈島; 贾岛 see PL2677.C42
Jiaoran, 8th cent. 皎然 see PL2677.C43
2677.J85 Jung, Yü, 8th cent. 戎昱 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.K32 Kao, Shih, 707-765. 高適; 高适 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.K7 Ku, K'uang, chin shih 757. 顧況; 顾况 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.K74 Ku, Shen-tzu, 9th cent. 谷神子 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.K8 Kuan-hsiu, 832-912. 貫休; 贯休 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L4 Li, Ao, 772-841. 李翱 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L42 Li, Ch'i, 690-751? 李頎; 李颀 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L423 Li, Chiao, 644-713. 李嶠; 李峤 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L43 Li, Chien-hsün, ca. 872-952. 李建勳; 李建勋 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L435 Li, Ching, 571-649. 李靖 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L45 Li, Ch'ün-yü, 9th cent. 李羣玉; 李群玉 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Deyu, 787-849. 李德裕 see PL2677.L5315
Li, Guan, 766-794. 李觀; 李观 see PL2677.L523
2677.L5 Li, He, 790-816. 李賀; 李贺 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L52 Li, I, 748-829. 李益 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Jianxun, ca. 872-952. 李建勳; 李建勋 see PL2677.L43
Li, Jiao, 644-713. 李嶠; 李峤 see PL2677.L423
Li, Jing, 571-649. 李靖 see PL2677.L435
2677.L523 Li, Kuan, 766-794. 李觀; 李观 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L525 Li, Pin, jin shi 854. 李頻; 李频 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Qi, 690-751? 李頎; 李颀 see PL2677.L42
Li, Qunyu, 9th cent. 李羣玉; 李群玉 see PL2677.L45
2677.L527 Li, Shen, 772-846. 李紳; 李绅 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L5315 Li, Te-yü, 787-849. 李德裕 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Yi, 748-829. 李益 see PL2677.L52
2677.L535 Li, Yong, 678-747. 李邕 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L544 Liu, Changqing, jin shi 733. 劉長卿; 刘长卿 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L547 Liu, Xiyi, 7th cent. 劉希夷; 刘希夷 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L56 Liu, Yuxi, 772-842. 劉禹錫; 刘禹锡 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L6 Lo, Pin-wang, d. 684. 駱賓王; 骆宾王 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L63 Lo, Yeh, b. 825? 羅鄴; 罗邺 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L64 Lo, Yin, 833-910. 羅隱; 罗隐 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L78 Lu, Chao-lin, ca. 635-ca. 689. 盧照鄰; 卢照邻 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L8 Lu, Chih, 754-805. 陸贄; 陆贽 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Tang dynasty, 618-907
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Lu, Guimeng, 9th cent. 陸龜蒙; 陆龟蒙 see PL2677.L84
(2677.L83) Lü, Ho-shu, 772-811. 呂和叔; 吕和叔 (Table P-PZ40) see PL2677.L857
2677.L84 Lu, Kuei-meng, 9th cent. 陸龜蒙; 陆龟蒙 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L85 Lu, Lun, 748?-798? 盧綸; 卢纶 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L857 Lü, Wen, 772-811. 呂温 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.L86 Lu, Yu, d. 804. 陸羽; 陆羽 (Table P-PZ40)
Lu, Zhaolin, ca. 635-ca. 689. 盧照鄰; 卢照邻 see PL2677.L78
Lu, Zhi, 754-805. 陸贄; 陆贽 see PL2677.L8
Luo, Binwang, d. 684. 駱賓王; 骆宾王 see PL2677.L6
Luo, Ye, b. 825? 羅鄴; 罗邺 see PL2677.L63
Luo, Yin, 833-910. 羅隱; 罗隐 see PL2677.L64
2677.M3 Ma, Dai, jin shi 844. 馬戴; 马戴 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.M4 Meng, Chiao, 751-814. 孟郊 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.M45 Meng, Haoran, 689-740. 孟浩然 (Table P-PZ40)
Meng, Jiao, 751-814. 孟郊 see PL2677.M4
2677.M53-.M533 Miao fa lian hua jing bian wen. 妙法蓮華經變文; 妙法莲华经变 (Table P-PZ43)
2677.N53 Nie, Yizhong, b. 837. 聶夷中; 聂夷中 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.N58 Niu, Sengru, 779-847. 牛僧孺 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.O89 Ouyang, Zhan, 798-ca. 827. 歐陽詹; 欧阳詹 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.P35 Pai, Hsing-chien, 776-826. 白行簡; 白行简 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.P37 Pao, Jung, chin shih 809. 鮑溶; 鲍溶 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.P44 Pei, Xing, 9th cent. 裴鉶; 裴铏 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.P5 Pi, Rixiu, ca. 834-ca. 833. 皮日休 (Table P-PZ40)
Quan, Deyu, 759-818. 權德輿; 权德舆 see PL2677.C49
Rong, Yu, 8th cent. 戎昱 see PL2677.J85
2677.S45 Shen, Quanqi, ca. 656-713. 沈佺期 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.S47 Shen, Yazhi, jin shi 815. 沈亞之; 沈亚之 (Table P-PZ40)
Sikong, Tu, 837-908. 司空圖; 司空图 see PL2677.S87
Song, Zhiwen, ca. 656-712. 宋之問; 宋之问 see PL2677.S95
2677.S87 Ssu-k'ung, T'u, 837-908. 司空圖; 司空图 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.S92 Su, Weidao, 648-705. 蘇味道; 苏味道 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Tang dynasty, 618-907
Other, A-Z -- Continued

(2677.S94) Sugawara, Michizane, 845-903. 菅原道真 see PL788.7
2677.S95 Sung, Chih-wen, ca. 656-712. 宋之問; 宋之问 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T3-.T33 Ta-mu-ch'ien-lien ming chien chiu mu pien wen. 大目乾連冥間救母變文; 大目乾连冥间救母变文 (Table P-PZ43)
2677.T35 Tai, Fu, chin shih 757. 戴孚 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T36 Tai, Shu-lun, 732-789. 戴叔倫; 戴叔伦 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T37 Tang, Lin, b. 600. 唐臨; 唐临 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T42 Te-ch'eng, Shih, 9th cent. 德誠; 德诚 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T65 Ts'ao, T'ang, fl. 847-873. 曹唐 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T67 Ts'ao, Yeh, chin shih 850. 曹鄴; 曹邺 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T7 Ts'en, Shen, 715-770. 岑參; 岑参 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T75 Tu, Hsün-ho, 846-907. 杜荀鶴; 杜荀鹤 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T8 Tu, Mu, 803-853? 杜牧 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T83 Tu, Shen-yen, 648?-708. 杜審言; 杜审言 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T85 Tu-ku, Chi, 725-777. 獨孤及; 独孤及 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.T87 Tuan, Ch'eng-shih, d. 863. 段成式 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Bo, 650-675. 王勃 see PL2677.W29
2677.W26 Wang, Changling, 698-757. 王昌齡; 王昌龄 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W265 Wang, Chi, 585-644. 王績; 王绩 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W267 Wang, Chien, chin shih 775. 王建 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W27 Wang, Fanzhi, ca. 590-ca. 660. 王梵志 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Ji, 585-644. 王績; 王绩 see PL2677.W265
Wang, Jian, jin shi 775. 王建 see PL2677.W267
2677.W29 Wang, Po, 650-675. 王勃 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W4 Wei, Chuang, chin shih 894. 韋莊; 韦庄 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W43 Wei, Yingwu. 韋應物; 韦应物 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W45 Wen, Tingyun, 812-ca. 870. 溫庭筠 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W83 Wu, Rong, jin shi 889. 吳融; 吴融 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.W84 Wu, Yun, d. 778. 吳筠; 吴筠 (Table P-PZ40)
Xiao, Yingshi, 717-768. 蕭穎士; 萧颖士 see PL2677.H69
Xu, Hun, jin shi 832. 許渾; 许浑 see PL2677.H74
Xue, Tao, 768-831. 薛濤; 薛涛 see PL2677.H76

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Tang dynasty, 618-907
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Yan, Shigu, 581-645. 顏師古; 颜师古 see PL2677.Y4
Yan, Zhenqing, 709-785. 顏眞卿; 颜真卿 see PL2677.Y38
2677.Y34 Yang, Jiong, 650-ca. 693. 楊烱; 杨炯 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.Y36 Yao, He, 775-854? 姚合 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.Y38 Yen, Chen-ch'ing, 709-785. 顏眞卿; 颜真卿 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.Y4 Yen, Shih-ku, 581-645. 顏師古; 颜师古 (Table P-PZ40)
Yong, Tao, jin shi 834. 雍陶 see PL2677.Y86
2677.Y77 Yu, Xuanji, 842-872. 魚玄機; 鱼玄机 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.Y8 Yüan, Chen, 779-831. 元稹 (Table P-PZ40)
2677.Y84 Yuan, Jie, 719-772. 元結; 元结 (Table P-PZ40)
Yuan, Zhen, 779-831. 元稹 see PL2677.Y8
2677.Y86 Yung, T'ao, chin shih 834. 雍陶 (Table P-PZ40)
Zhang, Hu, d. ca. 853. 張祜; 张祜 see PL2677.C373
Zhang, Ji, ca. 765-ca. 830. 張籍; 张籍 see PL2677.C35
Zhang, Jiuling, 678-740. 張九齡; 张九龄 see PL2677.C36
Zhang, Ruoxu, fl. 711. 张若虚; 张若虚 see PL2677.C375
Zhang, Wei, jin shi 743. 張謂; 张谓 see PL2677.C383
Zhang, Yue, 667-730. 張說; 张说 see PL2677.C385
Zhang, Zhuo, ca. 660-ca. 740 see PL2677.C37
Zhao, Gu, 9th cent. 趙嘏; 赵嘏 see PL2677.C388
Zheng, Gu, ca. 851-ca. 910. 鄭谷; 郑谷 see PL2677.C413
2678 Five dynasties and the Ten Kingdoms, 907-979
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
2678.F45 Feng, Yansi, 903-960. 馮延巳; 冯延巳 (Table P-PZ40)
2678.H8 Huaruifuren, fl. 935-964. 花蕊夫人 (Table P-PZ40)
2678.L45 Li, Jing, 916-961. 李璟 (Table P-PZ40)
2678.L48 Li, Yu, 937-978. 李煜 (Table P-PZ40)
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
2679 Chu, Hsi, 1130-1200. 朱熹 (Table P-PZ39)
2680 Hsin, Ch'i-chi, 1140-1207. 辛棄疾; 辛弃疾 (Table P-PZ39)
2681 Huang, Tingjian, 1045-1105. 黄庭堅; 黄庭坚 (Table P-PZ39)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234 -- Continued

2682 Li, Qingzhao, 1081-ca. 1141. 李清照 (Table P-PZ39)
2683 Ouyang, Xiu, 1007-1072. 歐陽修; 欧阳修 (Table P-PZ39)
2684 Sima, Guang, 1019-1086. 司馬光; 司马光 (Table P-PZ39)
2685 Su, Shi (Su Dongpo), 1036-1101. 蘇軾; 苏轼 (Table P-PZ39)
2686 Wang, Anshi, 1021-1086. 王安石 (Table P-PZ39)
Xin, Qiji, 1140-1207. 辛棄疾; 辛弃疾 see PL2680
Zhu, Xi, 1130-1200. 朱熹 see PL2679
2687.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
2687.A35 Ai, Xingfu, 13th cent. 艾性夫 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.B5 Bi, Zhongyou, 1047-1121. 畢仲游; 毕仲游 (Table P-PZ40)
Cai, Xiang, 1012-1067. 蔡襄 see PL2687.T6
2687.C33 Chai, Ju-wen, 1076-1141. 翟汝文 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C35 Chang, Hao, fl. 1196-1225. 張淏; 张淏 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C3534 Chang, Hsiao-hsiang, 1133-1170. 張孝祥; 张孝祥 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C3535 Chang, Hsien, 990-1078. 張先; 张先 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C354 Chang, K'an, 12th/13th cent. 張侃; 张侃 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C355 Chang, K'uo, d. 1147. 張擴; 张扩 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C359 Chang, Shih, 1133-1180. 張栻; 张栻 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C36 Chang, Tuan-i, 1179-ca. 1235. 張端義; 张端义 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C363 Chang, Yen, 1248-1320? 張炎; 张炎 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C364 Chang, Yüan-Kan, 1091-1161? 張元幹; 张元干 (Table P-PZ40)
Chao, Buzhi, 1053-1110. 晁補之; 晁补之 see PL2687.C37
2687.C366 Chao, Ju-t'eng, d. 1261. 趙汝騰; 赵汝腾 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C368 Chao, Meng-chien, 1199-ca. 1264. 趙孟堅; 赵孟坚 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C369 Chao, Pien, 1008-1084. 趙抃; 赵抃 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C37 Ch'ao, Pu-chih, 1053-1110. 晁補之; 晁补之 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2687.C377 Chao, Ting-ch'en, b. 1070. 趙鼎臣; 赵鼎臣 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C383 Chao, Yuezhi, 1059-1129. 晁說之; 晁说之 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C39-.C393 Chao-chün ho fan. 昭君和番 (Table P-PZ43)
2687.C395 Chen, Changfang, 1108-1148. 陳長方; 陈长方 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C4 Ch'en, Ch'i-ch'ing, chin shih 1214. 陳耆卿; 陈耆卿 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C42 Chen, Liang, 1143-1194. 陳亮; 陈亮 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Qiqing, jin shi 1214. 陳耆卿; 陈耆卿 see PL2687.C4
2687.C443 Chen, Shidao, 1053-1102. 陳師道; 陈师道 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C444 Chen, Te-hsiu, 1178-1235. 真德秀 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C477 Ch'en, Yü-i, 1090-1138. 陳與義; 陈与义 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C48 Chen, Yuanjin, jin shi 1211. 陳元晉; 陈元晋 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Yuyi, 1090-1138. 陳與義; 陈与义 see PL2687.C477
2687.C482 Cheng, Ch'iao, 1104-1162. 鄭樵; 郑樵 (Table P-PZ40)
Cheng, Gongxu, jin shi 1211. 程公許; 程公许 see PL2687.C49
2687.C484 Cheng, Ju, 1078-1144. 程俱 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C49 Ch'eng, Kung-hsü, chin shih 1211. 程公許; 程公许 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C495 Chia, Hsüan-weng, b. 1213. 家鉉翁; 家铉翁 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C496 Chiang, Chieh, chin shih 1276. 蔣捷; 蒋捷 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C497 Ch'iang, Chih, 1022-1076. 強至; 强至 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C5 Chiang, K'uei, ca. 1155-ca. 1235. 姜夔 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C55 Ch'in, Kuan, 1049-1100. 秦觀; 秦观 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C555 Chin, Lü-hsiang, 1232-1303. 金履祥 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C635 Chou, Mi, 1232-1308. 周密 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C64 Chou, Pang-yen, 1056-1121. 周邦彥 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C687 Chou, Wen-p'u, 13th cent. 周文璞 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2687.C75 Chu, Hsi-yen, 1221-1279. 朱晞顏; 朱晞颜 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C77 Chu, Shu-chen, fl. 1095-1131. 朱淑真 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C8 Chu, Tun-ju, 1081-1159. 朱敦儒 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.C87 Chung, Ping, chin shih 1132. 仲并 (Table P-PZ40)
Da Tang San Zang qu jing shi hua. 大唐三藏取經詩話; 大唐三藏取经诗话 see PL2687.T22+
Dai, Fugu, b. 1167. 戴復古; 戴复古 see PL2687.T26
Deng, Mu, 1247-1306. 鄧牧; 邓牧 see PL2687.T4
Ding, Wei, 966-1037. 丁謂; 丁谓 see PL2687.T55
Dong, Jieyuan, fl. 1189-1208. 董解元 see PL2687.T9
Du, Zheng, jin shi 1190. 度正 see PL2687.T75
Duan, Keji, 1196-1254. 段克己 see PL2687.T77
2687.F3 Fan, Chengda, 1126-1193. 范成大 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.F313 Fan, Jun, 12th cent. 范浚 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.F318 Fang, Feng, 1240-1321. 方鳳; 方凤 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.F325 Fang, Xinru, 1177-1220. 方信孺 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.F35 Fang, Yue, 1199-1262. 方岳 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.F46 Feng, Shixing, d. 1163. 馮時行; 冯时行 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.G86 Guo, Xiangzheng, 11th cent. 郭 祥正 (Table P-PZ40)
Guo, Yin, 12th cent. 郭印 see PL2687.K8
2687.H23 Han, Qi, 1008-1075. 韓琦; 韩琦 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H34 Han, Yuanji, b. 1118 (Table P-PZ40)
He, Zhu, 1052-1125. 賀鑄; 贺铸 see PL2687.H55
2687.H55 Ho, Chu, 1052-1125. 賀鑄; 贺铸 (Table P-PZ40)
Hong, Mai, 1123-1202. 洪邁; 洪迈 see PL2687.H887
Hong, Peng, 1072-1109. 洪朋 see PL2687.H89
Hong, Zikui, d. 1236. 洪咨夔 see PL2687.H93
2687.H578 Hsiang, Tzu-yin, 1085-1152. 向子諲 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H583 Hsieh, Fang-te, 1226-1289. 謝枋得; 谢枋得 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H594 Hsü, Fei, 13th cent. 許棐; 许棐 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H595 Hsü, Hsüan, 916-991. 徐鉉; 徐铉 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H6 Hsü, Ying-lung, 1168-1248. 許應龍; 许应龙 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H68 Hu, Ch'üan, 1102-1180. 胡銓; 胡铨 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H7 Hu, Chung-kung, 13th cent. 胡仲弓 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H73 Hu, Hong, 1105-1155. 胡宏 (Table P-PZ40)
Hu, Quan, 1102-1180. 胡銓; 胡铨 see PL2687.H68

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Hu, Zhonggong, 13th cent. 胡仲弓 see PL2687.H7
2687.H76 Hua, Yue, 13th cent. 華岳; 华岳 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H85 Huangdufengyuezhuren. 皇都風月主人; 皇都风月主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H87 Huihong, 1071-1128. 惠洪 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H887 Hung, Mai, 1123-1202. 洪邁; 洪迈 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H89 Hung, P'eng, 1072-1109. 洪朋 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.H93 Hung, Tzu-k'uei, d. 1236. 洪咨夔 (Table P-PZ40)
(2687.I43) Im, Ch'un, d. 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40) see PL987.I43
Jia, Xuanweng, b. 1213. 家鉉翁; 家铉翁 see PL2687.C495
Jiang, Jie, jin shi 1276. 蔣捷; 蒋捷 see PL2687.C496
Jiang, Kui, ca. 1155-ca. 1235. 姜夔 see PL2687.C5
Jin, Lüxiang, 1232-1303. 金履祥 see PL2687.C555
2687.K664 Kong, Wenzhong, 1038-1088. 孔文仲 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.K8 Kuo, Yin, 12th cent. 郭印 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Gang, 1083-1140. 李綱; 李纲 see PL2687.L474
2687.L474 Li, Kang, 1083-1140. 李綱; 李纲 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L475 Li, Liu, fl. 1216. 李劉; 李刘 (Table P-PZ40)
Lin, Bu, 967-1028. 林逋 see PL2687.L532
2687.L5 Lin, Jingxi, 1242-1310. 林景熙 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L532 Lin, Pu, 967-1028. 林逋 (Table P-PZ40)
Liu, Caishao, 1086-1158. 劉才邵; 刘才邵 see PL2687.L57
2687.L534 Liu, Changshi, jin shi 1205. 劉昌詩; 刘昌诗 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L535 Liu, Chenweng, 1232-1297. 劉辰翁; 刘辰翁 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L55 Liu, Fu, 11th cent. 劉斧; 刘斧 (Table P-PZ40)
Liu, Guo, 1154-1206. 劉過; 刘过 see PL2687.L562
2687.L5616 Liu, Kezhuang, 1187-1269. 劉克莊; 刘克庄 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L562 Liu, Kuo, 1154-1206. 劉過; 刘过 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L57 Liu, Ts'ai-shao, 1086-1158. 劉才邵; 刘才邵 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L586 Liu, Xueji, b. 1155?. 劉學箕; 刘学箕 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L589 Liu, Yong, jin shi 1034. 柳永 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L68 Lou, Yao, 1137-1213. 樓鑰; 楼钥 (Table P-PZ40)
Lü, Benzhong, jin shi 1136. 陸九淵; 陆九渊 see PL2687.L793

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2687.L78 Lu, Chiu-yüan, 1139-1193. 陸九淵; 陆九渊 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L79 Lü, I-hao, 1071-1139. 呂頤浩; 吕颐浩 (Table P-PZ40)
Lu, Jiuyuan, 1139-1193. 陸九淵; 陆九渊 see PL2687.L78
2687.L793 Lü, Pen-chung, chin shih 1136. 呂本中; 吕本中 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.L795 Lü, Tsu-ch'ien, 1137-1181. 呂祖謙; 吕祖谦 (Table P-PZ40)
Lü, Yihao, 1071-1139. 呂頤浩; 吕颐浩 see PL2687.L79
2687.L8 Lu, You, 1125-1210. 陸游; 陆游 (Table P-PZ40)
Lü, Zuqian, 1137-1181. 呂祖謙; 吕祖谦 see PL2687.L795
2687.M38 Mao, Pang, 1067-1120?. 毛滂 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.M4 Mei, Yaochen, 1002-1060. 梅堯臣; 梅尧臣 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.M5 Mi, Fu, 1051-1107. 米芾 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.M78 Mu-jung, Yen-feng, 1067?-1117. 慕容彥逢 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.P8 Pu, Shoucheng, 13th cent (Table P-PZ40)
Qiang, Zhi, 1022-1076. 強至; 强至 see PL2687.C497
Qin, Guan, 1049-1100. 秦觀; 秦观 see PL2687.C55
2687.S47 Shao, Yong, 1011-1077. 邵雍 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S5 Shen, Kuo, 1031-1095. 沈括 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S516 Shen, Yuqiu, 1086-1137. 沈與求; 沈与求 (Table P-PZ40)
Shi, Dazu, fl. 1195. 史達祖; 史达祖 see PL2687.S545
Shi, Jie, 1005-1045. 石介 see PL2687.S52
2687.S518 Shi, Mining, 13th cent. 史彌寧; 史弥宁 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S5193 Shi, Yaobi, jin shi 1157. 史堯弼, 史尧弼 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S52 Shih, Chieh, 1005-1045. 石介 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S534 Shih, Rong, 12th/13th cent. 史容 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S545 Shih, Ta-tsu, fl. 1195. 史達祖; 史达祖 (Table P-PZ40)
Song, Boren. 宋伯仁 see PL2687.S94
2687.S565 Song, Qi, 998-1061. 宋祁 (Table P-PZ40)
Song Taizong, Emperor of China, 939-997. 宋太宗 see PL2687.S965
2687.S72 Su, Che, 1039-1112. 蘇轍; 苏辙 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2687.S75 Su, Chiung, 12th/13th cent. 蘇泂; 苏泂 (Table P-PZ40)
Su, Guo, 1072-1123. 蘇過; 苏过 see PL2687.S79
2687.S78 Su, Hsün, 1009-1066. 蘇洵; 苏洵 (Table P-PZ40)
Su, Jiong, 12th/13th cent. 蘇泂; 苏泂 see PL2687.S75
2687.S79 Su, Kuo, 1072-1123. 蘇過; 苏过 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S8 Su, Shunqin, 1008-1048. 蘇舜欽; 苏舜钦 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S85 Su, Song, 1020-1101. 蘇頌; 苏颂 (Table P-PZ40)
Su, Xun, 1009-1066. 蘇洵; 苏洵 see PL2687.S78
Su, Zhe, 1039-1112. 蘇轍; 苏辙 see PL2687.S72
2687.S94 Sung, Po-jen. 宋伯仁 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.S965 Sung T'ai-tsung, Emperor of China, 939-997. 宋太宗 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T22-.T223 Ta T'ang San Tsang ch'ü ching shih hua. 大唐三藏取經詩話; 大唐三藏取经诗话 (Table P-PZ43)
2687.T26 Tai, Fu-ku, b. 1167. 戴復古; 戴复古 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T35 Tang, Geng, 1071-1121. 唐庚 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T4 Teng, Mu, 1247-1306. 鄧牧; 邓牧 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T55 Ting, Wei, 966-1037. 丁謂; 丁谓 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T6 Ts'ai, Hsiang, 1012-1067. 蔡襄 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T679 Tseng, Kung, 1019-1083. 曾鞏; 曾巩 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T687 Tsou, Hao, 1060-1111. 鄒浩; 邹浩 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T7 Tsung, Tse, 1059-1128. 宗澤; 宗泽 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T75 Tu, Cheng, chin shih 1190. 度正 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T77 Tuan, K'o-chi, 1196-1254. 段克己 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.T9 Tung, Chieh-yüan, fl. 1189-1208. 董解元 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W253 Wang, An'guo, 1028-1074. 王安國; 王安国 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W265 Wang, Cho, 1162-1237. 汪晫 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Guanguo, jin shi 1119. 王觀國; 王观国 see PL2687.W269
2687.W267 Wang, I-sun, d. ca. 1290. 王沂孫; 王沂孙 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W269 Wang, Kuan-kuo, chin shih 1119. 王觀國; 王观国 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W274 Wang, Ling, 1032-1059. 王令 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2687.W28 Wang, Mingqing, 1127-ca. 1215. 王明清 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W285 Wang, Pizhi, jin shi 1067. 王闢之; 王辟之 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W355 Wang, Yinglin, 1223-1296. 王應麟; 王应麟 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Yisun, d. ca. 1290. 王沂孫; 王沂孙 see PL2687.W267
2687.W358 Wang, Yü-ch'eng, 954-1001. 王禹偁 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W359 Wang, Yuanliang, 13th cent. 汪元量 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Yucheng, 954-1001. 王禹偁 see PL2687.W358
Wang, Zhuo, 1162-1237. 汪晫 see PL2687.W265
Wei, Bo, 12th cent. 衞博; 卫博 see PL2687.W38
2687.W37 Wei, Chu, 1232-1292. 魏初 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W38 Wei, Po, 12th cent. 衞博; 卫博 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W39 Wei, Tsung-wu, d. 1289. 衛宗武; 卫宗武 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W393 Wei, Ye, 960-1019. 魏野 (Table P-PZ40)
Wei, Zongwu, d. 1289. 衛宗武; 卫宗武 see PL2687.W39
2687.W4 Wen, Tianxiang, 1236-1283. 文天祥 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W43 Wen, Tong, 1018-1079. 文同 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W465 Wenxiang, Shi, b. 1211. 文珦 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.W83 Wu, Wenying. 吳文英; 吴文英 (Table P-PZ40)
Xiang, Ziyin, 1085-1152. 向子諲 see PL2687.H578
Xie, Fangde, 1226-1289. 謝枋得; 谢枋得 see PL2687.H583
Xu, Fei, 13th cent. 許棐; 许棐 see PL2687.H594
Xu, Xuan, 916-991. 徐铉; 徐铉 see PL2687.H595
Xu, Yinglong, 1168-1248. 許應龍; 许应龙 see PL2687.H6
Yan, Jidao, ca. 1030-ca. 1106. 晏幾道; 晏几道 see PL2687.Y426
Yan, Shu, 991-1055. 晏殊 see PL2687.Y43
Yan, Yu, 12th cent. 嚴羽; 严羽 see PL2687.Y434
2687.Y22 Yang, Chieh, chin shih 1059. 楊傑; 杨杰 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y23 Yang, Hsien-chih, fl. 1246. 楊顯之; 杨显之 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y24 Yang, I, 974-1020. 楊億; 杨亿 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Yang, Jie, jin shi 1059. 楊傑; 杨杰 see PL2687.Y22
2687.Y3 Yang, Wanli, 1127-1206. 楊萬里; 杨万里 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Yi, 974-1020. 楊億; 杨亿 see PL2687.Y24
2687.Y4 Ye, Mengde, 1077-1148. 葉夢得; 叶梦得 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y42 Ye, Shi, 1150-1223. 葉適; 叶适 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y426 Yen, Chi-tao, ca. 1030-ca. 1106. 晏幾道; 晏几道 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y43 Yen, Shu, 991-1055. 晏殊 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y434 Yen, Yü, 12th cent. 嚴羽; 严羽 (Table P-PZ40)
(2687.Y5) Yi, Kyu-bo, 1168-1241. 李奎報; 李圭报 see PL987.Y56
2687.Y55 Yin, Shun, 1061-1132. 尹焞 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y68 Yü, Ching, 1000-1064. 余靖 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y7 Yu, Chou, jin shi 1163. 虞儔; 虞俦 (Table P-PZ40)
Yu, Jing, 1000-1064. 余靖 see PL2687.Y68
2687.Y725 Yü, Kuei. 俞桂 (Table P-PZ40)
2687.Y8 Yuan, Haowen, 1190-1257. 元好問; 元好问 (Table P-PZ40)
Zeng, Gong, 1019-1083. 曾鞏; 曾巩 see PL2687.T679
Zhai, Ruwen, 1076-1141. 翟汝文 see PL2687.C33
Zhang, Duanyi, 1179-ca. 1235. 張端義; 张端义 see PL2687.C36
Zhang, Hao, fl. 1196-1225. 張淏; 张淏 see PL2687.C35
Zhang, Kan, 12th/13th cent. 張侃; 张侃 see PL2687.C354
Zhang, Kuo, d. 1147. 張擴; 张扩 see PL2687.C355
Zhang, Shi, 1133-1180. 張栻; 张栻 see PL2687.C359
Zhang, Xian, 990-1078. 張先; 张先 see PL2687.C3535
Zhang, Xiaoxiang, 1133-1170. 張孝祥; 张孝祥 see PL2687.C3534
Zhang, Yan, 1248-1320? 張炎; 张炎 see PL2687.C363
Zhang, Yuan'gan, 1091-1161? 張元幹; 张元干 see PL2687.C364
Zhao, Bian, 1008-1084. 趙抃; 赵抃 see PL2687.C369

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Zhao, Dingchen, b. 1070. 趙鼎臣; 赵鼎臣 see PL2687.C377
Zhao, Ruteng, d. 1261. 趙汝騰; 赵汝腾 see PL2687.C366
Zhaojun he fan. 昭君和番 see PL2687.C39+
Zhen, Dexiu, 1178-1235. 真德秀 see PL2687.C444
Zheng, Qiao, 1104-1162. 鄭樵; 郑樵 see PL2687.C482
Zhong, Bing, jin shi 1132. 仲并 see PL2687.C87
Zhou, Bangyan, 1056-1121. 周邦彥 see PL2687.C64
Zhou, Mi, 1232-1308. 周密 see PL2687.C635
Zhu, Dunru, 1081-1159. 朱敦儒 see PL2687.C8
Zhu, Shuzhen, fl. 1095-1131. 朱淑真 see PL2687.C77
Zhu, Xiyan, 1221-1279. 朱晞顏; 朱晞颜 see PL2687.C75
Zong, Ze, 1059-1128. 宗澤; 宗泽 see PL2687.T7
Zou, Hao, 1060-1111. 鄒浩; 邹浩 see PL2687.T687
Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
2687.5.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2687.5.H832-.H8323 Hua Guansuo ci hua. 花關索詞話; 花关索词话 (Table P-PZ43)
2688 Chao, Mêng-fu, 1254-1322. 趙孟頫; 赵孟頫 (Table P-PZ39)
2689 Guan, Hanqing, ca. 1210-ca. 1298. 關漢卿; 关汉卿 (Table P-PZ39)
2690 Luo, Guanzhong, ca. 1330-ca. 1400. 羅貫中;罗贯中 (Table P-PZ39)
2691 Ma, Zhiyuan, 1250?-1324? 馬致遠; 马致远 (Table P-PZ39)
2692 Shi, Nai'an, ca. 1290-ca. 1365. 施耐庵 (Table P-PZ39)
Shui hu zhuan. 水滸傳; 水浒传 see PL2694.S5+
2693 Wang, Shifu, fl. 1295-1307. 王實甫; 王实甫 (Table P-PZ39)
Zhao, Mengfu, 1254-1322. 趙孟頫; 赵孟頫 see PL2688
2694.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Bai, Pu, b. 1226. 白樸; 白朴 see PL2694.P35
2694.C28 Chang, Chung-shen, 14th cent. 張仲深; 张仲深 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2694.C286 Chang, K'o-chiu, ca. 1271-ca. 1346. 張可久 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C29 Chang, Po-ch'un, 1243-1303. 張伯淳; 张伯淳 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C294 Chang, Yang-hao, 1269-1329. 張養浩; 张养浩 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C295 Chang, Yü, 1277-1348. 張雨; 张雨 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C3 Chao, Wen, 1239-1315. 趙文; 赵文 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C39 Ch'en, Chi, 1314-1370. 陳基; 陈基 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C4 Ch'en, I-fu, 1255-1299. 陳宜甫; 陈宜甫 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Ji, 1314-1370. 陳基; 陈基 see PL2694.C39
2694.C42 Chen, Lü, 1287-1342. 陳旅; 陈旅 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Yifu, 1255-1299. 陳宜甫; 陈宜甫 see PL2694.C4
2694.C45 Cheng, Jufu, 1249-1318. 程鉅夫; 程钜夫 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C453 Cheng, Kuang-tsu, fl. 1294. 鄭光祖; 郑光祖 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C455 Cheng, Ssu-hsiao, 1241-1318. 鄭思肖; 郑思肖 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C47 Cheng, Yüan-yu, 1292-1364. 鄭元祐; 郑元祐 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C52 Ch'iao, Chi, d. 1345. 喬吉; 乔吉 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C56 Chieh, Hsi-ssu, 1274-1344. 揭傒斯 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C57 Ch'ing-kung, 1272-1352. 清珙 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C58 Ch'iu, Yüan, b. 1247. 仇遠; 仇远 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.C78 Chu, Te-jun, 1294-1365. 朱德潤; 朱德润 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.D35 Daichi, 1290-1366. 大智 (Table P-PZ40)
Du, Ben, 1276-1350. 杜本 see PL2694.T86
2694.F3 Fang, Hui, 1227-1307. 方回 (Table P-PZ40)
Gao, Ming, ca. 1306-1359. 高明 see PL2694.K36
Gao, Qi, 1336-1374. 高啓; 高启 see PL2694.K3
(2694.G54) Gidō Shūshin, 1325?-1388. 義堂周信; 义堂周信 see PL792.G54
Gu, Ying, 1310-1369. 顧瑛; 顾瑛 see PL2694.K78
Guan, Yunshi, 1286-1324. 貫雲石; 贯云石 see PL2694.K783
Guo, Bi, ca. 1268-ca. 1339. 郭畀 see PL2694.K8
Guo, Yuheng, 13th/14th cent. 郭豫亨 see PL2694.K86

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2694.H72 Hsieh, Ying-fang, 1296-1392. 謝應芳; 谢应芳 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.H733 Hsü, Tsai-ssu, fl. 1320. 徐再思 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.H823 Hu, Zuanzong, 1480-1560. 胡纘宗; 胡缵宗 (Table P-PZ40)
(2694.H89) Hyegŭn, 1320-1376. 慧勤 see PL987.H94
Jie, Xisi, 1274-1344. 揭傒斯 see PL2694.C56
2694.K3 Kao, Ch'i, 1336-1374. 高啓; 高启 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.K36 Kao, Ming, ca. 1306-1359. 高明 (Table P-PZ40)
Ke, Danqiu. 柯丹丘 see PL2694.K65
2694.K65 K'o, Tan-ch'iu. 柯丹丘 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.K78 Ku, Ying, 1310-1369. 顧瑛; 顾瑛 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.K783 Kuan, Yün-shih, 1286-1324. 貫雲石; 贯云石 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.K8 Kuo, Pi, ca. 1268-ca. 1339. 郭畀 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.K86 Kuo, Yü-heng, 13th/14th cent. 郭豫亨 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.L463 Li, Hsing-tao. 李行道 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.L467 Li, Shouqing, 13th cent. 李壽卿; 李寿卿 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.L47 Li, Xiaoguang, 1297-1348. 李孝光 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Xingdao. 李行道 see PL2694.L463
2694.L476 Liu, Guan, 1270-1342. 柳貫 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.L48 Liu, Ji, 1311-1375. 劉基; 刘基 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.L5 Liu, Yueshen, 1260-1346. 劉岳申; 刘岳申 (Table P-PZ40)
Long tu gong an. 龍圖公案; 龙图公案 see PL2694.L75+
2694.L65 Lu, Zhi, 1242?-1314? 盧摯; 卢挚 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.L75-.L753 Lung t'u kung an. 龍圖公案; 龙图公案 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.M27 Ma, Zhen, fl. 1302. 馬臻; 马臻 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.M37 Ma, Zuchang, 1279-1338. 馬祖常; 马祖常 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.M46 Meng, Hanqing, 13th cent. 孟漢卿; 孟汉卿 (Table P-PZ40)
(2694.M87) Musō Soseki, 1275-1351. 夢窓疎石 see PL792.M87
2694.N32 Na, Yan, b. 1309. 納延; 纳延 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.N5 Ni, Zan, 1301-1374. 倪瓚; 倪瓒 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.P35 Pai, P'u, b. 1226. 白樸; 白朴 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.P8 Pu, Daoyuan, 1260-1336. 蒲道源 (Table P-PZ40)
Qiao, Ji, d. 1345. 喬吉; 乔吉 see PL2694.C52

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Qinggong, 1272-1352. 清珙 see PL2694.C57
Qiu, Yuan, b. 1247. 仇遠; 仇远 see PL2694.C58
2694.S24 Sa, Dula, b. 1272. 薩都剌; 萨都剌 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.S46 Shang, Zhongxian, 13th cent. 尚仲賢; 尚仲贤 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.S5-.S53 Shui hu zhuan. 水滸傳; 水浒传 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.T3 Tao, Zongyi, fl. 1360-1368. 陶宗儀; 陶宗仪 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.T4 Teng, Anshang, 1242-1295. 滕安上 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.T86 Tu, Pen, 1276-1350. 杜本 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.W3 Wang, Chieh, 1275-1336. 王結; 王结 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Jie, 1275-1336. 王結; 王结 see PL2694.W3
2694.W36 Wang, Mian, 1287-1359. 王結; 王结 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.W77 Wu, Cheng, 1249-1333. 吳澄; 吴澄 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.W8 Wu, Hanchen, 13th cent. 武漢臣; 武汉臣 (Table P-PZ40)
2694.W84 Wu, Shidao, 1283-1344. 吳師道; 吴师道 (Table P-PZ40)
Xie, Yingfang, 1296-1392. 謝應芳; 谢应芳 see PL2694.H72
Xu, Zaisi, fl. 1320. 徐再思 see PL2694.H733
2694.Y33 Yang, Weizhen, 1296-1370. 楊維楨; 杨维桢 (Table P-PZ40)
(2694.Y5) Yi, Che-hyŏn, 1287-1367. 李齊賢 see PL987.Y5
2694.Y8 Yu, Ji, 1272-1348. 虞集 (Table P-PZ40)
Zhang, Bochun, 1243-1303. 張伯淳; 张伯淳 see PL2694.C29
Zhang, Kejiu, ca. 1271-ca. 1346. 張可久 see PL2694.C286
Zhang, Yanghao, 1269-1329. 張養浩; 张养浩 see PL2694.C294
Zhang, Yu, 1277-1348. 張雨; 张雨 see PL2694.C295
Zhang, Zhongshen, 14th cent. 張仲深; 张仲深 see PL2694.C28
Zhao, Wen, 1239-1315. 趙文; 赵文 see PL2694.C3
Zheng, Guangzu, fl. 1294. 鄭光祖; 郑光祖 see PL2694.C453
Zheng, Sixiao, 1241-1318. 鄭思肖; 郑思肖 see PL2694.C455
Zheng, Yuanyou, 1292-1364. 鄭元祐; 郑元祐 see PL2694.C47

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Zhu, Derun, 1294-1365. 朱德潤; 朱德润 see PL2694.C78
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
2694.5.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
Bai tu ji. 白兔記; 白兔记 see PL2694.5.P34+
Bei you ji. 北遊記; 北游记 see PL2694.5.P45+
2694.5.C45-.C453 Chao shih ku erh chi. 趙氏孤兒記; 赵氏孤儿记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.C47-.C473 Ch'i shih erh ch'ao jen wu yen i. 七十二朝人物演義; 七十二朝人物演义 (Table P-PZ43)
Dong Xi Jin yan yi. 東西晉演義; 东西晋演义 see PL2694.5.T84+
2694.5.H68-.H683 Hou Xi you ji. 後西遊記; 后西游记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.H76-.H763 Hsü hsi yu chi. 續西遊記; 续西游记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.H78-.H783 Hsuan-ho i shih. 宣和遺事; 宣和遗事 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.H8-.H83 Hsüan-te hsieh pen chin Ch'ai chi. 宣德寫本金釵記; 宣德写本金钗记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.L54-.L543 Li jing ji. 荔鏡記; 荔镜记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.L56-.L563 Liang Han kai guo zhong xing zhuan zhi. 两汉开国中兴传志 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.P34-.P343 Pai t'u chi. 白兔記; 白兔记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.P45-.P453 Pei yu chi. 北遊記; 北游记 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.P86-.P863 Puming bao juan. 普明寶卷 (Table P-PZ43)
Qi shi er chao ren wu yan yi. 七十二朝人物演義; 七十二朝人物 演义 see PL2694.5.C47+
2694.5.R89-.R893 Ruyijun zhuan. 如意君傳; 如意君传 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.T54-.T543 Tian bao tu. 天寶圖; 天宝图 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.T84-.T843 Tung-hsi chin yen i. 東西晉演義; 东西晋演义 (Table P-PZ43)
Xu Xi you ji. 續西遊記; 续西游记 see PL2694.5.H76+
Xuande xie ben jin chai ji. 宣德寫本金釵記; 宣德写本金钗记 see PL2694.5.H8+
Xuanhe yi shi. 宣和遺事; 宣和遗事 see PL2694.5.H78+
2694.5.Y35-.Y353 Yang jia fu yan yi. 楊家府演義; 杨家府演义 (Table P-PZ43)
2694.5.Y54-.Y543 Ying lie zhuan. 英烈傳; 英烈传 (Table P-PZ43)
Zhao shi gu er ji. 趙氏孤兒記; 赵氏孤儿记 see PL2694.5.C45+
2695 Tang, Xianzu, 1550-1616. 湯顯祖; 汤显祖 (Table P-PZ39)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644 -- Continued

2696 Wang, Yangming, 1472-1529. 王陽明; 王阳明 (Table P-PZ39)
2697 Wu, Cheng'en, ca. 1500-ca. 1582. 吳承恩; 吴承恩 (Table P-PZ39)
2698.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Bi, Zhenji, jin shi 1646. 畢振姬; 毕振姬 see PL2698.P45
Bian, Gong, 1476-1532. 邊貢; 边贡 see PL2698.P54
Cai, Qing, 1453-1509. 蔡清 see PL2698.T72
Cao, Duan, 1376-1434. 曹端 see PL2698.T764
(2698.C22) Ch'a, Ch'ŏl-lo, 1556-1615. 車天輅; 车天辂 see PL988.C32
2698.C25 Chang, Chia-yü, 1616-1647. 張家玉; 张家玉 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C27 Chang, Feng-i, 1527-1613. 張鳳翼; 张凤翼 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C3 Chang, Huang-yen, 1620-1664. 張煌言; 张煌言 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C312 Chang, Mao, 1437-1522. 章懋 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C313 Chang, Mao-hsiu. 張懋修; 张懋修 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C316 Chang, P'u, 1602-1641. 張溥; 张溥 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C32 Chang, Shen-yen, 1577-1645. 張愼言; 张慎言 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C33 Chang, Tai, 1597-1679. 張岱; 张岱 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C332 Chang, Yü, 1333-1385. 張羽; 张羽 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C348 Chao, Nan-hsing, 1550-1627. 趙南星; 赵南星 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C35 Chao, Pi, chin shih 1481. 趙弼; 赵弼 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Bi, b. 1605. 陳璧; 陈璧 see PL2698.C4545
2698.C38 Chen, Chen, b. ca. 1608. 陳忱; 陈忱 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C385 Ch'en, Chi-t'ai, 1573-1640. 陳際泰; 陈际泰 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C39 Chen, Chun, 1483-1544. 陳淳; 陈淳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C45 Ch'en, Hsien-chang, 1428-1500. 陳獻章; 陈献章 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C453 Chen, Jiru, 1558-1639. 陳繼儒; 陈继儒 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Jitai, 1573-1640. 陳際泰; 陈际泰 see PL2698.C385
2698.C4545 Ch'en, Pi, b. 1605. 陳璧; 陈璧 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C4556 Ch'en, Tzu-lung, 1608-1647. 陳子龍; 陈子龙 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.C4557 Ch'en, Tzu-sheng, 17th cent. 陳子升; 陈子升 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C4559 Chen, Wei, 16th/17th cent. 甄偉; 甄伟 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Xianzhang, 1428-1500. 陳獻章; 陈献章 see PL2698.C45
Chen, Zilong, 1608-1647. 陳子龍; 陈子龙 see PL2698.C4556
2698.C456 Cheng, Jiasui, 1565-1643. 程嘉燧 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C457 Cheng, Shan-fu, 1485-1523. 鄭善夫; 郑善夫 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C458 Cheng, Yüeh, 1468-1539. 鄭岳; 郑岳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C52 Ch'i-tung-yeh-jen. 齋東野人; 齐东野人 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C53 Chia, Ying-ch'ung, ca. 1589-ca. 1671. 賈應寵; 贾应宠 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C532 Chiang, Tung-wei, chü jen 1606. 江东伟; 江東偉 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C5325 Chiang, Ying-k'o, 1553-1605. 江盈科 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C533 Chiao, Hung, 1541-1620. 焦竑 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.C534) Ch'iao-yün-shan-jen. 樵雲山人; 樵云山人 see PL2705.I268
2698.C54 Ch'ien, Ch'eng-chih, 1612-1693. 錢澄之; 钱澄之 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C5444 Chin, Lüan, ca. 1495-ca. 1584. 金鑾; 金銮 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C545 Chin, Shan, 1368-1431. 金善 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C548 Ch'in-huai-mo-k'o. 秦淮墨客 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C552 Chin-mu-san-jen. 金木散人 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.C553) Ch'ing-hsi-tao-jen, 17th cent. 清溪道人 (Table P-PZ40) see PL2698.F34
2698.C554 Ch'ing-lien-shih-chu-jen. 青蓮室主人; 青莲室主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C558 Ch'iu, Chün, 1421-1495. 邱濬; 丘濬 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.C562) Chŏng, Ch'ŏl, 1536-1593. 鄭澈; 郑澈 see PL988.C6
2698.C5626 Chou, Ch'ao-chün, 16th/17th cent. 周朝俊 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C5628 Chou, Ch'ing-yüan, 16th/17th cent. 周清源 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C5636 Chou, Shih-hsiu, 1354-1402. 周是脩; 周是修 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.C65 Chou, Yu, 17th cent. 周游 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C75 Chu, Chih-yü, 1600-1682. 朱之瑜 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C754 Chu, Ch'üan, 1378-1448. 朱權; 朱权 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.C77) Chu, Se-bung, 1495-1554. 周世鵬; 周世鹏 see PL988.C84
2698.C78 Chu, Sheng-lin, 16th/17th cent. 諸聖隣; 诸圣邻 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C783 Ch'ü, Shih-ssu, 1590-1651. 瞿式耜 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C79 Chu, Su-ch'en, fl. 1644. 朱素臣 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C793 Ch'ü, Ta-chün, 1630-1696. 屈大均 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C794 Chu, Ting-ch'en, 16th cent. 朱鼎臣 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C795 Chu, Ts'un-li, 1444-1513. 朱存理 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C798 Chu, Yu, 1314-1376. 朱右 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C8 Ch'ü, Yu, 1341-1427. 瞿佑 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C82 Chu, Yu-tun, 1379-1439. 朱有燉 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C83 Chu, Yün-ming, 1460-1526. 祝允明 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.C89 Chung, Hsing, 1574-1625. 鍾惺; 钟惺 (Table P-PZ40)
Dong, Yue, 1620-1686. 董說; 董说 see PL2698.T83
Duche, Shi, 1588-1656. 讀徹; 读彻 see PL2698.T813
2698.F3 Fan, Yunlin, 1558-1641. 范允臨; 范允临 (Table P-PZ40)
Fang, Gongqian, 1596-1666. 方拱乾 see PL2698.F36
2698.F33 Fang, I-chih, 1611-1671. 方以智 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.F34 Fang, Ju-hao, 17th cent. 清溪道人 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.F36 Fang, Kung-ch'ien, 1596-1666. 方拱乾 (Table P-PZ40)
Fang, Yizhi, 1611-1671. 方以智 see PL2698.F33
2698.F385 Feng, Fang, jin shi 1523. 豐坊; 丰坊 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.F4 Feng, Menglong, 1574-1646. 馮夢龍; 冯梦龙 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.F42 Feng, Weimin, 1511-1580? 馮惟敏; 冯惟敏 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.F428-.F4283 Feng shen yan yi. 封神演義; 封神演义 (Table P-PZ43)
2698.F8 Fucijiaozhu, 17th cent. 伏雌教主 (Table P-PZ40)
Gao, Lian, 16th cent. 高濂 see PL2698.K27
Gu, Tianjun, jin shi 1592. 顧天埈; 顾天埈 see PL2698.K82
Gu, Xiancheng, 1550-1612. 顧憲成; 顾宪成 see PL2698.K785
Gui, Youguang, 1507-1571. 歸有光; 归有光 see PL2698.K856

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Gui, Zhuang, 1613-1673. 歸莊; 归庄 see PL2698.K85
Guo, Xun, 1475-1542. 郭勳; 郭勋 see PL2698.K87
2698.H34 Han, Bangqi, 1479-1555. 韓邦奇; 韩邦奇 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H35 Han, Shanggui, d. 1644. 韓上桂; 韩上桂 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H38 Hanshi, 1608-1685. 函是 (Table P-PZ40)
He, Jingming, 1483-1521. 何景明 see PL2698.H524
He, Liangjun, 1506-1573. 何良俊 see PL2698.H6
2698.H44 He, Mengchun, 1474-1536. 何孟春 (Table P-PZ40)
He, Qiaoxin, 1427-1502. 何喬新; 何乔新 see PL2698.H52
He, Tang, 1474-1543. 何瑭 see PL2698.H64
He, Xinyin, 1517-1579. 何心隱; 何心隐 see PL2698.H56
He, Yisun, 1605-1688 or 9. 賀貽孫; 贺贻孙 see PL2698.H58
(2698.H47) Hŏ, Ch'e, b. 1563. 許禘 see PL988.H62
2698.H52 Ho, Ch'iao-hsin, 1427-1502. 何喬新; 何乔新 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H524 Ho, Ching-ming, 1483-1521. 何景明 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H56 Ho, Hsin-yin, 1517-1579. 何心隱; 何心隐 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H58 Ho, I-sun, 1605-1688 or 9. 賀貽孫; 贺贻孙 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.H59) Hŏ, Kyun, 1569-1618. 許筠 see PL989.27.K9
2698.H6 Ho, Liang-chün, 1506-1573. 何良俊 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.H63) Hŏ, Nansŏrhŏn, 1563-1589. 許蘭雪軒 see PL988.H65
2698.H64 Ho, Tang, 1474-1543. 何瑭 (Table P-PZ40)
Hong, Pian, 16th cent. 洪楩 see PL2698.H84
2698.H7 Hsia, Wan-ch'un, 1631-1647. 夏完淳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H724-.H7243 Hsia Hsi-yang tsa chü. 下西洋雜劇; 下西洋杂剧 (Table P-PZ43)
2698.H73 Hsiao-hsiao-sheng. 笑笑生 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H734 Hsieh, Chen, 1495-1575. 謝榛; 谢榛 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H736 Hsieh, Ch'ien, 1449-1531. 謝遷; 谢迁 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H74 Hsieh, Chin, 1369-1415. 解縉; 解缙 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H755 Hsiung, Lung-feng. 熊龍峯; 熊龙峰 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H76 Hsiung, Ta-mu, 16th cent. 熊大木 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.H77 Hsü, Chen, fl. 1377. 徐[田臣] (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H7713 Hsü, Chung-hsing, 1517-1578. 徐中行 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H7716 Hsü, Fang, 1622-1694. 徐枋 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H774 Hsü, Tao, 17th cent. 徐道 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H775 Hsü, Wei, 1521-1593. 徐渭 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H776 Hsü, Yeh, 1614-1685. 徐夜 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H777 Hsü, Yu-chen, 1407-1472. 徐有貞; 徐有贞 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H7777 Hsüeh, Hsüan, 1392-1464. 薛瑄 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H7785 Hsüeh, Shih-heng, 1617-1686. 薛始亨 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H7794 Hu, Han, 1307-1381. 胡翰 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H79 Hu, Yinglin, 1551-1602. 胡應麟; 胡应麟 (Table P-PZ40)
Huang, Daozhou, 1585-1646. 黄道周 see PL2698.H82
2698.H814 Huang, Fangyin. 黄方胤; 黄方胤 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H816 Huang, Hui, chin shih 1589. 黄輝; 黄辉 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H82 Huang, Tao-chou, 1585-1646. 黄道周 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.H84 Hung, P'ien, 16th cent. 洪梗 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.H88) Hwang, Chul-lyang, 1517-1563. 黄俊良 see PL988.H93
(2698.I35) Ikkyū, 1394-1481. 一休 see PL792.I35
(2698.I4) Im, Che, 1549-1587. 林悌 see PL988.I53
(2698.I43) Im, Chŏn, 1560-1611. 任鏔 see PL988.I54
(2698.I44) Im, Ŏng-nyŏng, 1496-1568. 林億齡 see PL988.I56
(2698.I45) Im, Sŏ, 1570-1624. 林㣲胥 see PL988.I57
Jia, Yingchong, ca. 1589-ca. 1671. 賈應寵; 贾应宠 see PL2698.C53
Jiang, Dongwei, ju ren 1606. 江东伟; 江東偉 see PL2698.C532
Jiang, Yingke, 1553-1605. 江盈科 see PL2698.C5325
Jiao, Hong, 1541-1620. 焦竑 see PL2698.C533
Jin, Luan, ca. 1495-ca. 1584. 金鑾; 金銮 see PL2698.C5444

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Jin, Shan, 1368-1431. 金善 see PL2698.C545
Jinmusanren. 金木散人 see PL2698.C552
2698.J8 Juan, Ta-ch'eng, 1587-1646. 阮大鋮; 阮大铖 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.K25 Kang, Hai, 1475-1540. 康海 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.K26) Kao, Ch'i, 1336-1374. 高啓; 高启 see PL2694.K3
2698.K27 Kao, Lien, 16th cent. 高濂 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.K44) Keijo Shūrin, 1440-1518. 景徐周麟 see PL792.K42
(2698.K46) Kim, Chong-jik, 1431-1492. 金宗直 see PL988.K42
(2698.K48) Kim, In-hu, 1510-1560. 金麟厚 see PL988.K45
(2698.K49) Kim, Sang-hŏn, 1570-1652. 金尚憲 see PL988.K52
(2698.K5) Kim, Si-sŭp, 1435-1493. 金時習 see PL988.K54
(2698.K52) Kim, Tŭg-yŏn, 1555-1637. 金得研 see PL988.K58
(2698.K59) Ko, Kyŏng-myŏng, 1533-1592. 高敬命 see PL988.K64
Konggulaoren, 16th/17th cent. 空谷老人 see PL2698.K864
2698.K785 Ku, Hsien-ch'eng, 1550-1612. 顧憲成; 顾宪成 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.K816) Ku, Pong-nyŏng, 1526-1586. 具鳳齡 see PL988.K75
2698.K82 Ku, T'ien-chün, chin shih 1592. 顧天埈; 顾天埈 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.K84 Kuang, Lu, 1604-1650 or 51. 鄺露; 邝露 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.K85 Kuei, Chuang, 1613-1673. 歸莊; 归庄 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.K856 Kuei, Yu-kuang, 1507-1571. 歸有光; 归有光 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.K864 K'ung-ku-lao-jen, 16th/17th cent. 空谷老人 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.K87 Kuo, Hsün, 1475-1542. 郭勳; 郭勋 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.K94) Kwŏn, Kŭn, 1352-1409. 權近; 权近 see PL987.K92
(2698.K95) Kwŏn, P'il, 1569-1612? 權韠 see PL988.K93

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.L36 Lan, Mao, 1397-1476. 蘭茂; 兰茂 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L45 Li, Chih, 1527-1602. 李贄; 李贽 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Dongyang, 1447-1516. 李東陽; 李东阳 see PL2698.L49
2698.L465 Li, Jih-hua, 1565-1635. 李日華; 李日华 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L468 Li, Kai, ju ren 1624. 李楷 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L47 Li, Kaixian, 1502-1568. 李開先; 李开先 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L475 Li, Liufang, 1575-1629. 李流芳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L477 Li, Mengyang, 1472-1529. 李夢陽; 李梦阳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L478 Li, Minbiao, ju ren 1534. 黎民表 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L48 Li, Panlong, 1514-1570. 李攀龍; 李攀龙 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Rihua, 1565-1635. 李日華; 李日华 see PL2698.L465
2698.L487 Li, Suiqiu, 1602-1646. 黎遂球 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L49 Li, Tung-yang, 1447-1516. 李東陽; 李东阳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L497 Li, Yu, 14th cent. 李昱 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L5 Li, Yu, ca. 1590-ca. 1660. 李玉 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L52 Li, Yu, 1611-1680? 李漁; 李渔 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Zhi, 1527-1602. 李贄; 李贽 see PL2698.L45
Lian, Zining, jin shi 1385. 練子寧; 练子宁 see PL2698.L538
2698.L53 Liang, Chenyu, 1519?-1591? 梁辰魚; 梁辰鱼 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L537 Liang, Yu-yü, chin shih 1550. 梁有譽; 梁有誉 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L538 Lien, Tzu-ning, chin shih 1385. 練子寧; 练子宁 (Table P-PZ40)
Lin, Bi, 1324 or 5-1381. 林弼 see PL2698.L545
2698.L54 Lin, Chün, 1452-1527. 林俊 (Table P-PZ40)
Lin, Dachun, 1523-1588. 林大春 see PL2698.L546
2698.L543 Lin, Hong, 14th cent. 林鴻; 林鸿 (Table P-PZ40)
Lin, Jun, 1452-1527. 林俊 see PL2698.L54
2698.L545 Lin, Pi, 1324 or 5-1381. 林弼 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L546 Lin, Ta-ch'un, 1523-1588. 林大春 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L55 Ling, Mengchu, 1580-1644. 凌濛初 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L5838 Liu, Liangchen, 1482-ca. 1551. 劉良臣; 刘良臣 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.L59 Liu, Zongzhou, 1578-1645. 劉宗周; 刘宗周 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L62 Lo, Ch'i, d. ca. 1519. 羅玘; 罗玘 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L63 Lo, Ch'in-shun, 1465-1547. 羅欽順; 罗钦顺 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L67 Lo, Mao-teng, 16th/17th cent. 羅懋登; 罗懋登 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L68 Lou, Jian, 1567-1631. 婁堅; 娄坚 (Table P-PZ40)
Lu, Can, 1494-1551. 陸粲; 陆粲 see PL2698.L86
2698.L77 Lu, Jen-lung, 17th cent. 陸人龍; 陆人龙 (Table P-PZ40)
Lu, Renlong, 17th cent. 陸人龍; 陆人龙 see PL2698.L77
2698.L85 Lu, Shen, 1477-1544. 陸深; 陆深 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L853 Lü, Tiancheng, 1580-1618. 吕天成 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L86 Lu, Ts'an, 1494-1551. 陸粲; 陆粲 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.L865 Luo, Hongxian, 1504-1564. 羅洪先 (Table P-PZ40)
Luo, Maodeng, 16th/17th cent. 羅懋登; 罗懋登 see PL2698.L67
Luo, Qi, d. ca. 1519. 羅玘; 罗玘 see PL2698.L62
Luo, Qinshun, 1465-1547. 羅欽順; 罗钦顺 see PL2698.L63
2698.M44 Meng, Chengshun, 17th cent. 孟稱舜; 孟称舜 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.M564 Mingquyikuang, 16th/17th cent. 名衢逸狂 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.N35) Nam, Hyo-on, 1454-1492. 南孝温
see PL988.N36
2698.N52 Ni, Yuanlu, 1593-1644. 倪元璐 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.N54 Ni, Yue, jin shi 1464. 倪岳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.N6 No, Su-sin, 1515-1590. 盧守愼 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.O55) Ŏ, Suk-kwŏn, 16th cent. 魚叔權
see PL988.O23
(2698.P33) Pak, Sang, 1474-1530. 朴祥
see PL988.P37
(2698.P332) Pak, Sun, 1523-1589. 朴淳
see PL988.P38
(2698.P3324) Pak, Sŭng-im, 1517-1586. 朴承任
see PL988.P39
(2698.P333) Pak, Ŭn, 1479-1504. 朴誾
see PL988.P48

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.P45 Pi, Chen-chi, chin shih 1646. 畢振姬; 毕振姬 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.P54 Pien, Kung, 1476-1532. 邊貢; 边贡 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.Q25 Qi, Jiguang, 1528-1587. 戚繼光; 戚继光 (Table P-PZ40)
Qian, Chengzhi, 1612-1693. 錢澄之; 钱澄之 see PL2698.C54
Qidongyeren. 齋東野人; 齐东野人 see PL2698.C52
Qinglianshizhuren. 青蓮室主人; 青莲室主人 see PL2698.C554
Qingxidaoren, 17th cent. 清溪道人 see PL2698.F34
Qinhuaimoke. 秦淮墨客 see PL2698.C548
Qiu, Jun, 1421-1495. 邱濬; 丘濬 see PL2698.C558
Qu, Dajun, 1630-1696. 屈大均 see PL2698.C793
Qu, Shisi, 1590-1651. 瞿式耜 see PL2698.C783
Qu, You, 1341-1427. 瞿佑 see PL2698.C8
Ruan, Dacheng, 1587-1646. 阮大鋮; 阮大铖 see PL2698.J8
2698.S37 Shao, Bao, 1460-1527. 邵寶; 邵宝 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S45 She, Xiang, ju ren 1558. 佘翔 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S47 Shen, Ching, 1553-1610. 沈璟 (Table P-PZ40)
Shen, Guangwen, 1612?-1688. 沈光文 see PL2698.S477
Shen, Jing, 1553-1610. 沈璟 see PL2698.S47
2698.S477 Shen, Kuang-wen, 1612?-1688. 沈光文 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S48 Shen, Lian, 1507-1557. 沈鍊; 沈炼 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S49 Shen, Zijin, 1583-1665. 沈自晉; 沈自晋 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S495 Shengrenheshang, 1612-1660. 剩人和尚 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S52 Shi, Shaoshen, b. 1588. 施紹莘; 施绍莘 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.S543) Sim, Su-gyŏng, 1516-1599. 沈守慶 see PL988.S35
(2698.S55) Sin, Suk-chu, 1417-1475. 申叔舟 see PL988.S46
(2698.S56) Sŏ, Kŏ-jŏng, 1420-1488. 徐居正 see PL988.S56
(2698.S6) Song, Ik-p'il, 1534-1599. 宋翼弼 see PL988.S615
Song, Lian, 1310-1381. 宋濂 see PL2698.S84

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Song, Maocheng, ju ren 1612. 宋懋澄 see PL2698.S85
(2698.S64) Sŏsan Taesa, 1520-1604. 西山大師 see PL988.S67
2698.S793 Sun, Gaoliang, 16th cent. 孫高亮; 孙高亮 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S797 Sun, Qifeng, 1585-1675. 孫 奇逢; 孙奇逢 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S83 Sun, Zhonglin, 16th/17th cent. 孫鍾齡; 孙钟龄 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S84 Sung, Lien, 1310-1381. 宋濂 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.S85 Sung, Mao-ch'eng, chü jen 1612. 宋懋澄 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T24 Tan, Yuanchun, 1586-1637. 譚元春; 谭元春 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T27 Tang, Shisheng, 1551-1636. 唐時升; 唐时升 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T28 Tang, Shunzhi, 1507-1560. 唐順之; 唐顺之 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T3 Tang, Yin, 1470-1524. 唐寅 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T34 Tao, Wangling, b. 1562. 陶望齡; 陶望龄 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T54 Tianranchisou. 天然癡叟; 天然痴叟 (Table P-PZ40)
Tianranheshang, 1608-1685. 函是 see PL2698.H38
2698.T72 Ts'ai, Ch'ing, 1453-1509. 蔡清 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T76 Tsang, Mao-hsün, 1550-1620. 臧懋循 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T764 Ts'ao, Tuan, 1376-1434. 曹端 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T767 Tso-hua-san-jen. 坐花散人 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T78 Tsou, Yüan-piao, 1551-1624. 鄒元標; 邹元标 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T784 Tsui-chu-chü-shih. 醉竹居士 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T786 Tsui-Hsi-hu-hsin-yüeh-chu-jen. 醉西湖心月主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T79 Tsung, Ch'en, 1525-1560. 宗臣 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T812 Tu, Long, 1542-1605 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T813 Tu-ch'e, Shih, 1588-1656. 讀徹; 读彻 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.T83 Tung, Yüeh, 1620-1686. 董說; 董说 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W238 Wang, Cheng, 1370-1415. 王偁 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W24 Wang, Chi, 1498-1583. 王畿 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.W2415) Wang, Chi-chung, 1575-1646. 王季重 see PL2698.W322
2698.W242 Wang, Chih, 1379-1462. 王直 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

2698.W243 Wang, Chih-teng, 1535-1612. 王穉登 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W247 Wang, Chiu-ssu, 1468-1551. 王九思 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Guangyang, d. 1380. 汪廣洋; 汪广洋 see PL2698.W275
2698.W267 Wang, Heng, 1564-1607. 王衡 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W268 Wang, Hongru, jin shi 1487. 王鴻儒; 王鸿儒 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Ji, 1498-1583. 王畿 see PL2698.W24
Wang, Jiusi, 1468-1551. 王九思 see PL2698.W247
2698.W275 Wang, Kuang-yang, d. 1380. 汪廣洋; 汪广洋 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W28 Wang, Mian, 1335-1407. 王冕 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W294 Wang, Shenzhong, 1509-1559. 王慎中 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W3 Wang, Shizhen, 1526-1590. 王世貞; 王世贞 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W322 Wang, Siren, 1575-1646. 王思任 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W325 Wang, Tingxiang, 1474-1544. 王廷相 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W33 Wang, Tongxiang, 1420-1505. 王桐鄉; 王桐乡 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W36 Wang, Yanhong, 16th cent. 王彥泓 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Zhi, 1379-1462. 王直 see PL2698.W242
Wang, Zhideng, 1535-1612. 王穉登 see PL2698.W243
2698.W39 Wei, Geng, d. 1663. 魏畊; 魏耕 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W4 Wen, Zhengming, 1470-1559. 文徵明; 文征明 (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Bing, jin shi 1619. 吳炳 see PL2698.W79
2698.W78 Wu, Kuo-lun, 1524-1593. 吳國倫; 吴国伦 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W79 Wu, Ping, chin shih 1619. 吳炳 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W84 Wu, Yuantai, fl. 1566. 吳元泰; 吴元泰 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W86 Wugenzi, fl. 1573. 無根子; 无根子 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.W89 Wumenxiaoke. 吳門嘯客; 吴门啸客 (Table P-PZ40)
Xia, Wanchun, 1631-1647. 夏完淳 see PL2698.H7
Xia xi yang za ju. 下西洋雜劇; 下西洋杂剧 see PL2698.H724+
Xiaoxiaosheng. 笑笑生 see PL2698.H73
Xie, Jin, 1369-1415. 解縉; 解缙 see PL2698.H74
Xie, Qian, 1449-1531. 謝遷; 谢迁 see PL2698.H736
2698.X538 Xie, Zhao, jin shi 1574 謝昭; 谢昭 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.X54 Xie, Zhaozhe, 1567-1624. 謝肇淛 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

Xie, Zhen, 1495-1575. 謝榛; 谢榛 see PL2698.H734
Xiong, Damu, 16th cent. 熊大木 see PL2698.H76
Xiong, Longfeng. 熊龍峯; 熊龙峰 see PL2698.H755
Xu, Dao, 17th cent. 徐道 see PL2698.H774
Xu, Fang, 1622-1694. 徐枋 see PL2698.H7716
2698.X827 Xu, Tong, ju ren 1618. 徐 燂 (Table P-PZ40)
Xu, Wei, 1521-1593. 徐渭 see PL2698.H775
Xu, Ye, 1614-1685. 徐夜 see PL2698.H776
Xu, Youzhen, 1407-1472. 徐有貞; 徐有贞 see PL2698.H777
Xu, Zhen, fl. 1377. 徐[田臣] see PL2698.H77
Xue, Xuan, 1392-1464. 薛瑄 see PL2698.H7777
2698.Y24 Yang, Chüeh, 1493-1549. 楊爵; 杨爵 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.Y26 Yang, Erzeng, 17th cent. 楊爾曾; 杨尔曾 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.Y27 Yang, Hsün-chi, 1456-1544. 楊循吉; 杨循吉 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Jue, 1493-1549. 楊爵; 杨爵 see PL2698.Y24
2698.Y273 Yang, Jung, 1371-1440. 楊榮; 杨荣 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Rong, 1371-1440. 楊榮; 杨荣 see PL2698.Y273
2698.Y274 Yang, Shen, 1488-1559. 楊慎; 杨慎 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.Y275 Yang, Shiqi, 1365-1444. 楊士奇; 杨士奇 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.Y277 Yang, Wencong, 1596-1646. 楊文驄; 杨文骢 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Xunji, 1456-1544. 楊循吉; 杨循吉 see PL2698.Y27
Yanxiayishi. 烟霞逸士 see PL2698.Y417
2698.Y32 Yao, Shou, 1423-1495. 姚綬; 姚绶 (Table P-PZ40)
2698.Y417 Yen-hsia-i-shih. 烟霞逸士 (Table P-PZ40)
(2698.Y42) Yi, An-nul, 1571-1637. 李安訥 see PL988.Y33
(2698.Y428) Yi, Chŏng-am, 1541-1600. 李廷馣 see PL988.Y428
(2698.Y43) Yi, Chŏng-gwi, 1564-1635. 李廷龜 see PL988.Y43
(2698.Y45) Yi, Haeng, 1478-1534. 李荇 see PL988.Y45
(2698.Y47) Yi, Hwang, 1501-1570. 李滉 see PL988.Y46

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued

(2698.Y48) Yi, Hyŏn-bo, 1467-1555. 李賢輔
see PL988.Y5

(2698.Y484) Yi, Kyŏng-sŏk, 1595-1671. 李景奭
see PL989.9.K67

(2698.Y486) Yi, Maech'ang, 1573-1610. 李梅窓
see PL988.Y56

(2698.Y493) Yi, Saek, 1328-1396. 李穡
see PL987.Y58

(2698.Y53) Yi, Tal, 1539-1612. 李達
see PL988.Y593

(2698.Y66) Yŏnsan Kun, 1476-1506. 燕山君
see PL988.Y66

You gui ji. 幽閨記; 幽闺记 see PL2698.Y83+

2698.Y8 Yü, Ch'ien, 1398-1457. 于謙; 于谦 (Table P-PZ40)

2698.Y816 Yu, Mong-in, 1559-1623. 柳夢寅 (Table P-PZ40)

Yu, Qian, 1398-1457. 于謙; 于谦 see PL2698.Y8

2698.Y818 Yu, Shaoyu, 16th cent. 余邵魚; 余邵鱼 (Table P-PZ40)

2698.Y83-.Y833 Yu kuei chi. 幽閨記; 幽闺记 (Table P-PZ43)

2698.Y84 Yüan, Chung-tao, 1570-1623. 袁中道 (Table P-PZ40)

2698.Y85 Yuan, Hongdao, 1568-1610. 袁宏道 (Table P-PZ40)

2698.Y86 Yüan, Tsung-tao, 1560-1600. 袁宗道 (Table P-PZ40)

2698.Y87 Yuan, Yuling, 1592-1674. 袁于令 (Table P-PZ40)

Yuan, Zhongdao, 1570-1623. 袁中道 see PL2698.Y84

Yuan, Zongdao, 1560-1600. 袁宗道 see PL2698.Y86

(2698.Y93) Yun, Sun-gŏ, 1596-1668. 尹舜擧
see PL989.96.S86

Zang, Maoxun, 1550-1620. 臧懋循 see PL2698.T76

(2698.Z44) Zekkai Chūshin, 1336-1405. 絶海中津
see PL792.Z44

Zhang, Dai, 1597-1679. 張岱; 张岱 see PL2698.C33

Zhang, Fengyi, 1527-1613. 張鳳翼; 张凤翼 see PL2698.C27

Zhang, Huangyan, 1620-1664. 張煌言; 张煌言 see PL2698.C3

Zhang, Jiayu, 1616-1647. 張家玉; 张家玉 see PL2698.C25

Zhang, Mao, 1437-1522. 章懋 see PL2698.C312

Zhang, Maoxiu. 張懋修; 张懋修 see PL2698.C313

Zhang, Pu, 1602-1641. 張溥; 张溥 see PL2698.C316

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ming Dynasty, 1368-1644
Other, A-Z -- Continued
Zhang, Shenyan, 1577-1645. 張愼言; 张慎言 see PL2698.C32
Zhang, Yu, 1333-1385. 張羽; 张羽 see PL2698.C332
Zhao, Bi, jin shi 1481. 趙弼; 赵弼 see PL2698.C35
Zhao, Nanxing, 1550-1627. 趙南星; 赵南星 see PL2698.C348
Zhen, Wei, 16th/17th cent. 甄偉; 甄伟 see PL2698.C4559
Zheng, Shanfu, 1485-1523. 鄭善夫; 郑善夫 see PL2698.C457
Zheng, Yue, 1468-1539. 鄭岳; 郑岳 see PL2698.C458
Zhong, Xing, 1574-1625. 鍾惺; 钟惺 see PL2698.C89
Zhou, Chaojun, 16th/17th cent. 周朝俊 see PL2698.C5626
Zhou, Qingyuan, 16th/17th cent. 周清源 see PL2698.C5628
Zhou, Shixiu, 1354-1402. 周是脩; 周是修 see PL2698.C5636
Zhou, You, 17th cent. 周游 see PL2698.C65
Zhu, Cunli, 1444-1513. 朱存理 see PL2698.C795
Zhu, Dingchen, 16th cent. 朱鼎臣 see PL2698.C794
Zhu, Quan, 1378-1448. 朱權; 朱权 see PL2698.C754
Zhu, Shenglin, 16th/17th cent. 諸聖隣; 诸圣邻 see PL2698.C78
Zhu, Shunshui, 1600-1682. 朱之瑜 see PL2698.C75
Zhu, Suchen, fl. 1644. 朱素臣 see PL2698.C79
Zhu, You, 1314-1376. 朱右 see PL2698.C798
Zhu, Youdun, 1379-1439. 朱有燉 see PL2698.C82
Zhu, Yunming, 1460-1526. 祝允明 see PL2698.C83
Zong, Chen, 1525-1560. 宗臣 see PL2698.T79
Zou, Yuanbiao, 1551-1624. 鄒元標; 邹元标 see PL2698.T78
Zuixihuxinyuezhuren. 醉西湖心月主人 see PL2698.T786
Zuizhujushi. 醉竹居士 see PL2698.T784
Zuohuasanren. 坐花散人 see PL2698.T767
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
2699.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2699.C456-.C4563 Cheng ch'un yüan. 爭春園; 争春园 (Table P-PZ43)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

2699.C473-.C4733 Ch'ien-lung hsün hsing Chiang nan chi. 乾隆巡幸江南記; 乾隆巡幸江南记 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.C5-.C53 Chu lin yeh shih. 株林野史 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.F45-.F453 Feng seng dian mi. 瘋僧點迷; 疯僧点迷 (Table P-PZ43)
Fo Dao dou fa. 佛道鬥法; 佛道斗法 see PL2699.F67+
2699.F64-.F643 Fo mo zhui zong. 佛魔追踪 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.F67-.F673 Fo Tao tou fa. 佛道鬥法; 佛道斗法 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.F69-.F693 Fo ying xia zong. 佛影俠踪 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.H26-.H263 Hai chiao i pien. 海角遺編; 海角遗编 (Table P-PZ43)
Hai gong da hong pao quan zhuan. 海公大紅袍全傳; 海公大红袍全传 see PL2699.H34+
Hai jiao yi bian. 海角遺編; 海角遗编 see PL2699.H26+
2699.H34-.H343 Hai kung ta hung p'ao ch'üan chuan. 海公大紅袍全傳; 海公大红袍全传 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.H57-.H573 Hou Hsi yu chi. 後西遊記; 后西游记 (Table P-PZ43)
Hou Xi you ji. 後西遊記; 后西游记 see PL2699.H57+
2699.H65-.H653 Hsiang yao fu mo. 降妖伏魔 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.H67-.H673 Hsiao wu i. 小五義; 小五义 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.H677-.H6773 Hsien fa ch'ü mo. 仙法驅魔; 仙法驱魔 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.H68-.H683 Hsien mo cheng hsiung. 仙魔爭雄; 仙魔争雄 (Table P-PZ43)
(2699.H7) Hsü Chi-kung chuan. 續濟公傳; 续济公传 see PL2699.X82+
2699.H73-.H733 Hsü Hsiao wu i. 續小五義; 续小五义 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.H74-.H743 Hua tian jin yu yuan. 花田金玉緣; 花田金玉缘 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.L45-.L453 Lei feng ta qi zhuan. 雷峰塔奇傳; 雷峰塔奇传 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.L55-.L553 Lin er bao. 麟兒報; 麟儿报 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.P56-.P563 Ping Shan Leng Yan. 平山冷燕 (Table P-PZ43)
Qianlong xun xing Jiang nan ji. 乾隆巡幸江南記; 乾隆巡幸江南记 see PL2699.C473+
2699.S43-.S433 Shan shui qing. 山水情 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.S482-.S4823 Shen tong xian hua. 神通顯化; 神通显化 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.S484-.S4843 Sheng seng xian wei. 聖僧顯威; 圣僧显威 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.S5-.S53 Shuang chu feng. 雙珠鳳; 双珠凤 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.S55-.S553 Shuo Tang. 說唐; 说唐 (Table P-PZ43)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Anonymous works. By title, A-Z -- Continued

2699.S57-.S573 Shuo Tang Xue Gang zhuan. 說唐薛剛傳; 说唐薛刚传 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.T35-.T353 Tao wu xian ping. 檮杌閒評; 梼杌闲评 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.T53-.T533 Tian xian di guai. 天仙地怪 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.W78-.W783 Wu hu p'ing hsi. 五虎平西 (Table P-PZ43)
2699.W79-.W793 Wu hu ping nan yan yi. 五虎平南演義; 五虎平南演义 (Table P-PZ43)
Wu hu ping xi yan yi. 五虎平西演義; 五虎平西演义 see PL2699.W78+
2699.W8-.W83 Wu Zetian si da qi an. 武則天四大奇案; 武则天四大奇案 (Table P-PZ43)
Xian fa qu mo. 仙法驅魔; 仙法驱魔 see PL2699.H677+
Xian mo zheng xiong. 仙魔爭雄; 仙魔争雄 see PL2699.H68+
Xiang yao fu mo. 降妖伏魔 see PL2699.H65+
Xiao wu yi. 小五義; 小五义 see PL2699.H67+
2699.X82-.X823 Xu Ji gong zhuan. 續濟公傳; 续济公传 (Table P-PZ43)
Xu Xiao wu yi. 續小五義; 续小五义 see PL2699.H73+
2699.Y55-.Y553 Yin ping mei. 銀瓶梅; 银瓶梅 (Table P-PZ43)
Zheng chun yuan. 爭春園; 争春园 see PL2699.C456+
2699.Z46-.Z463 Zhong lie quan zhuan. 忠烈 全傳; 忠烈 全传 (Table P-PZ43)
Zhu lin ye shi. 株林野史 see PL2699.C5+

2700 A - B
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
(2700.A59) Aizawa, Nanjō, 1792-1860. 藍沢南城 see PL799.A32
Bao, Dongli, 19th cent. 鮑東里; 鲍东里 see PL2722.A6
Baoting, 1840-1890. 寶廷; 宝廷 see PL2722.A64
2700.B53 Bian, Lianbao, 1701-1773. 邊連寶; 边连宝 (Table P-PZ40)

2700.3 Ca - Ce
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Cai, Yuanfang, fl. 1736-1770. 蔡元放 see PL2727.S14
2700.3.A62 Cao, Qujing. 曹去晶 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Ca - Ce -- Continued
Cao, Wugang, 19th cent. 曹梧岡; 曹梧冈 see PL2727.S28
Cao, Xueqin, ca. 1717-1763. 曹雪芹 see PL2727.S2+
Cao, Yin, 1658-1712. 曹寅 see PL2727.S29
Cao, Yuanbi, b. 1879. 曹元弼 see PL2727.S3
2701 Ch'ien, Ch'ien-i, 1582-1664. 錢謙益; 钱谦益 (Table P-PZ39)
2702 Ch'ing Kao-tsung, Emperor, 1711-1799. 清高宗 (Table P-PZ39)
2703 Chu, I-tsun, 1629-1709. 朱彝尊 (Table P-PZ39)
2704 Ch'üan, Tsu-wang, 1705-1755. 全祖望 (Table P-PZ39)
2705 Other names beginning with Ch
The author number is determined by the letter or letters following "Ch"
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
(2705.A413) Ch'a Chwa-il, 1753-1809. 車佐一 see PL989.12.C43
2705.A415 Cha, Shen-hsing, 1650-1727. 查慎行 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A42 Chai, Jingping, ju ren 1832. 柴景平 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A45 Chang, Ch'i-kan, b. 1859. 張其淦; 张其淦 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A454 Chang, Chien, 1768-1850. 張鑑; 张鉴 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A455 Chang, Chien, 1853-1926. 張謇; 张謇 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A46 Chang, Ch'in, 1828-1883. 章嶔; 章嵚 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A48 Chang, Chu-p'o, 1670-1698. 張竹坡; 张竹坡 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A49 Chang, Erh-ch'i, 1612-1677. 張爾岐; 张尔岐 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A52 Chang, Hui-yen, 1761-1802. 張惠言; 张惠言 (Table P-PZ40)
(2705.A55) Chang, Ping-lin, 1868-1936. 章炳麟 see PL2740.P5
2705.A574 Chang, Shu, ca. 1776-1847. 張澍; 张澍 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A576 Chang, Wei-p'ing, 1780-1859. 張維屏; 张维屏 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A578 Chang, Wen-t'ao, 1764-1814. 張問陶; 张问陶 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A586 Chang, Yü, 1865-1937. 章鈺; 章钰 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A587 Chang, Yü-chao, 1823-1894. 張裕釗; 张裕钊 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A588 Chang, Yün. 張匀; 张匀 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Other names beginning with Ch -- Continued

2705.A5883 Changbaihaogezi. 長白浩歌子; 长白浩歌子 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A5887 Chao, Chih-hsin, 1662-1744. 趙執信; 赵执信 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A59 Chao, I, 1727-1814. 趙翼; 赵翼 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A6 Chao, Lieh-wen, 1832-1893. 趙烈文; 赵烈文 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.A64 Chao, Sung, d. 1900. 趙崧; 赵崧 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E43 Chen, Baochen, 1848-1935. 陳寶琛 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E47 Ch‘en, Chao-hsing, fl. 1852-1863. 陳肇興; 陈肇兴 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E522 Ch‘en, Ch‘iu, fl. 1808. 陳球; 陈球 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E524 Ch‘en, Ch‘üeh, 1604-1677. 陳確; 陈确 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Duansheng, 1751-ca. 1796. 陳端生; 陈端生 see PL2705.E55
2705.E526 Chen, Hang, 1785-1826. 陳沆; 陈沆 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E527 Chen, He, 1757-1811. 陳鶴; 陈鹤 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E5276 Ch‘en, Hsi-tseng, 1767-1816. 陳希曾; 陈希曾 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E529 Chen, Kuilong, b. 1857. 陳夔龍; 陈夔龙 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E533 Chen, Lang, 18th cent. 陳朗; 陈朗 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E54 Chen, Li, 1810-1882. 陳澧; 陈澧 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E544 Chen, Liangyu, 19th cent. 陳良玉; 陈良玉 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E5443 Chen, Menglei, b. 1651. 陳夢雷; 陈梦雷 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Qiu, fl. 1808. 陳球; 陈球 see PL2705.E522
Chen, Que, 1604-1677. 陳確; 陈确 see PL2705.E524
2705.E5448 Chen, Sen, fl. 1823-1849. 陳森; 陈森 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E54486 Chen, Shaohai. 陳少海; 陈少海 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E5449 Chen, Shihe, 1887-1955. 陳士和; 陈士和 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E54495 Chen, Shuji, 18th/19th cent. 陳樹基; 陈树基 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E548 Chen, Tingjing, 1639-1712. 陳廷敬; 陈廷敬 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E55 Ch‘en, Tuan-sheng, 1751-ca. 1796. 陳端生; 陈端生 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E564 Chen, Weisong, 1626-1682. 陳維崧; 陈维崧 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Other names beginning with Ch -- Continued

2705.E568 Chen, Weiying, 1811-1866. 陳維英; 陈维英 (Table P-PZ40)
Chen, Xizeng, 1767-1816. 陳希曾; 陈希曾 see PL2705.E5276
2705.E57 Chen, Yan, 1856-1937. 陳衍; 陈衍 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E586 Chen-sung, Shih, 1794-1868. 真嵩 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E59 Cheng, Chen, 1806-1864. 鄭珍; 郑珍 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E595 Cheng, Hsiao-hsü, 1860-1938. 鄭孝胥; 郑孝胥 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E6 Cheng, Hsieh, 1693-1765. 鄭燮; 郑燮 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E613 Ch'eng, Hsien-chen, 1607-1673. 程先貞; 程先贞 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E617 Cheng, Huiying. 程蕙英 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E62 Cheng, Shengxiu, jin shi 1730. 程盛修 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.E63 Cheng, Tingzuo, 1691-1767. 程廷祚 (Table P-PZ40)
Cheng, Xianzhen, 1607-1673. 程先貞; 程先贞 see PL2705.E613
2705.E64 Cheng, Ying, 18th/19th cent. 程煐 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I13 Ch'i, Chou-hua, 1698-1767. 齊周華; 齐周华 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I14 Ch'i, Chün-tsao, 1793-1866. 祁寯藻 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I17 Chi, Yün, 1724-1805. 紀昀; 纪昀 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I23 Chiang, Ch'ao-po, chin shih 1845. 蔣超伯; 蒋超伯 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I24 Chiang, Chen-ming, 19th cent. 姜振名 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I25 Chiang, Ch'un-lin, 1818-1868. 蔣春霖; 蒋春霖 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I255 Chiang, Hung, 18th/19th cent. 江洪 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I256 Chiang, Jih-sheng, fl. 1692. 江日昇; 江日升 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I26 Chiang, Shih-ch'üan, 1725-1785. 蔣士銓; 蒋士铨 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I264 Chiang-shang-lao-sou. 江上老叟 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I266 Chiao, Hsün, 1763-1820. 焦循 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I268 Ch'iao-yün-shan-jen. 樵雲山人; 樵云山人 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I277 Ch'ien, Ta-hsin, 1728-1804. 錢大昕; 钱大昕 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I28 Ch'ien, T'ai-chi, 1791-1863. 錢泰吉; 钱泰吉 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Other names beginning with Ch -- Continued

2705.I3 Ch'ien, Ts'ai, fl. 1729. 錢彩; 钱彩 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I32 Ch'ien, Tseng, 1629-1701. 錢曾; 钱曾 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I34 Ch'ien, Yung, 1759-1844. 錢泳; 钱泳 (Table P-PZ40)
(2705.I35) Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799. 乾隆
see PL2702
2705.I5 Chin, Jen-jui, 1608-1661. 金人瑞 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I535 Chin, Nung, 1687-1764. 金農; 金农 (Table P-PZ40)
Chin, Sheng-t'an, 1608-1661. 金聖嘆; 金圣叹 see PL2705.I5
2705.I538 Ch'in, Tzu-ch'en, fl. 1795. 秦子忱 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I54 Chin, Yung-chüeh, 1802-1868. 金永爵 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I546 Ching-an, Shih, 1851-1912. 敬安 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I548 Ch'ing-hsin-ts'ai-tzu. 青心才子 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I55 Ch'ing Jen-tsung, Emperor of China, 1760-1820. 清仁宗 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I58 Ching-shih-shan-min. 荊石山民 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I8 Ch'iu, Chin, 1875-1907. 秋瑾 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I83 Ch'iu, Feng-chia, 1864-1912. 丘逢甲 (Table P-PZ40)
2705.I85 Ch'iu, Hsin-ju, fl. 1857. 邱心如 (Table P-PZ40)
(2705.O16) Cho, Sŏng-ga. 趙性家
see PL988.C42
(2705.O17) Cho, Sŏng-gi, 1638-1689. 趙聖期
see PL989.17.S66
(2705.O2) Cho, Su-sam, 1762-1849. 趙秀三
see PL989.17.S87
(2705.O22) Cho, T'ae-ch'ae, 1660-1722. 趙泰采
see PL989.17.T34
(2705.O23) Cho, Yŏng-sŏk, 1686-1761. 趙榮祏
see PL989.17.Y66
2705.O27 Cho-yüan-t'ing-chu-jen, 17th cent. 酌元亭主人 (Table P-PZ40)
(2705.O42) Ch'oe, Hyŏn-p'il, 1860-1937. 崔鉉弼
see PL989.18.H96
(2705.O67) Chŏng, Chong-no. 鄭宗魯
see PL989.2.C46
(2705.O69) Chŏng, Chun-mo, 1869-1935. 鄭駿謨
see PL990.2.C48
(2705.O72) Chŏng, Hyŏng-gyu, 1880- 鄭衡圭
see PL990.2.H96
(2705.O74) Chŏng, T'ae-won, 1824-1880. 鄭泰元
see PL989.2.T38

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Other names beginning with Ch -- Continued

(2705.O75) Chŏng, Un-o, 1846-1920. 鄭雲五
see PL989.2.U66

(2705.O76) Chŏng, Yag-yong, 1762-1836. 丁若鏞
see PL989.2.Y24

2705.O77 Chou, Ch'i-wei, 1666-1714. 周起渭 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.O772 Chou, Chih-ch'i, 1782-1862. 周之琦 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.O8 Chou, Liang-kung, 1612-1672. 周亮工 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.O83 Chou, Shou-ch'ang, 1814-1884. 周壽昌; 周寿昌 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.O85 Chou, T'ung-yü, d. 1916. 周同愈 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U12 Chu, Ch'i-lien, d. 1899. 朱啟連; 朱启连 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U13 Chü-ch'i-tzu, 17th cent. 菊畦子 (Table P-PZ40)

(2705.U14) Chu-ch'iu-shih. 竹秋氏
see PL2710.S47

2705.U18 Chu, Ho-ling, 1606-1683. 朱鶴齡; 朱鹤龄 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U19 Chu, I-ch'ing, b. 1795. 朱翊清 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U2 Chu, Renhu, fl. 1675-1695. 褚人穫; 褚人获 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U22 Chu, Shu, 1654-1707. 朱書; 朱书 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U23 Chu, Ta, 1626-ca. 1705. 朱耷 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U24 Chu, Tsu-mou, 1857-1931. 朱祖謀; 朱祖谋 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U28 Chu, Yung-ch'un, 1617-1689. 朱用純; 朱用纯 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U8 Ch'ü-yüan. 蘧園; 蘧园 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.U83 Chuyueshanren. 鋤月山人; 锄月山人 (Table P-PZ40)

2705.5 Ci - Cz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Cui, Xiangchuan, fl. 1836. 崔象川 see PL2729.S79

2705.5.U52 Cui, Yuquan, b. 1876 崔 毓荃 (Table P-PZ40)

2706 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Dafulaoren, ju ren 1885. 大浮老人 see PL2725.A68

Dai, Mingshi, 1653-1713. 戴名世 see PL2727.A3

Dai, Yanru, 1864-1916. 戴延儒 see PL2727.A38

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
D -- Continued
Dai, Zhen, 1724-1777. 戴震 see PL2726
Dansou. 誕叟; 诞叟 see PL2727.A57
Deng, Tingzhen, 1775-1846. 鄧廷楨; 邓廷桢 see PL2727.E54
Ding, Yaokang, 1599-1669. 丁耀亢 see PL2727.I59
Ding, Zhitang, 1837-1902. 丁治棠 see PL2727.I56
Dong, Han, 17th cent. 董含 see PL2729.U478
Dongguo, Zi, 19th cent. 東郭子; 东郭子 see PL2729.U49
Donglugukuangsheng, 17th cent. 東魯古狂生; 东鲁古狂生 see PL2729.U5
Du, Gang, fl. 1775. 杜綱; 杜纲 see PL2729.U2
Duan, Yucai, 1735-1815. 段玉裁 see PL2729.U3
Duncheng, 1734-1792. 敦誠; 敦诚 see PL2729.U43
Dunmin, 1729-1796. 敦敏 see PL2729.U47

2707 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

(2707.M3) Ema, Saikō, 1787-1861. 江馬細香 see PL799.E52

2707.N2 Enxi, fl. 1864-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

2708 F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2708.A2 Fa, Shishan, 1753-1813. 法式善 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.A247 Fan, Tseng-hsiang, 1846-1931. 樊增祥 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.A248 Fan, Xingrong, 1786-1848. 范興榮; 范兴荣 (Table P-PZ40)

Fan, Zengxiang, 1846-1931. 樊增祥 see PL2708.A247

2708.A249 Fang, Bao, 1668-1749. 方苞 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.A25 Fang, Dongshu, 1772-1851. 方東樹; 方东树 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.A27 Fang, Wen, 1612-1669. 方文 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.A28 Fang, Xiaobiao, 1618-1649. 方孝標 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.U2 Fu, Shan, 1606-1684. 傅山 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.U25 Fu, Yutian. 傅 于天 (Table P-PZ40)

2708.U3 Fu, Zeng, b. 1688. 符曾 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912 -- Continued

2709 G

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Gan, Pengyun, b. 1861. 甘鵬雲; 甘鹏云 see PL2715.A46

Gao, E, ca. 1738-ca. 1815. 高鶚; 高鹗 see PL2715.A53

Gao, Fenghan, 1683-1748. 高鳳翰; 高凤翰 see PL2715.A54

Gao, Shuran, 1774-1841. 高澍然 see PL2715.A57

2709.O54 Gong, Dingzi, 1616-1673. 龔鼎孳 (Table P-PZ40)

Gong, Zizhen, 1792-1841. 龔自珍; 龚自珍 see PL2717.U5

Gu, Guangqi, 1776-1835. 顧廣圻; 顾广圻 see PL2715.U6

Gu, Qian, 1646-1712. 顧沂; 顾沂 see PL2715.U27

2709.U27 Gu, Taiqing, 1799-1877. 顧太清; 顾太清 (Table P-PZ40)

Gu, Yanwu, 1613-1682. 顧炎武; 顾炎武 see PL2716

Gu, Yun, 1845-1906. 顧雲; 顾云 see PL2717.U23

Gu, Zhen'guan, b. 1637. 顧貞觀; 顾贞观 see PL2715.U23

Guan, Shiming, 1738-1798. 管世銘; 管世铭 see PL2717.U33

Guan, Tingfen, 1797-1880. 管庭芬 see PL2717.U335

Guichuzi, 18th/19th cent. 歸鋤子; 归锄子 see PL2717.U35

Guo, Ermin, 1834-1900. 果爾敏; 果尔敏 see PL2717.U57

Guo, Songtao, 1818-1891. 郭嵩燾; 郭嵩焘 see PL2717.U6

Guo, Xiaoting, 18th cent. 郭小亭 see PL2717.U575

Guo, Zeyun, b. 1884. 郭則澐; 郭则沄 see PL2717.U63

2710 H - Huang

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2710.A47 Haishangsoushisheng, 1863-1939. 海上漱石生 (Table P-PZ40)

2710.A58 Han, Bangqing, 1856-1894. 韓邦慶; 韩邦庆 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
H - Huang -- Continued

2710.A59 Hanshangmengren, 19th cent. 邗上蒙人 (Table P-PZ40)
(2710.A62) Hattori, Nankaku, 1683-1759. 服部南郭 see PL795.H35
He, Shaoji, 1799-1873. 何紹基; 何绍基 see PL2710.O12
He, Shuangqing, b. 1712. 賀雙卿; 贺双卿 see PL2710.O125
Hebang'e, b. 1736. 和邦額; 和邦额 see PL2710.S58
Heshidaoren. 鶴市道人; 鹤市道人 see PL2710.O16
(2710.I76) Hirose, Kyokusō, 1807-1863. 廣瀨旭荘; 広瀨旭荘 see PL799.H48
2710.O115 Ho, Chiang, 1627-1712. 何絳; 何绛 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.O12 Ho, Shao-chi, 1799-1873. 何紹基; 何绍基 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.O125 Ho, Shuang-ch'ing, b. 1712. 賀雙卿; 贺双卿
2710.O16 Ho-shih-tao-jen. 鶴市道人; 鹤市道人 (Table P-PZ40)
Hong, Liangji, 1746-1809. 洪亮吉 see PL2712.U47
(2710.O47) Hong, Se-t'ae, 1653-1725. 洪世泰 see PL989.28.S48
Hong, Sheng, 1645-1704. 洪昇; 洪升 see PL2712.U5
(2710.O53) Hong, Yang-ho, 1724-1802. 洪良浩 see PL989.28.Y26
2710.O55 Hou, Fangyu, 1618-1654. 侯方域 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S44 Hsi-hung-chü-shih. 惜紅居士; 惜红居士 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S47 Hsi-leng-yeh-ch'iao. 西冷野樵 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S48 Hsi-yin-t'ang-chu-jen. 惜陰堂主人; 惜阴堂主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S5 Hsia, Ching-ch'ü. 夏敬渠 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S5124 Hsia, Tseng-yu, 1861-1924. 夏曾佑 (Table P-PZ40)
(2710.S515) Hsiao wu i. 小五義; 小五义 see PL2699.H67+
2710.S517 Hsiao-yao-tzu, 18th/19th cent. 逍遙子 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S53 Hsieh, Ch'i-k'un, 1737-1802. 謝啓昆; 谢启昆 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S55 Hsieh, Hsü-min, 1845-1890. 謝緒民; 谢绪民 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S58 Hsien-chai-shih, b. 1736. 和邦額; 和邦额 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S62 Hsin-yüan-chu-jen, 17th/18th cent. 心遠主人; 心远主人 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
H - Huang -- Continued

2710.S822 Hsü, Ch'eng-tsu, 18th cent. 許承祖; 许承祖 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S823 Hsü, Ch'ien-hsüeh, 1631-1694. 徐乾學; 徐乾学 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S824 Hsü, Ch'iu, 1636-1708. 徐釚 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S83 Hsü, Chüeh, 1843-1916. 許珏; 许玨 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S8335 Hsü, Feng-en, d. 1887. 許奉恩; 许奉恩 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S834 Hsü, Hsi-shen. 許禧身; 许禧身 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S84 Hsü, Nan-ying, 1855-1917. 許南英; 许南英 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S85 Hsü, Tso-su, 1616-1684. 徐作肅; 徐作肃 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S86 Hsü, Tsung-kan, 1796-1866. 徐宗幹; 徐宗干 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S864 Hsü, Wen-ching, 1667-1756? 徐文靖 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.S88 Hsüan, Ting, 1832-1880? 宣鼎 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U1624 Hu, Chün, chin shih 1903. 胡駿; 胡骏 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U163 Hu, Fang, 1654-1727. 胡方 (Table P-PZ40)
Hu, Jun, jin shi 1903. 胡駿; 胡骏 see PL2710.U1624
2710.U2 Hu, Yü-chin, 1859-1940. 胡玉縉; 胡玉缙 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U22 Hu, Yuanzuo. 胡源祚 (Table P-PZ40)
Hu, Yujin, 1859-1940. 胡玉縉; 胡玉缙 see PL2710.U2
2710.U24 Hua-yang-san-jen, ca. 1610-ca. 1675. 華陽散人; 华阳散人 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U26 Hua-yüeh-ch'ih-jen, 19th cent. 花月痴人 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U27 Huan-ming, 1771-1831. 煥明; 焕明 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U2714 Huang, Chan'gui, 18th cent. 黄蟾桂 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U2716 Huang, Chih-chün, 1668-1748. 黄之雋; 黄之隽 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U272 Huang, Ching-jen, 1749-1783. 黄景仁 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U273 Huang, Cho-lai, b. 1649. 黄鶯來; 黄鹰来 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U275 Huang, Ch'ün, 1883-1945. 黄羣; 黄群 (Table P-PZ40)
Huang, Daorang, 1814-1868. 黄道讓; 黄道让 see PL2710.U285
2710.U2773 Huang, Jen, 1866-1913. 黄人 (Table P-PZ40)
Huang, Jingren, 1749-1783. 黄景仁 see PL2710.U272

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
H - Huang -- Continued

2710.U278 Huang, Ju-ch'eng, 1799-1837. 黄汝成 (Table P-PZ40)
Huang, Qun, 1883-1945. 黄羣; 黄群 see PL2710.U275
Huang, Ren, 1866-1913. 黄人 see PL2710.U2773
Huang, Rucheng, 1799-1837. 黄汝成 see PL2710.U278
2710.U279 Huang, Shaotong. 黄紹統; 黄绍统 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U2794 Huang, Shizhong, 1872-1912. 黄世仲 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U285 Huang, Tao-jang, 1814-1868. 黄道讓; 黄道让 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U29 Huang, T'i-fang, 1832-1899. 黄體芳; 黄体芳 (Table P-PZ40)
2710.U3 Huang, Tsun-hsien, 1848-1905. 黄遵憲; 黄遵宪 (Table P-PZ40)
2711 Huang, Tsung-hsi, 1610-1695. 黄宗羲 (Table P-PZ39)
2712 Huang - Hz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2712.U15 Huang, Tsung-hui, 17th cent. 黄宗會; 黄宗会 (Table P-PZ40)
2712.U18 Huang, Yuanzhi, 17th cent. 黄元治 (Table P-PZ40)
2712.U19 Huang, Yue, 1750-1841. 黄鉞; 黄钺 (Table P-PZ40)
Huang, Zhijun, 1668-1748. 黄之雋; 黄之隽 see PL2710.U2716
Huang, Zhuolai, b. 1649. 黄鶯來; 黄鹭来 see PL2710.U273
Huang, Zonghui, 17th cent. 黄宗會; 黄宗会 see PL2712.U15
Huang, Zongxi, 1610-1695. 黄宗羲 see PL2711
2712.U25 Huang, Zongyang, 1865-1921. 黄宗仰 (Table P-PZ40)
Huang, Zunxian, 1848-1905. 黄遵憲; 黄遵宪 see PL2710.U3
Huanming, 1771-1831. 煥明; 焕明 see PL2710.U27
Huayangsanren, ca. 1610-ca. 1675. 華陽散人; 华阳散人 see PL2710.U24
2712.U46 Hui, Dong, 1697-1758. 惠棟; 惠栋 (Table P-PZ40)
2712.U47 Hung, Liang-chi, 1746-1809. 洪亮吉 (Table P-PZ40)
2712.U5 Hung, Sheng, 1645-1704. 洪昇; 洪升 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Ch'ing Dynasty, 1644-1912

2713 I
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with the single letter I
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2713.S59 I, Shun-ting, 1858-1920. 易順鼎; 易顺鼎 (Table P-PZ40)

2713.Y85 I-yün-shih. 倚雲氏; 倚云氏 (Table P-PZ40)

2713.5 Ia - Iz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

(2713.5.M25) Im, Hŏn-hoe, 1811-1876. 任憲晦 see PL989.33.H66

Injannasi, 1837-1892. 尹湛納希; 尹湛纳希 see PL2733.I53

(2713.5.R74) Irie, Jakusu, 1671-1729. 入江若水 see PL795.I68

(2713.5.T62) Itō, Jinsai, 1627-1705. 伊藤仁斎 see PL795.I78

(2713.5.T63) Itō, Kanpō, 1717-1787. 伊藤冠峰 see PL795.I79

2714 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2714.E62 Jen, Hsüan, chü jen 1788. 任璇 (Table P-PZ40)

Ji, Yun, 1724-1805. 紀昀; 纪昀 see PL2705.I17

Jiang, Chaobo, jin shi 1845. 蔣超伯; 蒋超伯 see PL2705.I23

Jiang, Chunlin, 1818-1868. 蔣春霖; 蒋春霖 see PL2705.I25

Jiang, Hong, 18th/19th cent. 江洪 see PL2705.I255

Jiang, Risheng, fl. 1692. 江日昇; 江日升 see PL2705.I256

Jiang, Shiquan, 1725-1785. 蔣士銓; 蒋士铨 see PL2705.I26

Jiang, Zhenming, 19th cent. 姜振名 see PL2705.I24

Jiangshanglaosou. 江上老叟 see PL2705.I264

Jiao, Xun, 1763-1820. 焦循 see PL2705.I266

Jiaqing, Emperor of China, 1760-1820. 嘉慶; 嘉庆 see PL2705.I55

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
J -- Continued

Jin, Nong, 1687-1764. 金農; 金农 see PL2705.I535
Jin, Shengtan, 1608-1661. 金聖嘆; 金圣叹 see PL2705.I5
Jin, Yongjue, 1802-1868. 金永爵 see PL2705.I54
Jing'an, Shi, 1851-1912. 敬安 see PL2705.I546
Jingshishanmin. 荆石山民 see PL2705.I58
2714.U27 Ju-lien-chü-shih, 18th cent. 如蓮居士; 如莲居士 (Table P-PZ40)
2714.U3 Juan, K'uei-sheng, 1727-1789. 阮葵生 (Table P-PZ40)
2714.U35 Juan, Yüan, 1764-1849. 阮元 (Table P-PZ40)
Juqizi, 17th cent. 菊畦子 see PL2705.U13
2715 K - Ku
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2715.A46 Kan, P'eng-yün, b. 1861. 甘鵬雲; 甘鹏云 (Table P-PZ40)
(2715.A47) Kan, Sazan, 1748-1827. 菅茶山
see PL799.K27
(2715.A49) Kang, Se-hwang, 1713-1791. 姜世晃
see PL989.38.S44
2715.A5 Kang, Youwei, 1858-1927. 康有為; 康有为 (Table P-PZ40)
2715.A52 Kangxi, Emperor of China, 1654-1722. 康熙 (Table P-PZ40)
2715.A53 Kao, E, ca. 1738-ca. 1815. 高鶚; 高鹗 (Table P-PZ40)
2715.A54 Kao, Feng-han, 1683-1748. 高鳳翰; 高凤翰 (Table P-PZ40)
2715.A57 Kao, Shu-jan, 1774-1841. 高澍然 (Table P-PZ40)
(2715.I55) Kikuchi, Gozan, 1769?-1853? 菊池五山
see PL799.K53
(2715.I558) Kim, Mun-bae, 1864-1925. 金文培
see PL989.415.M86
(2715.I56) Kim, Samŭidang, 1769-1823. 金三宜堂
see PL989.415.S26
(2715.I564) Kim, Su-min, 1734-1811. 金壽民
see PL989.415.S86
(2715.I567) Kim, Yŏng-gŭn, 1865-1934. 金永根
see PL990.415.Y55
(2715.I57) Kinoshita, Jun'an, 1621-1699. 木下順庵
see PL795.K55

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Ku - Kz
Kong, Jiheng. 孔繼鎌; 孔继鎌 see PL2717.U43
Kong, Shangren, 1648-1718. 孔尚任 see PL2717.U47
(2715.O76) Kōtoku, Shūsui, 1871-1911. 幸徳秋水 see PL810.O85
2715.U23 Ku, Chen-kuan, b. 1637. 顧貞觀; 顾贞观 (Table P-PZ40)
2715.U27 Ku, Ch'ien, 1646-1712. 顧汧; 顾汧 (Table P-PZ40)
2715.U6 Ku, Kuang-ch'i, 1776-1835. 顧廣圻; 顾广圻 (Table P-PZ40)
2716 Ku, Yen-wu, 1613-1682. 顧炎武; 顾炎武 (Table P-PZ39)
2717 Ku - Kz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2717.U23 Ku, Yün, 1845-1906. 顧雲; 顾云 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U33 Kuan, Shih-ming, 1738-1798. 管世銘; 管世铭 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U335 Kuan, T'ing-fen, 1797-1880. 管庭芬 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U35 Kuei-ch'u-tzu, 18th/19th cent. 歸鋤子; 归锄子 (Table P-PZ40)
(2717.U37) Kuga, Katsunan, 1857-1907. 陸羯南 see PL810.U35
2717.U43 K'ung, Chi-heng. 孔繼鎌; 孔继鎌 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U46 K'ung, Hsien-i, 19th cent. 孔憲彝; 孔宪彝 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U47 K'ung, Shang-jen, 1648-1718. 孔尚任 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U5 Kung, Tzu-chen, 1792-1841. 龔自珍; 龚自珍 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U57 Kuo, Erh-Min, 1834-1900. 果爾敏; 果尔敏 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U575 Kuo, Hsiao-t'ing, 18th cent. 郭小亭 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U6 Kuo, Sung-t'ao, 1818-1891. 郭嵩燾; 郭嵩焘 (Table P-PZ40)
2717.U63 Kuo, Tse-yün, b. 1884. 郭則澐; 郭则沄 (Table P-PZ40)
(2717.W34) Kwak, Chong-sŏk, 1846-1925. 郭鍾錫 see PL989.45.C46
(2717.W36) Kwŏn, Sang-il, 1679-1760. 權相一 see PL989.46.S26

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912 -- Continued

2718 L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2718.A4 Lai, Chi-hsi, 1865-1937. 賴際熙; 赖际熙 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.A5 Lan, Dingyuan, 1680-1733. 藍鼎元; 蓝鼎元 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.A54 Lan'gaozhuren, 18th/19th cent. 蘭皋主人; 兰皋主人 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.A57 Langhuanshanqiao, 18th/19th cent. 嫏嬛山樵 (Table P-PZ40)

Li, Baichuan, 18th cent. 李百川 see PL2718.I19

Li, Boyuan, 1867-1906. 李伯元 see PL2718.I2

2718.I117 Li, Chien, 1747-1799. 黎簡; 黎简 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I118 Li, Chunfang, 17th cent. 李春芳 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I119 Li, Chunrong, 18th cent. 李春榮; 李春荣 (Table P-PZ40)

Li, Ciming, 1830-1894. 李慈銘; 李慈铭 see PL2718.I24

Li, E, 1692-1752. 厲鶚; 厉鹗 see PL2718.I18

2718.I122 Li, Fengshi, 1829-1876. 李逢時; 李逢时 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I123 Li, Fu, 1666-1749. 李馥 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I125 Li, Fuping, 1770-1833. 李黼平 (Table P-PZ40)

Li, Gong, 1659-1733. 李塨 see PL2718.I17

Li, Guiyu, 19th cent. 李桂玉 see PL2718.I166

Li, Jian, 1747-1799. 黎簡; 黎简 see PL2718.I117

2718.I15 Li, Ju-chen, ca. 1763-ca. 1830. 李汝珍 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I16 Li, Jui-ch'ing, 1867-1920. 李瑞清 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I166 Li, Kuei-yü, 19th cent. 李桂玉 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I17 Li, Kung, 1659-1733. 李塨 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I175 Li, Lüyuan, 1707-1790. 李綠園; 李绿园 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I18 Li, O, 1692-1752. 厲鶚; 厉鹗 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I19 Li, Pai-ch'uan, 18th cent. 李百川 (Table P-PZ40)

2718.I2 Li, Po-yüan, 1867-1906. 李伯元 (Table P-PZ40)

Li, Ruiqing, 1867-1920. 李瑞清 see PL2718.I16

Li, Ruzhen, ca. 1763-ca. 1830. 李汝珍 see PL2718.I15

2718.I215 Li, Shenchan, b. 1824. 黎申產; 黎申产 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
L -- Continued

2718.I22 Li, Tiaoyuan, 1734-1803. 李調元; 李调元 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I24 Li, Tz'u-ming, 1830-1894. 李慈銘; 李慈铭 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I243 Li, Yang, 1759-1791. 李暘; 李旸 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I246 Li, Yesi, 1622-1680. 李鄴嗣; 李邺嗣 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Yong, 1627-1705. 李顒; 李颙 see PL2718.I26
Li, Yongqing, 1829-1898. 李用清 see PL2718.I27
2718.I25 Li, Yü-t'ang, fl. 1835. 李雨堂 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I26 Li, Yung, 1627-1705. 李顒; 李颙 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I27 Li, Yung-ch'ing, 1829-1898. 李用清 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Yutang, fl. 1835. 李雨堂 see PL2718.I25
2718.I29 Liang, Chang-chü, 1775-1849. 梁章鉅; 梁章钜 (Table P-PZ40)
Liang, Dingfen, 1859-1919. 梁鼎芬 see PL2718.I35
2718.I33 Liang, Fen, 1641-1729. 梁份 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I35 Liang, Ting-fen, 1859-1919. 梁鼎芬 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I37 Liang, Tingnan, 1796-1861. 梁廷枏 (梁廷枏); 梁廷枏 (Table P-PZ40)
Liang, Zhangju, 1775-1849. 梁章鉅; 梁章钜 see PL2718.I29
2718.I45 Lin, Changyi, 1803-1876. 林昌彝 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I5 Lin, Shu, 1852-1924. 林紓; 林纾 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I52 Lin, Sijin, 1873-1953. 林思進; 林思进 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I53 Lin, Weichao, 1868-1934. 林維朝 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I538 Lin, Zexu, 1785-1850. 林则徐 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I56 Lin-ho-shan-jen. 臨鶴山人; 临鹤山人 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I58 Ling, Tingkan, 1757-1809. 凌廷堪 (Table P-PZ40)
Linheshanren. 臨鶴山人; 临鹤山人 see PL2718.I56
2718.I674 Lirenheqiu, 18th century 里人何求 (Table P-PZ40)
Liu, Dakui, 1698-1779. 劉大櫆; 刘大櫆 see PL2718.I895
2718.I8 Liu, E, 1857-1909. 劉鶚; 刘鹗 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I84 Liu, Hsien-t'ing, 1648-1695. 劉獻廷; 刘献廷 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I853 Liu, Ju-shih, 1617-1664. 柳如是 (Table P-PZ40)
Liu, Rushi, 1617-1664. 柳如是 see PL2718.I853
2718.I89 Liu, Shipei, 1884-1919. 劉師培; 刘师培 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I895 Liu, Ta-k'uei, 1698-1779. 劉大櫆; 刘大櫆 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
L -- Continued

2718.I9 Liu, Tiren, jin shi 1655. 劉體仁; 刘体仁 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I94 Liu, Tung-hsü, 19th cent. 劉東序; 刘东序 (Table P-PZ40)
Liu, Xianting, 1648-1695. 劉獻廷; 刘献廷 see PL2718.I84
2718.I96 Liu, Xingsan, 19th cent. 劉省三; 刘省三 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.I97 Liu, Yusong, 1818-1867. 劉毓崧; 刘毓崧 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.U2 Lü, Fu, fl. 1722-1732. 呂撫; 吕抚 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.U22 Lü, Hsiung, ca. 1640-ca. 1722. 呂熊; 吕熊 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.U23 Lü, Liuliang, 1629-1683. 呂留良; 吕留良 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.U235 Lu, Longqi, 1630-1693. 陸隴其; 陆陇其 (Table P-PZ40)
Lü, Xiong, ca. 1640-ca. 1722. 呂熊; 吕熊 see PL2718.U22
2718.U245 Lu, Yingyang, ca. 1572-ca. 1658. 陸應暘; 陆应暘 (Table P-PZ40)
2718.U5 Lung, Chi-tung, 1845-1900. 龍繼棟; 龙继栋 (Table P-PZ40)
2719 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2719.A17 Ma, Changhai, 1667-1744. 馬長海; 马长海 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.A2 Ma, Chien-chung, 1844-1900. 馬建忠; 马建忠 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.A225 Ma, Shitao, 1809-1875. 馬世燾; 马世焘 (Table P-PZ40)
Ma, Jianzhong, 1844-1900. 馬建忠; 马建忠 see PL2719.A2
2719.A29 Mantuoluoshizhuren. 曼陀羅室主人; 曼陀罗室主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2719.A34 Mao, Xianglin, b. ca. 1815. 毛祥麟 (Table P-PZ40)
(2719.A38) Masaoka, Shiki, 1867-1902. 正岡子規
see PL811.A83
2719.E33 Mei, Dingzuo, 1549-1615. 梅鼎祚 (Table P-PZ40)
Mengmengxiansheng see PL2718.I56

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
M

2719.I17 Miao, Quansun, 1844-1919. 繆荃孫; 缪荃孙 (Table P-PZ40)

(2719.I56) Minagawa, Kien, 1734-1807. 皆川淇園
see PL799.M47

2719.I6 Mingjiaozhongren. 名教中人 (Table P-PZ40)

2720 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2720.A2 Na-lan, Hsing-te, 1655-1685. 納蘭性德; 纳兰性德 (Table P-PZ40)

2720.A213 Na-yin-chü-shih. 訥音居士; 讷音居士 (Table P-PZ40)

(2720.A215) Nakajima, Sōin, 1799?-1855. 中島棕隱
see PL799.N233

Nalan, Xingde, 1655-1685. 納蘭性德; 纳兰性德 see PL2720.A2

(2720.A22) Nam, Ku-man, 1629-1711. 南九萬
see PL989.56.K86

2720.A23 Nanbidunsou. 南鄙遯叟 (Table P-PZ40)

(2720.A24) Natsume, Sōseki, 1867-1916. 夏目漱石
see PL812.A8

Nayinjushi. 訥音居士; 讷音居士 see PL2720.A213

(2720.I25) Nichisei, 1623-1668. 日政
see PL795.N53

2721 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

(2721.A24) O, Chin-yŏng, 1868-1944. 吳震泳
see PL990.58.C45

(2721.A27) O, To-il, 1645-1703. 吳道一
see PL989.58.T65

(2721.K56) Okkotsu, Taiken, 1806-1859. 乙骨耐軒
see PL799.O35

2722 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2722.A34 Pai-i-chü-shih. 百一居士 (Table P-PZ40)

(2722.A38) Pak, Che-ga, 1750-1815. 朴齊家
see PL989.62.C4

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
P -- Continued

(2722.A4) Pak, Chi-wŏn, 1737-1805. 朴趾源
see PL989.62.C5

(2722.A43) Pak, P'il-chu, 1665-1748. 朴弼周
see PL989.62.P55

(2722.A44) Pak, Son-gyŏng, 1713-1782. 朴孫慶
see PL989.62.S66

2722.A57 P'an, Fei-sheng. 潘飛聲; 潘飞声 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.A58 Pan, Lun'en, ca. 1796-ca. 1855. 潘綸恩; 潘纶恩 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.A593 Pan, Zutong, 1829-1902. 潘祖同 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.A6 Pao, Tung-li, 19th cent. 鮑東里; 鲍东里 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.A64 Pao-t'ing, 1840-1890. 寶廷; 宝廷 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.E44 Pei, Hengzi, 17th cent. 佩蘅子 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.E45 P'eng, Chao-sun, 1769-1821. 彭兆蓀; 彭兆荪 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.E464 Peng, Shaosheng, 1740-1796. 彭紹升; 彭绍升 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.E47 Peng, Sunyi, 1615-1673. 彭孫貽; 彭孙贻 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.E478 Peng, Sunyu, 1631-1700. 彭孫遹; 彭孙遹 (Table P-PZ40)

Peng, Zhaosun, 1769-1821. 彭兆蓀; 彭兆荪 see PL2722.E45

2722.U15 Pu, Lin, 18th/19th cent. 浦琳 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.U2 Pu, Songling, 1640-1715. 蒲松齡; 蒲松龄 (Table P-PZ40)

2722.5 Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Qi, Junzao, 1793-1866. 祁寯藻 see PL2705.I14

Qi, Zhouhua, 1698-1767. 齊周華; 齐周华 see PL2705.I13

Qian, Cai, fl. 1729. 錢彩; 钱彩 see PL2705.I3

Qian, Daxin, 1728-1804. 錢大昕; 钱大昕 see PL2705.I277

2722.5.I52 Qian, Guisen, jih shi 1850. 錢桂森; 钱桂森 (Table P-PZ40)

Qian, Qianyi, 1582-1664. 錢謙益; 钱谦益 see PL2701

Qian, Taiji, 1791-1863. 錢泰吉; 钱泰吉 see PL2705.I28

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Q -- Continued
Qian, Yong, 1759-1844. 錢泳; 钱泳 see PL2705.I34
Qian, Zeng, 1629-1701. 錢曾; 钱曾 see PL2705.I32
Qianlong, Emperor of China, 1711-1799 see PL2702
Qiaoyunshanren. 樵雲山人; 樵云山人 see PL2705.I268
Qin, Zichen, fl. 1795. 秦子忱 see PL2705.I538
Qingxincaizi. 青心才子 see PL2705.I548
Qiu, Fengjia, 1864-1912. 丘逢甲 see PL2705.I83
Qiu, Jin, 1875-1907. 秋瑾 see PL2705.I8
Qiu, Xinru, fl. 1857. 邱心如 see PL2705.I85
2722.5.U35 Qu, Bingyun, 1767-1810. 屈秉筠 (Table P-PZ40)
Quan, Zuwang, 1705-1755. 全祖望 see PL2704
Quyuan. 蘧園; 蘧园 see PL2705.U8
2723 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
(2723.A5) Rai, San'yo, 1780-1832. 賴山陽
see PL799.R34
Ren, Xuan, ju ren 1788. 任璇 see PL2714.E62
(2723.I48) Rikunyo, 1734?-1801. 六如
see PL799.R55
Ruan, Kuisheng, 1727-1789. 阮葵生 see PL2714.U3
Ruan, Yuan, 1764-1849. 阮元 see PL2714.U35
Rulianjushi, 18th cent. 如蓮居士; 如莲居士 see PL2714.U27
(2723.Y64) Ryōkan, 1758-1831. 良寛
see PL797.6
2724 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
(2724.A32) Sai, Taitei, b. 1823?. 蔡大鼎
see PL799.S15
(2724.A35) Saigō, Takamori, 1828-1877. 西鄉隆盛
see PL799.S16
(2724.A38) Sato, Issai, 1772-1859. 佐藤一齋
see PL799.S28
2724.H27 Sha, Yüan-ping, 1855-1927. 沙元炳 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H3 Shao, Tingcai, 1648-1711. 邵廷采 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H36 Shen, Ch'eng-chang, 1859-1898. 沈成章 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
S -- Continued

2724.H37 Shen, Ch'i-feng, b. 1741. 沈起鳳; 沈起凤 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H372 Shen, Chia-pen, 1840-1913. 沈家本 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H38 Shen, Ch'ien, 1620-1670. 沈謙; 沈谦 (Table P-PZ40)
Shen, Deqian, 1673-1769. 沈德潛; 沈德潜 see PL2724.H47
2724.H4 Shen, Fu, 1763-ca. 1808. 沈復; 沈复 (Table P-PZ40)
Shen, Jiaben, 1840-1913. 沈家本 see PL2724.H372
Shen, Qian, 1620-1670. 沈謙; 沈谦 see PL2724.H38
Shen, Qifeng, b. 1741. 沈起鳳; 沈起凤 see PL2724.H37
2724.H467 Shen, Tao, ju ren 1810. 沈濤; 沈涛 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H47 Shen, Te-ch'ien, 1673-1769. 沈德潛; 沈德潜 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H475 Shen, Tseng-chih, 1850-1922. 沈曾植; 沈曾植 (Table P-PZ40)
Shi, Menglan, 1813-1898. 史夢蘭; 史梦兰 see PL2724.H487
2724.H4825 Shi, Runzhang, 1619-1683. 施閏章 (Table P-PZ40)
Shi, Shiji, 1855-1922. 施士洁 see PL2724.H49
Shi, Yukun, 19th cent. 石玉崑; 石玉昆 see PL2724.H5
Shen, Zengzhi, 1850-1922. 沈曾植 see PL2724.H475
Shi, Zhenlin, 1692-1778. 史震林 see PL2724.H485
2724.H485 Shih, Chen-lin, 1692-1778. 史震林 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H487 Shih, Meng-lan, 1813-1898. 史夢蘭; 史梦兰 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H49 Shih, Shih-chi, 1855-1922. 施士洁 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H5 Shih, Yü-k'un, 19th cent. 石玉崑; 石玉昆 (Table P-PZ40)
2724.H58 Shu, Wei, 1765-1815. 舒位 (Table P-PZ40)
(2724.I53) Sin, Kwang-su, 1712-1775. 申光洙
see PL989.73.K96
(2724.I55) Sin, Wi, 1769-1845. 申緯
see PL989.73.W5
Siqiaojushi. 四橋居士; 四桥居士 see PL2724.S8
(2724.O25) Sŏ, Yu-yŏng, b. 1801. 徐有英
see PL989.74.Y89
(2724.O53) Song, Hyŏn-sŏp, 1862-1938. 宋賢燮
see PL990.78.H96
(2724.O54) Song, Ki-myŏn. 宋基冕
see PL989.78.K56

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
S -- Continued

(2724.O55) Song, Kŭng-sŏp, 1873-1933
see PL990.78.K86

(2724.O57) Sŏng, Tae-jung, 1732-1812. 成大中
see PL989.78.T34

2724.O6 Song, Wan, 1614-1673. 宋琬 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.O64 Song, Xiangfeng, 1776-1860. 宋翔鳳; 宋翔凤 (Table P-PZ40)

Song, Xiang, 1757-1826. 宋湘 see PL2724.U537

Song, Yun. 松雲; 松云 see PL2724.U56

Songyun, 1752-1835. 松筠 see PL2724.U57

2724.S8 Ssu-ch'iao-chü-shih. 四橋居士; 四桥居士 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U2 Su, Manshu, 1884-1918. 蘇曼殊; 苏曼殊 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U22 Su'anzhuren, 18th cent. 蘇庵主人; 苏庵主人 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U45 Suiyuanxiashi. 隨緣下士; 随缘下士 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U46 Sun, Chih-wei, 1620-1687. 孫枝蔚; 孙枝蔚 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U48 Sun, Jan, ca. 1684-ca. 1774. 孫髯; 孙髯 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U495 Sun, Qutian. 孫蕖田; 孙蕖田 (Table P-PZ40)

Sun, Ran, ca. 1684-ca. 1774. 孫髯; 孙髯 see PL2724.U48

2724.U5 Sun, Yuanheng, fl. 1705-1708. 孫元衡; 孙元衡 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U52 Sun, Yuanxiang, 1760-1829. 孫原湘 (Table P-PZ40)

Sun, Zhiwei, 1620-1687. 孫枝蔚; 孙枝蔚 see PL2724.U46

2724.U537 Sung, Hsiang, 1757-1826. 宋湘 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U56 Sung, Yün. 松雲; 松云 (Table P-PZ40)

2724.U57 Sung-yün, 1752-1835. 松筠 (Table P-PZ40)

2725 T - Tai
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2725.A68 Ta-fu-lao-jen, chü jen 1885. 大浮老人 (Table P-PZ40)

2726 Tai, Chen, 1724-1777. 戴震 (Table P-PZ39)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912 -- Continued

2727 Tai - Tseng
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

2727.A3 Tai, Ming-shih, 1653-1713. 戴名世 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A38 Tai, Yen-ju, 1864-1916. 戴延儒 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A52 Tan, Renfeng, 1860-1920. 譚人鳳; 谭人凤 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A55 Tan, Sitong, 1865-1898. 譚嗣同; 谭嗣同 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A56 Tan, Xian, 1830-1901. 譚獻; 谭献 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A57 Tan-sou. 誕叟; 诞叟 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A6 T'ang, Chen, 1630-1704. 唐甄 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A62 T'ang, I-fen, 1778-1853. 湯貽汾; 汤贻汾 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.A67 Tang, Sunhua, 1634-1723. 唐孫華; 唐孙华 (Table P-PZ40)
Tang, Yifen, 1778-1853. 湯貽汾; 汤贻汾 see PL2727.A62
2727.A69 Tang, Ying, 1682-1756. 唐英 (Table P-PZ40)
Tang, Zhen, 1630-1704. 唐甄 see PL2727.A6
2727.A75 Tao, Zhenhuai, 17th cent. 陶貞懷; 陶贞怀 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.E54 Teng, T'ing-chen, 1775-1846. 鄧廷楨; 邓廷桢 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.I38 Tian, Wen, 1635-1704. 田雯 (Table P-PZ40)
Tianhuacaizi. 天花才子 see PL2727.I43
Tianhuazangzhuren. 天花藏主人 see PL2727.I44
Tianzhuisheng. 天贅生; 天赘生 see PL2727.I42
2727.I42 T'ien-chui-sheng. 天贅生; 天赘生 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.I43 T'ien-hua-ts'ai-tzu. 天花才子 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.I44 T'ien-hua-tsang-chu-jen. 天花藏主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.I56 Ting, Chih-t'ang, 1837-1902. 丁治棠 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.I59 Ting, Yao-k'ang, 1599-1669. 丁耀亢 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.S14 Ts'ai, Yüan-fang, fl. 1736-1770. 蔡元放 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.S17 Tsang, Hsüeh-lou, 1864-1932. 臧雪樓; 臧雪楼 (Table P-PZ40)
Ts'ao, Hsüeh-ch'in, ca. 1717-1763. 曹雪芹 (Table P-PZ38 modified)
Hong lou meng
2727.S2 date Editions. By date

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Tai - Tseng
Ts'ao, Hsüeh-ch'in, ca. 1717-1763. 曹雪芹
Hong lou meng -- Continued
2727.S2A11-.S2A19 Editions. By editor, if given
2727.S2A2-.S2A59 Translations of Hong lou meng
2727.S2A6 Selections from Hong lou meng. By date
(2727.S2A61-.S2A78) Separate works
see PL2727.S2+
2727.S2A79-.S2Z Biography and criticism
Including criticism of Hong lou meng
2727.S28 Ts'ao, Wu-kang, 19th cent. 曹梧岡; 曹梧冈 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.S29 Ts'ao, Yin, 1658-1712. 曹寅 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.S3 Ts'ao, Yüan-pi, b. 1879. 曹元弼 (Table P-PZ40)
2727.S4 Tseng, Chi-tse, 1839-1890. 曾紀澤; 曾紀泽 (Table P-PZ40)
2728 Tseng, Kuo-fan, 1811-1872. 曾國藩; 曾国藩 (Table P-PZ39)
2729 Tseng - Tz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2729.S4 Tseng, P'u, 1872-1935. 曾樸; 曾朴 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.S413 Tseng, Yen-tung, 1750-1825? 曾衍東; 曾衍东 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.S55 Tsou, Chung, ca. 1827-ca. 1886. 鄒鍾; 邹钟 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.S58 Tsou, T'ao, 19th cent. 鄒弢; 邹弢 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.S76 Tsubouchi, Shōyō, 1859-1935. 坪內逍遥 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.S79 Ts'ui, Hsiang-ch'uan, fl. 1836. 崔象川 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.S794 Tsui-yüeh-shan-jen, fl. 1804-1876. 醉月山人 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U2 Tu, Kang, fl. 1775. 杜綱; 杜纲 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U25 Tu, Shen, 1744-1801. 屠紳; 屠绅 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U3 Tuan, Yü-ts'ai, 1735-1815. 段玉裁 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U43 Tun-ch'eng, 1734-1792. 敦誠; 敦诚 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U47 Tun-min, 1729-1796. 敦敏 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U478 Tung, Han, 17th cent. 董含 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U49 Tung-kuo, Tzu, 19th cent. 東郭子; 东郭子 (Table P-PZ40)
2729.U5 Tung-lu-ku-k'uang-sheng, 17th cent. 東魯古狂生; 东鲁古狂生 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912 -- Continued

2730 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2731 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2732 W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2732.A3 Wan, Shu, fl. 1680-1692. 萬樹; 万树 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A34 Wang, Chao, 1859?-1935? 王照 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A35 Wang, Chao-yung, 1861-1939. 汪兆鏞; 王兆镛 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A37 Wang, Chi, d. ca. 1796. 汪寄 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A373 Wang, Chih-ch'ang, 1837-1895. 汪之昌 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A4 Wang, Chung, 1745-1794. 汪中 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Duo, 1592-1652. 王鐸; 王铎 see PL2732.A59
2732.A44 Wang, Fuzhi, 1619-1692. 王夫之 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Guowei, 1877-1927. 王國維; 王国维 see PL2732.A5
Wang, Hongxu, 1645-1723. 王鴻緒; 王鸿绪 see PL2732.A463
2732.A444 Wang, Hsi-sun, 1786-1847. 汪喜孫; 汪喜孙 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A463 Wang, Hung-hsü, 1645-1723. 王鴻緒; 王鸿绪 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A466 Wang, Ju-pi, d. 1806. 王汝璧 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A5 Wang, Kuo-wei, 1877-1927. 王國維; 王国维 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A53 Wang, Maohong, 1668-1741. 王懋竑 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A534 Wang, Maolin, 1640-1688. 汪懋麟 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A535 Wang, Mengji, 17th cent. 王夢吉; 王梦吉 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A54 Wang, Niansun, 1744-1832. 王念孫; 王念孙 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A547 Wang, Pao-yung, b. 1827. 王寶庸; 王宝庸 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A55 Wang, Pengyun, 1849-1904. 王鵬運; 王鹏运 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
W -- Continued

Wang, Rubi, d. 1806. 王汝璧 see PL2732.A466
2732.A56 Wang, Shizhen, 1634-1711. 王士禛; 王士祯 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A563 Wang, Shouxun, 1864- 王守恂 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A564 Wang, Shu, 1636-1699. 王攄; 王摅 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A58 Wang, Tao, 1828-1897. 王韬; 王韬 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A59 Wang, To, 1592-1652. 王鐸; 王铎 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Tongyu, 1855-1941. 王同愈 see PL2732.A62
2732.A62 Wang, T'ung-yü, 1855-1941. 王同愈 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A65 Wang, Wenzhi, 1730-1802. 王文治 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Xisun, 1786-1847. 汪喜孫; 汪喜孙 see PL2732.A444
2732.A68 Wang, Yin-chih, 1766-1834. 王引之 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A683 Wang, Yingkui, 1683-ca. 1760. 王應奎; 王应奎 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Yinzhi, 1766-1834. 王引之 see PL2732.A68
2732.A73 Wang, Yun, 1749-1819. 王筠 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A74 Wang, Yun, 1784-1854. 王筠 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.A75 Wang, Yün, b. 1816. 汪鋆 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Zhao, 1859?-1935? 王照 see PL2732.A34
Wang, Zhaoyong, 1861-1939. 汪兆鏞; 王兆镛 see PL2732.A35
Wang, Zhichang, 1837-1895. 汪之昌 see PL2732.A373
Wang, Zhong, 1745-1794. 汪中 see PL2732.A4
2732.E52 Wei, Hsi, 1624-1681. 魏禧 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.E525 Wei, Hsiang-shu, 1617-1687. 魏象樞; 魏象枢 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.E537 Wei, Tzu-an, 1819-1874. 魏子安 (Table P-PZ40)
Wei, Xi, 1624-1681. 魏禧 see PL2732.E52
Wei, Xiangshu, 1617-1687. 魏象樞; 魏象枢 see PL2732.E525
2732.E538 Wei, Xiumeng, 1856-1929. 韋綉孟 ; 韦绣孟 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.E54 Wei, Yuan, 1794-1857. 魏源 (Table P-PZ40)
Wei, Zi'an, 1819-1874. 魏子安 see PL2732.E537
2732.E57 Wen-k'ang, fl. 1842-1851. 文康 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.E59 Weng, Fanggang, 1733-1818. 翁方綱; 翁方纲 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.E63 Weng, Tao, jin shi 1890. 翁燾; 翁焘 (Table P-PZ40)
Wenkang, fl. 1842-1851. 文康 see PL2732.E57

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
W -- Continued

2732.U16 Wu, Changshuo, 1844-1927. 吳昌碩; 吴昌硕 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U184 Wu, Chao-ch'ien, 1631-1684. 吳兆騫; 吴兆骞 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U19 Wu, Chia-chi, 1618-1684. 吳嘉紀; 吴嘉紀 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U2 Wu, Ching-heng, 1864-1953. 吳敬恒; 吴敬恒 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U22 Wu, Ching-tzu, 1701-1754. 吳敬梓; 吴敬梓 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U226 Wu, Hsiang, chin shih 1713. 吳襄; 吴襄 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U227 Wu, Hsüan, 18th cent. 吳璿; 吴璿 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U228 Wu, I-feng, 1742-1819. 吳翌鳳; 吴翌凤 (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Jiaji, 1618-1684. 吳嘉紀; 吴嘉紀 see PL2732.U19
Wu, Jianren, 1866-1910. 吳趼人; 吴趼人 see PL2732.U24
Wu, Jingheng, 1864-1953. 吳敬恒; 吴敬恒 see PL2732.U2
Wu, Jingzi, 1701-1754. 吳敬梓; 吴敬梓 see PL2732.U22
2732.U23 Wu, Ju-lun, 1840-1903. 吳汝綸; 吴汝纶 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U233 Wu, K'o-tu, 1812-1879. 吳可讀; 吴可读 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U2337 Wu, Li, 1632-1718. 吳歷; 吴历 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U234 Wu, Lu, 1845-1912. 吳魯; 吴鲁 (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Rulun, 1840-1903. 吳汝綸; 吴汝纶 see PL2732.U23
2732.U236 Wu, Tzu-kuang, b. 1819. 吳子光; 吴子光 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U238 Wu, Weiye, 1609-1672. 吳偉業; 吴伟业 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U24 Wu, Woyao, 1866-1910. 吳沃堯; 吴沃尧 (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Xiang, jin shi 1713. 吳襄; 吴襄 see PL2732.U226
Wu, Xuan, 18th cent. 吳璿; 吴璿 see PL2732.U227
Wu, Yifeng, 1742-1819. 吳翌鳳; 吴翌凤 see PL2732.U228

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
W -- Continued

2732.U26 Wu, Yuchang, 18th/19th cent. 吳毓昌; 吴毓昌 (Table P-PZ40)
Wu, Zhaoqian, 1631-1684. 吳兆騫; 吴兆骞 see PL2732.U184
Wu, Ziguang, b. 1819. 吳子光; 吴子光 see PL2732.U236
2732.U267 Wumingzi, 18th/19th cent. 無名子; 无名子 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.U27 Wuseshizhuren, ju ren 1738. 五色石主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2732.5 X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Xia, Jingqu. 夏敬渠 see PL2710.S5
Xia, Zengyou, 1861-1924. 夏曾佑 see PL2710.S5124
Xiaoyaozi, 18th/19th cent. 逍遙子 see PL2710.S517
Xie, Qikun, 1737-1802. 謝啓昆; 谢启昆 see PL2710.S53
Xie, Xumin, 1845-1890. 謝緒民; 谢绪民 see PL2710.S55
Xihongjushi. 惜紅居士; 惜红居士 see PL2710.S44
Xilengyeqiao. 西冷野樵 see PL2710.S47
Xinyuanzhuren, 17th/18th cent. 心遠主人; 心远主人 see PL2710.S62
Xiyintangzhuren. 惜陰堂主人; 惜阴堂主人 see PL2710.S48
Xu, Chengzu, 18th cent. 許承祖; 许承祖 see PL2710.S822
Xu, Feng'en, d. 1887. 許奉恩; 许奉恩 see PL2710.S8335
Xu, Jue, 1843-1916. 許珏; 许珏 see PL2710.S83
Xu, Nanying, 1855-1917. 許南英; 许南英 see PL2710.S84
Xu, Qianxue, 1631-1694. 徐乾學; 徐乾学 see PL2710.S823
Xu, Qiu, 1636-1708. 徐釚 see PL2710.S824
Xu, Wenjing, 1667-1756? 徐文靖 see PL2710.S864
Xu, Xishen. 許禧身; 许禧身 see PL2710.S834
Xu, Zonggan, 1796-1866. 徐宗幹; 徐宗干 see PL2710.S86

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
X -- Continued
Xu, Zuosu, 1616-1684. 徐作肅; 徐作肃 see PL2710.S85
Xuan, Ding, 1832-1880? 宣鼎 see PL2710.S88
2733 Y - Yu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
(2733.A48) Yanada, Zeigan, 1672-1757. 梁田蛻巖 see PL795.Y357
(2733.A52) Yanagawa, Seigan, 1789-1858. 梁川星巖 see PL799.Y34
2733.A55 Yang, Chaoguan, 1710-1788. 楊潮觀; 杨潮观 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.A552 Yang, Chung-hsi, 1865-1940. 楊鐘羲; 杨钟羲 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Daheng. 楊大脁 see PL2733.A56
2733.A553 Yang, Enshou, 1835-1891. 楊恩壽; 杨恩寿 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.A56 Yang, Ta-heng. 楊大脁 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Zhongxi, 1865-1940. 楊鐘羲; 杨钟羲 see PL2733.A552
Yanxiasanren. 煙霞散人; 烟霞散人 see PL2733.E56
Yanxiazhuren, 18th cent. 煙霞主人; 烟霞主人 see PL2733.E55
2733.A565 Yao, Chen-tsung, 1843-1906. 姚振宗 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.A567 Yao, Hsieh, 1805-1864. 姚燮 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.A57 Yao, Nai, 1732-1815. 姚鼐 (Table P-PZ40)
Yao, Xie, 1805-1864. 姚燮 see PL2733.A567
2733.A6 Yao, Ying, 1785-1853. 姚瑩; 姚莹 (Table P-PZ40)
Yao, Zhenzong, 1843-1906. 姚振宗 see PL2733.A565
Ye, Changchi, 1847?-1917. 葉昌熾; 叶昌炽 see PL2733.E35
Ye, Jingkui, 1874-1949. 葉景葵; 叶景葵 see PL2733.E354
Ye, Tingguan, b. 1791. 葉廷琯; 叶廷琯 see PL2733.E4
Ye, Xie, 1627-1703. 葉燮; 叶燮 see PL2733.E36
2733.E35 Yeh, Ch'ang-ch'ih, 1847?-1917. 葉昌熾; 叶昌炽 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.E354 Yeh, Ching-k'uei, 1874-1949. 葉景葵; 叶景葵 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Y - Yu -- Continued

2733.E36 Yeh, Hsieh, 1627-1703. 葉燮; 叶燮 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.E4 Yeh, T'ing-kuan, b. 1791. 葉廷琯; 叶廷琯 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.E55 Yen-hsia-chu-jen, 18th cent. 煙霞主人; 烟霞主人 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.E56 Yen-hsia-san-jen. 煙霞散人; 烟霞散人 (Table P-PZ40)
(2733.I128) Yi, Chae, 1657-1731. 李裁
see PL989.9.C43
(2733.I13) Yi, Chae, 1680-1746. 李縡
see PL989.9.C433
(2733.I16) Yi, Chin-sang, 1818-1886. 李震相
see PL989.9.C45
(2733.I18) Yi, Hak-kyu, 1770-1835. 李學逵
see PL989.9.H35
(2733.I19) Yi, Hyŏn-il, 1627-1704. 李玄逸
see PL989.9.H96
(2733.I23) Yi, Kŏn-ch'ang, 1852-1898. 李建昌
see PL989.9.K66
(2733.I28) Yi, Ŏn-jin, 1740-1766. 李彦瑱
see PL989.9.O66
(2733.I317) Yi, Sang-jŏk, 1803-1865. 李尚迪
see PL989.9.S24
(2733.I318) Yi, Sang-jŏng, 1710-1781. 李象靖
see PL989.9.S26
(2733.I32) Yi, Sŏ-gu, 1754-1825. 李書九
see PL989.9.S64
(2733.I33) Yi, Tan-sang, 1628-1669. 李端相
see PL989.9.T36
(2733.I34) Yi, Tong-jun, 1842-1897. 李東浚
see PL989.9.T65
(2733.I36) Yi, Ŭi-hyŏn, 1669-1745. 李宜顯
see PL989.9.U54
(2733.I37) Yi, Wŏn-jo, 1792-1871. 李源祚
see PL989.9.W66
2733.I53 Yin-chan-na-hsi, 1837-1892. 尹湛納希; 尹湛纳希 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.I55 Yin-mei-shan-jen. 吟梅山人 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.I56 Yinghe, 1771-1839. 英和 (Table P-PZ40)
Yinmeishanren. 吟梅山人 see PL2733.I55
Yiyunshi. 倚雲氏; 倚云氏 see PL2713.Y85
Yongzheng, Emperor of China, 1677-1735. 雍正 see PL2735.N24

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Y - Yu -- Continued

Yongzhong, 1735-1793. 永忠 see PL2735.N26
2733.O83 Yoshida, Shōin, 1830-1859. 吉田松陰 (Table P-PZ40)
You, Tong, 1618-1704. 尤侗 see PL2733.U16
Yu, Binshi. 余賓碩; 余宾硕 see PL2733.U152
2733.U14 Yü, Chiao, 18th/19th cent. 俞蛟 (Table P-PZ40)
Yu, Da, d. 1884. 俞達; 俞达 see PL2733.U153
2733.U144 Yu, Huai, 1616-1696. 余懷 (Table P-PZ40)
Yu, Jiao, 18th/19th cent. 俞蛟 see PL2733.U14
2733.U152 Yü, Pin-shih. 余賓碩; 余宾硕 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.U153 Yü, Ta, d. 1884. 俞達; 俞达 (Table P-PZ40)
(2733.U155) Yu, Tŭk-kong, b. 1748?. 柳得恭
see PL989.94.T85
2733.U16 Yu, T'ung, 1618-1704. 尤侗 (Table P-PZ40)
2733.U27 Yu, Wanchun, d. 1849. 俞萬春; 俞万春 (Table P-PZ40)
2734 Yu, Yue, 1821-1906. 俞樾 (Table P-PZ39)
2735 Yu - Yuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2735.A25 Yü-an-shih. 遇安氏 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.A44 Yuan, Chang, 1846-1900. 袁昶 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.A45 Yüan, Chia, d. 1853. 袁嘉 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.A5 Yuan, Mei, 1716-1798. 袁枚 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.A56 Yuanhuyanshuisanren, 17th/18th cent. 鴛湖煙水散人; 鴛湖烟水散人 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.E48 Yue, Jun, 1766-1814. 樂鈞; 乐钧 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.L55 Yulinglaoren, 18th cent. 庾嶺勞人; 庾岭劳人 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.N19 Yün-ch'a-wai-shih, 19th cent. 雲槎外史; 云槎外史 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.N2 Yün-chung-tao-jen. 雲中道人; 云中道人 (Table P-PZ40)
Yunchawaishi, 19th cent. 雲槎外史; 云槎外史 see PL2735.N19
2735.N23 Yunduan, 1671-1704. 蘊端; 蕴端 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.N24 Yung-cheng, Emperor of China, 1677-1735. 雍正 (Table P-PZ40)
2735.N26 Yung-chung, 1735-1793. 永忠 (Table P-PZ40)
Yunzhongdaoren. 雲中道人; 云中道人 see PL2735.N2

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912 -- Continued

2735.3 Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Zang, Xuelou, 1864-1932. 臧雪樓; 臧雪楼 see PL2727.S17

Zeng, Guofan, 1811-1872. 曾國藩; 曾国藩 see PL2728

Zeng, Jize, 1839-1890. 曾紀澤; 曾紀泽 see PL2727.S4

Zeng, Pu, 1872-1935. 曾樸; 曾朴 see PL2729.S4

Zeng, Yandong, 1750-1825? 曾衍東; 曾衍东 see PL2729.S413

Zha, Shenxing, 1650-1727. 查慎行 see PL2705.A415

2735.3.H36 Zhang, Diaoyuan, 1784-1853. 張調元; 张调元 (Table P-PZ40)

Zhang, Erqi, 1612-1677. 張爾岐; 张尔岐 see PL2705.A49

Zhang, Huiyan, 1761-1802. 張惠言; 张惠言 see PL2705.A52

Zhang, Jian, 1768-1850. 張鑑; 张鉴 see PL2705.A454

Zhang, Jian, 1853-1926. 張謇; 张謇 see PL2705.A455

Zhang, Qigan, b. 1859. 張其淦; 张其淦 see PL2705.A45

Zhang, Qin, 1828-1883. 章欽; 章钦 see PL2705.A46

2735.3.H52 Zhang, Shaoxian, fl. 1850. 張紹賢; 张绍贤 (Table P-PZ40)

Zhang, Shu, ca. 1776-1847. 張澍; 张澍 see PL2705.A574

Zhang, Weiping, 1780-1859. 張維屏; 张维屏 see PL2705.A576

Zhang, Wentao, 1764-1814. 張問陶; 张问陶 see PL2705.A578

Zhang, Yu, 1865-1937. 章鈺; 章钰 see PL2705.A586

Zhang, Yun. 張勻; 张匀 see PL2705.A588

Zhang, Yuzhao, 1823-1894. 張裕釗; 张裕钊 see PL2705.A587

Zhang, Zhupo, 1670-1698. 張竹坡; 张竹坡 see PL2705.A48

Zhao, Liewen, 1832-1893. 趙烈文; 赵烈文 see PL2705.A6

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
Qing dynasty, 1644-1912
Z -- Continued
Zhao, Song, d. 1900. 趙崧; 赵崧 see PL2705.A64
Zhao, Yi, 1727-1814. 趙翼; 赵翼 see PL2705.A59
Zhao, Zhixin, 1662-1744. 趙執信; 赵执信 see PL2705.A5887
Zheng, Xiaoxu, 1860-1938. 鄭孝胥; 郑孝胥 see PL2705.E595
Zheng, Xie, 1693-1765. 鄭燮; 郑燮 see PL2705.E6
Zheng, Zhen, 1806-1864. 鄭珍; 郑珍 see PL2705.E59
Zhensong, Shi, 1794-1868. 真嵩 see PL2705.E586
Zhou, Lianggong, 1612-1672. 周亮工 see PL2705.O8
Zhou, Qiwei, 1666-1714. 周起渭 see PL2705.O77
Zhou, Shouchang, 1814-1884. 周壽昌; 周寿昌 see PL2705.O83
Zhou, Tongyu, d. 1916. 周同愈 see PL2705.O85
Zhou, Zhiqi, 1782-1862. 周之琦 see PL2705.O772
Zhu, Da, 1626-ca. 1705. 朱耷 see PL2705.U23
Zhu, Heling, 1606-1683. 朱鶴齡; 朱鹤龄 see PL2705.U18
Zhu, Qilian, d. 1899. 朱啟連; 朱启连 see PL2705.U12
Zhu, Shu, 1654-1707. 朱書; 朱书 see PL2705.U22
Zhu, Yiqing, b. 1795. 朱翊清 see PL2705.U19
Zhu, Yizun, 1629-1709. 朱彝尊 see PL2703
Zhu, Yongchun, 1617-1689. 朱用純; 朱用纯 see PL2705.U28
Zhu, Zumou, 1857-1931. 朱祖謀; 朱祖谋 see PL2705.U24
2735.3.H86 Zhuo, Erkan, b. 1653. 卓爾堪; 卓尔堪 (Table P-PZ40)
Zhuoyuantingzhuren, 17th cent. 酌元亭主人 see PL2705.O27
Zou, Tao, 19th cent. 鄒弢; 邹弢 see PL2729.S58
Zou, Zhong, ca. 1827-ca. 1886. 鄒鍾; 邹钟 see PL2729.S55
Zuiyueshanren, fl. 1804-1876. 醉月山人 see PL2729.S794
1912-1949
2735.5.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
2736 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Aying, 1900-1977. 阿英 see PL2749.H7

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2736.5 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Ba, Jin, 1904-2005. 巴金 see PL2780.F4
Ba, Ren, b. 1897. 巴人 see PL2822.J4
Bingxin, 1900- 冰心 see PL2765.I49

2736.8 C - Cg
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2737 Cha
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2738 Chai
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2739 Chan
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2740 Chang
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2740.K8 Chang, Kuang-jen, 1902-1985. 張光人; 张光人 (Table P-PZ40)

2740.N3 Chang, Nai-ying, 1911-1942. 張廼瑩; 张廼莹 (Table P-PZ40)

2740.P5 Chang, Ping-lin, 1868-1936. 章炳麟 (Table P-PZ40)

2741 Chao
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2741.Y36 Chao, Yao-sheng, 1867-1948. 趙堯生; 赵尧生 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949
Chao -- Continued

2741.Y82 Chao, Yü-sen, 1868-1945. 趙玉森; 赵玉森 (Table P-PZ40)

2742 Che
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2743 Chen
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Chen, Hengzhe, 1890-1976. 陳衡哲; 陈衡哲 see PL2832.3.E5

2744 Cheng
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2745 Chi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2746 Chia
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2747 Chiang
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2747.P5 Chiang, Ping-chih, 1904- 蔣冰之; 蒋冰之 (Table P-PZ40)

2748 Chiao
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2748.5 Chiap - Chiem
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2749 Chien
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2749.H7 Ch'ien, Hsing-ts'un, 1900-1977. 錢杏邨; 钱杏邨 (Table P-PZ40)

2750 Chih
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2751 Chin
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2751.C3 Chin, Chao-fan, 1868-1950. 金兆蕃 (Table P-PZ40)

2752 Ching
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2752.5 Chio - Chiu
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2753 Cho
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

(2753.P62) Cho, Po-yŏn, 1875-1934. 趙甫衍
see PL990.17.P69

2753.5 Choa - Chot
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2754 Chou
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2754.S5 Chou, Shu-jen, 1881-1936. 周樹人; 周树人 (Table P-PZ40)

2755 Chu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2755.5 Chua - Chum
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2756 Chun
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2757 Chung
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2757.W3 Chung, Wang-yang. 鍾望陽; 钟望阳 (Table P-PZ40)

2757.5 Chunga - Cz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2758 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Ding, Ling, 1904- 丁玲 see PL2747.P5

Dong, Lu'an, 1896-1953. 董魯安; 董鲁安 see PL2817.N2

Duanmu, Hongliang, 1912- 端木蕻良 see PL2815.A636

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2759 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2760 Fa - Ft
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2761 Fu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2761.T74 Fu, Tseng-hsiang, 1872-1949. 傅增湘 (Table P-PZ40)
Fu, Zengxiang, 1872-1949. 傅增湘 see PL2761.T74

2762 Fua - Fuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2763 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Gu, Yiqiao, 1902- 顧一樵; 顾一樵 see PL2777.Y8
Guo, Moruo, 1892-1978. 郭沫若 see PL2778.O2

2764 Ha - Hr
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2765 Hs
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Hsiao, Hung, 1911-1942. 蕭紅; 萧红 see PL2740.N3

2765.I49 Hsieh, Wan-ying, 1902- 謝婉瑩; 谢婉莹 (Table P-PZ40)

2765.U174 Hsü, Ch'eng-yao. 許承堯; 許承尧 (Table P-PZ40)

2765.U2 Hsü, Chih-mo, 1896-1931. 徐志摩 (Table P-PZ40)

2766 Hu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949
1912-1949
Hu
Hu, Feng, 1902-1985. 胡風; 胡风 see PL2740.K8
2766.S5 Hu, Shi, 1891-1962. 胡適; 胡适 (Table P-PZ40)
2766.5 Hua
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
2767 Huaa - Huan
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2768 Huang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2768.Y5 Huang, Ying, 1898-1934. 黄英 (Table P-PZ40)
2769 Hue - Huz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2770 I
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with the single letter I
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2770.5 Ia - Iz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2771 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2772 Kaa - Kaz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2773 Kea - Kez
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2774 Kia - Kiz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2775 Ko
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2776 Koa - Koz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2777 Ku
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Ku, I-ch'iao, 1902- 顧一樵; 顾一樵 see PL2777.Y8

2777.Y8 Ku, Yü-hsiu, 1902- 顧毓琇; 顾毓琇 (Table P-PZ40)

2778 Kua - Kuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2778.O2 Kuo, Mo-jo, 1892-1978. 郭沫若 (Table P-PZ40)

2778.5 Kv - Kz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2779 La - Lh
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Lao, She, 1898-1966. 老舍 see PL2804.C5

2780 Li
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949
Li -- Continued

2780.F4 Li, Fei-kan, 1904-2005. 李芾甘 (Table P-PZ40)

2781 Lia - Lit
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2781.A5 Liang, Ch'i-ch'ao, 1873-1929. 梁啟超; 梁启超 (Table P-PZ40)

Liang, Qichao, 1873-1929. 梁啟超; 梁启超 see PL2781.A5

2782 Liu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Liu, Datong, 1865-1952. 劉大同; 刘大同 see PL2782.T29

2782.S42 Liu, Shanze, 1885-1949. 劉善澤; 刘善泽 (Table P-PZ40)

2782.T29 Liu, Ta-t'ung, 1865-1952. 劉大同; 刘大同 (Table P-PZ40)

2783 Lo - Ly
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Lo, Shu, 1903-1938. 羅淑; 罗淑 see PL2784.S5

Lu, Xun, 1881-1936. 魯迅; 鲁迅 see PL2754.S5

Lu, Yin, 1898-1934. 盧隱; 庐隐 see PL2768.Y5

Luo, Shu, 1903-1938. 羅淑; 罗淑 see PL2784.S5

2784 Ma
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2784.S5 Ma, Shih-mi (Lo), 1903-1938. 馬世彌 (羅); 马世弥(罗) (Table P-PZ40)

2785 Maa - Maz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Mao, Dun, 1896- 茅盾 see PL2801.N2

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949

2786 Mea - Mez
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2787 Mi
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2788 Mia - Miz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2789 Mo - Mz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2789.5 Na
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2790 Naa - Naz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2791 Ni
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2792 Nia - Niz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2793 No - Nz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2794 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949
O -- Continued

2794.U29 Ou-yang, Chi-hsiu, 1902- 歐陽繼修; 欧阳继修 (Table P-PZ40)

2795 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Pa, Chin, 1904-2005. 巴金 see PL2780.F4
Ping-hsin, 1902- 冰心 see PL2765.I49
Pa, Jen, b. 1897. 巴人 see PL2822.J4

2795.5 Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2795.5.I84 Qiu, Dongping, 1910-1941. 丘東平; 丘东平 (Table P-PZ40)

2796 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2797 Sa - Sg
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2798 Sha
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2799 Shaa - Shaz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2800 She
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2801 Shea - Shez
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2801.N2 Shen, Yen-ping, 1896- 沈雁冰 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2801.5 Shi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2802 Shia - Shiz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2803 Shoa - Shoz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2804 Shu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2804.C5 Shu, Ch'ing-ch'un, 1898-1966. 舒慶春; 舒庆春 (Table P-PZ40)

2805 Shua - Shuz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2806 Si - St
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2807 Su
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Su, Su. 蘇蘇; 苏苏 see PL2757.W3

2808 Sua - Suz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2809 Sz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2810 Ta
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2811 Taa - Taz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2812 Te - Ti
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Ting, Ling, 1904- 丁玲 see PL2747.P5

2813 To
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2814 Toa - Toz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2815 Tsa - Tsz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2815.A636 Ts'ao, Chia-ching, 1912- 曹家京 (Table P-PZ40)

2816 Tu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2817 Tua - Tuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Tuan-mu, Hung-liang, 1912- 端木蕻良 see PL2815.A636

2817.N2 Tung, Fan, 1896-1953. 董璠 (Table P-PZ40)

Tung, Lu-an, 1896-1953. 董魯安; 董鲁安 see PL2817.N2

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949

2818 Tzu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2819 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2820 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2821 Waa - Wan
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2822 Wang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2822.J4 Wang, Jen-shu, b. 1897. 王任叔 (Table P-PZ40)

2822.S5 Wang, Shu-nan, 1851-1936. 王樹枏; 王樹枏 (Table P-PZ40)

2823 Wanga - Wo
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2824 Wu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2824.Y9 Wu, Yu, b. 1872. 吳虞; 吳虞 (Table P-PZ40)

2824.3 X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Xu, Chengyao. 許承堯; 許承尧 see PL2765.U174

Xu, Zhimo, 1896-1931. 徐志摩 see PL2765.U2

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949 -- Continued

2824.5 Ya
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2824.7 Yaa - Yanf
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Yan, Fu, 1853-1921. 嚴復; 严复 see PL2828.F8

2825 Yang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Yang, Hansheng, 1902- 陽翰笙; 阳翰笙 see PL2794.U29

2826 Yao
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2826.7 Ye
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
Ye, Shengtao, b. 1893. 葉聖陶; 叶圣陶 see PL2827.S4
Ye, Zi, 1912-1939. 葉紫; 叶紫 see PL2831.H6

2827 Yeh
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2827.S4 Yeh, Shao-chün, b. 1893. 葉紹鈞; 叶绍钧 (Table P-PZ40)
Yeh, Sheng-t'ao, b. 1893. 葉聖陶; 叶圣陶 see PL2827.S4
Yeh, Tzu, 1912-1939. 葉紫; 叶紫 see PL2831.H6

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949

2828 Yen
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2828.F8 Yen, Fu, 1853-1921. 嚴復; 严复 (Table P-PZ40)

2828.5 Yi
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

(2828.5.S26) Yi, Sang-nyong, 1858-1932. 李相龍
see PL990.9.S36

(2828.5.T63) Yi, Tŏg-u, 1887-1960
see PL990.9.T64

2829 Yia - Yiz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2830 Yo
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2831 Yu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2831.H6 Yü, Ho-lin, 1912-1939. 余鶴林; 余鹤林 (Table P-PZ40)

2832 Yua - Yuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2832.3 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2832.3.E5 Zen, Sophia H. Chen, 1890-1976. 陳衡哲; 陈衡哲 (Table P-PZ40)

Zhao, Yaosheng, 1867-1948. 趙堯生; 赵尧生 see PL2741.Y36

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1912-1949
Z -- Continued
Zhao, Yusen, 1868-1945. 趙玉森; 赵玉森 see PL2741.Y82
1949-2000
2832.5.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43
2833 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2833.5 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Boyang, 1920- 柏楊; 柏杨 see PL2875.O17
2833.7 Ca - Ce
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2834 Cha
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2835 Chai
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2836 Chan
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2837 Chang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Chang, Ai-ling. 張愛玲; 张爱玲 see PL2837.E35
2837.E35 Chang, Eileen (Table P-PZ40)
Chang, Min, 1949- 張敏; 张敏 see PL2861.A575

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2838 Chao
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2839 Che
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2840 Chen
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2840.C35 Ch'en, Che, 1938- 陳喆; 陈喆 (Table P-PZ40)

2840.J8 Ch'en, Jung, 1936- 諶容; 谌容 (Table P-PZ40)

2841 Cheng
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2841.5 Chenh - Chenz
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2842 Chi
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Ch'i-chün, 1918- 琦君 see PL2892.A54

2843 Chia
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2844 Chiang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2845 Chiao
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2846 Chiea - Chien
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2847 Chih
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2848 Chin
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2848.P4 Chin, P'ei-fen. 靳佩芬 (Table P-PZ40)
Chin-yün, 1938- 錦雲; 锦云 see PL2879.C497

2848.5 China - Chinf
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2849 Ching - Chiu
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Ch'iung-yao, 1938- 瓊瑤; 琼瑶 see PL2840.C35

2850 Cho
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2850.5 Choa - Chot
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2851 Chou
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2852 Chu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2852.5 Chua - Chum
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2853 Chun
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2854 Chung
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2854.3 Chuo
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2854.5 Ci - Cu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2855 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2856 E
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2856.N4 Engle, Hua-ling Nieh, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2857 Fa - Ft
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Fang, Si. 方思 see PL2865.S5
Fang, Ssu. 方思 see PL2865.S5
Fei, Meng. 費蒙; 费蒙 see PL2877.F385

2858 Fu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Fu, Shisen, 1933- 宓世森 see PL2874.T8

2859 Fua - Fuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2860 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Gu, Du, 1933- 古渡 see PL2874.T8

2861 Ha - Hr
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2861.A575 Hai, Wen, 1949- 海汶 (Table P-PZ40)
2861.A85 Hartzell, Richard W., 1951- (Table P-PZ40)
He, Ruiyuan, 1951- 何瑞元 see PL2861.A85
He, Suo. 何索 see PL2922.W373
Ho, Jui-yüan, 1951- 何瑞元 see PL2861.A85
Ho, So. 何索 see PL2922.W373

2862 Hs
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Hsin, Yü, 1933- 辛鬱 see PL2874.T8
Hsing-lin-tzu, 1942- 杏林子 see PL2879.H654
2862.U1495 Hsü, En-mei, 1934- 徐恩楣 (Table P-PZ40)
Hsü, I-lan, 1934- 徐薏藍; 徐薏蓝 see PL2862.U1495

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2863 Hu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Hu, Naiqiu. 胡耐秋 see PL2922.M5

2863.5 Hua
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2863.5.L86 Hua, Lung-ying, 1952- (Table P-PZ40)
Hua, Nongying, 1952- 花弄影 see PL2863.5.L86
Hua, Yan, 1926- 華嚴; 华严 see PL2925.T5

2864 Huaa - Huan
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2865 Huang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2865.M3 Huang, Mao, 1948- 黃毛 (Table P-PZ40)
2865.S5 Huang, Shih-shu. 黃時樞; 黄时枢 (Table P-PZ40)

2865.5 Huanga - Huangz
The author number is determined by the sixth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2866 Hue - Huz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2867 I
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with the single letter I
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
2867.T3 I, Ta. 依達; 依达 (Table P-PZ40)
I-ta. 依達; 依达 see PL2867.T3

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2867.5 Ia - Iz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2868 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Jinyun, 1938- 錦雲; 锦云 see PL2879.C497

2868.5 Ka
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2869 Kaa - Kaz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2869.5 Ke
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2870 Kea - Kez
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2871 Kia - Kiz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2872 Ko
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2873 Koa - Koz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2874 Ku
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2874.T8 Ku, Tu, 1933- 古渡 (Table P-PZ40)
K'u-ling, 1955- 苦苓 see PL2919.Y775

2875 Kua - Kuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Kuling, 1955- 苦苓 see PL2919.Y775

2875.O17 Kuo, I-tung, 1920- 郭衣洞 (Table P-PZ40)

2876 La - Lh
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2877 Li
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2877.C83 Li, Chung-t'ien. 黎中天 (Table P-PZ40)

2877.F385 Li, Fei-meng. 李費蒙; 李费蒙 (Table P-PZ40)
Li, Zhongtian. 黎中天 see PL2877.C83

2878 Lia - Lit
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2878.N1479 Lin, Shih-ts'un, 1915- 林適存; 林适存 (Table P-PZ40)

2879 Liu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2879.C497 Liu, Chin-yün, 1938- 劉錦雲; 刘锦云 (Table P-PZ40)

2879.H654 Liu, Hsia, 1942- 劉俠; 刘侠 (Table P-PZ40)

2880 Lo - Ly
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Luo, Lan. 羅蘭; 罗兰 see PL2848.P4

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2881 Ma
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

Ma, Bin. 馬彬; 马彬 see PL2881.P5

2881.P5 Ma, Pin. 馬彬; 马彬 (Table P-PZ40)

2882 Maa - Maz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2883 Mea - Mez
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Meng, Yao, 1919- 孟瑤 see PL2922.T78

2884 Mi
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2885 Mia - Miz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2886 Mo - Mz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2886.5 Na
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2887 Naa - Naz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Nan, Guo. 南郭 see PL2878.N1479

Nan'gong, Bo. 南宮搏 see PL2881.P5

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2887.5 Nei - Nen
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2888 Ni
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2888.K8 Ni, Kuang. 倪匡 (Table P-PZ40)

2889 Nia - Niz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Nie, Hualing, 1926- 聶華苓; 聂华苓 see PL2856.N4

2890 No - Nz
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2891 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Ouyang, Shan, 1907- 歐陽山; 欧阳山 see PL2922.I3

2892 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2892.A54 P'an, Hsi-chen, 1918- 潘希珍 (Table P-PZ40)
Peng, Ge, 1926- 彭歌 see PL2923.P4
Po-yang, 1920- 柏楊; 柏杨 see PL2875.O17

2892.3 Qi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2892.5 Qia - Qiu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Qijun, 1918- see PL2892.A54
Qiongyao, 1938- 瓊瑤; 琼瑶 see PL2840.C35

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2892.7 Qu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2892.8 Qua - Qun
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2893 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2894 Sa - Sg
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2895 Sha
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Sha, Ting, 1905- 沙汀 see PL2922.T8

2896 Shaa - Shaz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Shangguan, Yu, 1928- 上官予 see PL2919.C482

2897 She
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2898 Shea - Shez
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Shen, Jung, 1936- 諶容; 谌容 see PL2840.J8
Shen, Rong, 1936- 諶容; 谌容 see PL2840.J8

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2898.5 Shi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
Shi, Tuo. 師陀; 师陀 see PL2919.C42

2899 Shia - Shiz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Shih, T'o. 師陀; 师陀 see PL2919.C42

2900 Shoa - Shoz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2901 Shu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2902 Shua - Shuz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2903 Si - St
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Sima, Zhongyuan, 1933- 司馬中原; 司马中原 see PL2921.Y4
Ssu-ma, Chung-yüan, 1933- 司馬中原; 司马中原 see PL2921.Y4

2904 Su
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2905 Sua - Suz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2906 Sz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2907 Ta
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2908 Taa - Taz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
T'ao, Jan. 陶然 see PL2913.T3

2909 Te - Ti
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Tian, Jian, 1916- 田間; 田间 see PL2914.N57
T'ien, Chien, 1916- 田間; 田间 see PL2914.N57

2910 To
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2911 Toa - Toz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2912 Tsa - Tsz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Ts'ai, Chao-ming, 1948- 蔡昭明 see PL2865.M3

2913 Tu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2913.T3 Tu, Taoran. 涂陶然 (Table P-PZ40)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2914 Tua - Tuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2914.N57 T'ung, T'ien-chien, 1916- 童天鑑; 童天鉴 (Table P-PZ40)

2915 Tzu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2916 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2917 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2917.5 Wa
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2918 Waa - Wan
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2919 Wang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2919.C42 Wang, Ch'ang-chien. 王長簡; 王长简 (Table P-PZ40)
2919.C482 Wang, Chih-chien. 王志健 (Table P-PZ40)
2919.Y77 Wang, Yü-chün,1919- 王聿均 (Table P-PZ40)
2919.Y775 Wang, Yü-jen, 1955- 王裕仁 (Table P-PZ40)
Wang, Zhijian, 1928- 王志健 see PL2919.C482

2920 Wanga - Wo
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Wei, Sili. 衛斯理; 卫斯理 see PL2888.K8

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2921 Wu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2921.Y4 Wu, Yen-mei, 1933- 吳延玫; 吴延玫 (Table P-PZ40)

2921.2 Xi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2921.3 Xia
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2921.4 Xian - Xiao
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2921.5 Xie - Xiu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Xin, Yu, 1933- 辛鬱 see PL2874.T8

Xinglinzi, 1942- 杏林子 see PL2879.H654

2921.6 Xu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Xu, Yilan, 1934- see PL2862.U1495

2921.7 Xua - Xun
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2921.8 Ya
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2921.9 Yai - Yan
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2922 Yang
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2922.I3 Yang, I, 1907- 楊儀; 杨仪 (Table P-PZ40)
2922.M5 Yang, Ming. 楊明; 杨明 (Table P-PZ40)
Yang, Mu, 1940- 楊牧; 杨牧 see PL2924.S47
2922.T78 Yang, Tsung-chen, 1919- 楊宗珍; 杨宗珍 (Table P-PZ40)
2922.T8 Yang, T'ung-fang, 1905- 楊同芳; 杨同芳 (Table P-PZ40)
2922.W373 Yang, Wei, fl. 1973- 楊蔚; 杨蔚 (Table P-PZ40)

2922.5 Yanga - Yanz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Yangliuqingqing. 楊柳青青; 杨柳青青 see PL2877.C83
Yanhuo, 1947- 彥火 see PL2925.H84
Yanran, 1919- 燕然 see PL2919.Y77
Yanyi, 1927- 雁翼 see PL2925.I2

2923 Yao
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2923.H73 Yao, Hsin-nung, 1904- 姚莘農; 姚莘农 (Table P-PZ40)
Yao, Ke, 1904- 姚克 see PL2923.H73
2923.P4 Yao, P'eng, 1926- 姚朋 (Table P-PZ40)

2923.5 Ye
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
Ye, Shan. 葉珊; 叶珊 see PL2924.S47

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2924 Yeh
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2924.S47 Yeh, Shan. 葉珊; 叶珊 (Table P-PZ40)

2925 Yen
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2925.H84 Yen, Huo, 1947- 彥火 (Table P-PZ40)

2925.I2 Yen, I, 1927- 雁翼 (Table P-PZ40)

2925.T5 Yen, T'ing-yün, 1926- 嚴停雲; 严停云 (Table P-PZ40)

Yen-jan, 1919- 燕然 see PL2919.Y77

2925.5 Yi
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2926 Yia - Yiz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Yida. 依達; 依达 see PL2867.T3

2927 Yo
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2927.5 Yon - You
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2928 Yu
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2929 Yua - Yuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
1949-2000 -- Continued

2929.3 Za - Ze
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2929.4 Zha
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2929.5 Zhai - Zhan
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Zhang, Ailing. 張愛玲; 张爱玲 see PL2837.E35
Zhang, Min, 1949- 張敏; 张敏 see PL2861.A575

2929.6 Zhao
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2929.7 Zhe - Zhu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2929.8 Zhua - Zhuo
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2929.9 Zi - Zu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2001-

2930.A-Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43

2930.5 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2931 Ba - Be
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2931.5 Bi - Bu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2932 Ca - Ce
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2932.5 Cha
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2932.7 Chaa - Chao
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2933 Che - Chu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2934.3 Ci - Cu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2935 Da - Di
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2936.3 Do - Du
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2937 Fa - Fe
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2937.5 Fo - Fu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2938 Ga - Gu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2938.5 Gua - Guz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2939 Ha - Hs
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2939.5 Hu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2940 Hua
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2940.5 Huaa - Huan
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2941 Huang
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2941.3 Huba - Huhu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2941.5 Hui - Huo
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2941.7 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2942 Ji
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2942.3 Jia - Jie
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2942.5 Jin - Jiu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2942.7 Ju
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2942.8 Jua - Jun
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2943 Ka - Ke
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2944 Ko - Ku
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2945 La - Le
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2946 Li
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2946.3 Lian - Lie
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2946.5 Lin
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2946.7 Ling
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2946.8 Linga - Lingz
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name

2946.9 Linh - Lit
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2947 Liu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
Liu, Yan. 劉燕; 刘燕 see PL2971.3.Z52

2947.3 Liua - Liuz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2947.5 Lo - Lu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2948.3 Ma
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2948.5 Maa - Mao
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2948.7 Mei - Men
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2949 Mi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2949.5 Mia - Miu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2949.7 Mo - Mu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2950 Na - Ne
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2950.5 Ni
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2950.7 Nia - Niu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2951 No - Nu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2951.5 Ou
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2952 Pa - Pe
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2953 Pi - Pu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2954 Qi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2954.3 Qia - Qiu
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2954.5 Qu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2954.7 Qua - Qun
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2955 Ra - Ri
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2956 Ro - Ru
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2957 Sa - Sg
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2958 Sha - Sho
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2959 Shu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2959.5 Shua - Shuo
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2960 Si - Su
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2961 Ta - Te
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2962 Ti - Tu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2963 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2963.5 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2964 Wa
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2964.5 Waa - Wan
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2965 Wang
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2965.5 Wanga-Wangz
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2966 We - Wu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2967 Xi
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2967.5 Xia
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2967.7 Xian - Xiao
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2968 Xie
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2968.5 Xin - Xiz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2969 Xu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2969.5 Xua - Xun
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2970 Ya
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2970.5 Yai - Yan
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2971 Yang
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2971.3 Yanh - Yanz
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2971.3.Z52 Yanzi. 燕子 (Table P-PZ40)

2971.5 Yao
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2972 Ye
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2972.3 Yea - Yez
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2972.5 Yi - Yo
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2973 Yu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2973.5 Yua - Yun
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued

2973.7 Yuo - Yuz
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2974 Za - Ze
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2975 Zha
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2975.5 Zhai - Zhan
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2976 Zhang
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2977 Zhao
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

2977.5 Zhe - Zhi
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

2977.7 Zhong
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name

2978 Zhou
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Individual authors and works
2001- -- Continued
2978.3 Zhoua - Zhouz
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2978.5 Zhu
The author number is determined by the next portion of the author's name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Class here authors whose names begin with this word
2978.7 Zhua - Zhuo
The author number is determined by the fourth letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
2979 Zi - Zu
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
China
3030 Regional. General or several regions
3031.A-Z Special provinces, regions, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each place by Table P-PZ26
3032.A-Z Special cities, etc., A-Z
Subarrange each place by Table P-PZ26
Chinese literature outside China
3033 General
Special
For individual authors and works see PL2661+
Asia
3038 General
3040-3057 Japan (Table P-PZ23 modified)
Class here works of Chinese literature created in Japan
For Japanese literature written in Chinese characters (Kanbungaku), see PL719.79+ ; PL731.89+ ; PL754.69+ ; PL761.89+ ; etc.
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
3060-3077 Korea (Table P-PZ23 modified)
Class here works of Chinese literature created in Korea
For Korean literature written in Chinese characters (Hanmunhak) see PL950+
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
3080-3097 Southeast Asia (Table P-PZ23 modified)

Chinese language and literature
Chinese literature
Chinese literature outside China
Special
Asia
Southeast Asia -- Continued
3097.A-Z Local. By country, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
3119.A-Z Other Asian countries, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
3120-3137 Australia. New Zealand (Table P-PZ23 modified)
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
Europe
3145 General
3148.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
The Americas
3149 General
3150-3167 United States (Table P-PZ23 modified)
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
3170-3187 Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
3189.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
3190-3207 Africa (Table P-PZ23 modified)
Individual authors or works see PL2661+
Non-Chinese languages of China
3301 General
3311.A-Z Special, A-Z
(3311.C5) Ching-p'o
see PL4001.K32+
Hmong see PL4072+
3311.K45 Khitan
Lahu see PL4001.L18+
Lolo. Yi see PL3311.Y5
Miao, see PL4072+
(3311.M7) Moso
see PL4001.N35+
(3311.P34) Pai
see PL4001.B16
Pai-Miao see PL4072.95.W45
Pho see PL4072.95.B53
3311.S4 Shani
3311.S44 She
Tai Nüa see PL4251.T27
3311.T68 Tosu

Non-Chinese languages of China
Special, A-Z -- Continued
(3311.W3) Wa
see PL4470
White Miao see PL4072.95.W45
Xiandao see PL4001.X53+
Yao see PL4074+
3311.Y5 Yi
Cf. PL3916+ Lolo
3501-3509.5 Non-Aryan languages of India and Southeast Asia in general (Table P-PZ8a)
3512-3512.9 Malaysian literature (Table P-PZ25)
3515-3515.9 Singapore literature (Table P-PZ25)
3518-3518.95 Languages of the Montagnards (Table P-PZ15a)
Sino-Tibetan languages
3521-3529.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
Tibeto-Burman languages
3551-3559.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
Tibeto-Himalayan languages
3561-3569.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
Tibetan (Bhōṭiā, Tangutan, Bhotanta)
3601-3646 Tibetan language (Table P-PZ5)
For groups of dialects see PL3641+
For particular dialects see PL3651.A+
3651.A-Z Particular dialects, A-Z
3651.A6-.A695 Amdo (Table P-PZ16)
3651.B2-.B295 Balti (Table P-PZ16)
3651.D2 Dänjong-kä or Bhōṭīa of Sikkim (Table P-PZ40)
3651.D96-.D9695 Dzongkha (Table P-PZ16)
3651.G3 Garḥwāl dialect
3651.G9-.G995 Gyarung (Table P-PZ16)
3651.J2 Jaḍ dialect
3651.K3 Kāgate
3651.K5 Khams
3651.K95 Kyirong
3651.L3-.L395 Ladakhī (Table P-PZ16)
3651.L43-.L4395 Lahuli (Table P-PZ16)
3651.L45-.L4595 Lhasa (Table P-PZ16)
(3651.L5) Lhoke (Bhōṭīa of Bhutan)
see PL3651.D96+
3651.L65 Lopa (Nepal)
3651.M6 Monpa
3651.N8 Nyamkat
3651.P8 Purik
3651.S38 Sherdukpen
3651.S4 Sherpa
3651.S7 Spiti dialect

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Tibeto-Himalayan languages
Tibetan (Bhōtiā, Tangutan, Bhotanta)
Tibetan language
Particular dialects, A-Z -- Continued
3651.T7 Tromowa (Chumbi Valley)
3651.T84 Tshangla
3651.U7 Ü Kā'
3701-3748 Literature (Table P-PZ22 modified)
3748.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
3748.B554 Blo-bzaṅ-chos-kyi-ñi-ma, Thu'u-bkwan III, 1737-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.B56 Blo-bzaṅ-ye-śes, Panchen Lama II, 1663-1737 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.C47 Chos-dbaṅ-grags-pa, Źaṅ-źuṅ-pa (Table P-PZ40)
3748.G4-.G43 Gesar
3748.G4 Texts
3748.G4A-.G4Z Translations. By language
3748.G425A-.G425Z Individual episodes. By title
3748.G43 Criticism
3748.G8 Guṅ-thaṅ Dkon-mchog-bstan-pa'i-sgron-me, 1762-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.M38 Mdo-mkhar Tshe-riṅ-dbaṅ-rgyal, 1697-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.M54 Mi-pham-rgya-mtsho, 'Jam-mgon 'Ju, 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.P33 Padma-rig-'dzin, Rdzogs-chen Sprul-sku I, 1625-1697 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.R55 Rin-spuṅs-pa Ṅag-dbaṅ-'jig-rten-dbaṅ-phyug-grags-pa (Table P-PZ40)
3748.S2 Sa-skya Paṇḍi-ta Kun-dga'-rgyal-mtshan, 1182-1251 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.S35 Sdiṅ-chen-nas, Tshe-riṅ-dbaṅ-'dus, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3748.S55 Skal-ldan-rgya-mtsho, Roṅ-po Grub-chen, 1607-1677 (Table P-PZ40)
3748.T75 Tshaṅs-dbyaṅs-rgya-mtsho, Dalai Lama VI, 1683-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
Tshe-riṅ-dbaṅ-rgyal, Mdo-mkhar Źabs-druṅ, 1697-1763 see PL3748.M38
Translations

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Tibeto-Himalayan languages
Tibetan (Bhōtiā, Tangutan, Bhotanta)
Literature
Translations -- Continued
(3751-3755) From foreign languages into Tibetan
see the original language
3771-3772 From Tibetan into other languages (Table P-PZ30)
Himalayan languages
3781 General works
3791 Non-pronominalized languages
For particular languages or dialects see PL3801.A+
3795 Pronominalized languages
For particular languages or dialects see PL3801.A+
3801.A-Z Particular languages or dialects, A-Z
3801.A64-.A6495 Athpare (Table P-PZ16)
3801.B2-.B295 Bāhing (Table P-PZ16)
3801.B297-.B29795 Baima (Table P-PZ16)
(3801.B3) Bālālī
see PL3801.L7
3801.B34-.B3495 Bantawa (Table P-PZ16)
3801.B4-.B495 Baram (Table P-PZ16)
3801.B8-.B895 Bunán (Table P-PZ16)
3801.B9-.B995 Byāngsī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.C4-.C495 Chamba Lāhulī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.C415-.C41595 Chamling (Table P-PZ16)
3801.C418-.C41895 Chantel (Table P-PZ16)
3801.C42-.C4295 Chaudāngsi (Table P-PZ16)
(3801.C44-.C4495) Chaurāsya
see PL3801.W43+
3801.C5-.C595 Chēpāng (Table P-PZ16)
3801.C55-.C5595 Chhingtāng (Table P-PZ16)
3801.C58-.C5895 Chitkhuli (Table P-PZ16)
3801.D3-.D395 Dārmiyā (Table P-PZ16)
3801.D5-.D595 Dhīmāl (Table P-PZ16)
3801.D8-.D895 Dūmī (Table P-PZ16)
Gōndlā see PL3801.R4+
3801.G8-.G895 Gūrung (Table P-PZ16)
3801.H45 Helambu Sherpa (Table P-PZ16)
Hāyū see PL3801.W45+
3801.I38-.I3895 Idu (Table P-PZ16)
3801.J2-.J295 Janggalī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.J37-.J3795 Jero (Table P-PZ16)
3801.J5-.J595 Jimdār (Table P-PZ16)
3801.J55-.J5595 Jirel (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K18-.K1895 Kaike (Table P-PZ16)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Tibeto-Himalayan languages
Himalayan languages
Particular languages or dialects, A-Z -- Continued

3801.K2-.K295	Kāmī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K25-.K2595	Kanāshī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K3-.K395	Kanauri. Kinnauri (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K4-.K495	Khāling (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K497-.K49795	Kham (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K5-.K595	Khambū (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K8-.K895	Kūlung (Table P-PZ16)
3801.K9-.K995	Kusūndā (Table P-PZ16)
3801.L2-.L295	Lāmbichhōng (Table P-PZ16)
3801.L4-.L495	Lepcha or Rong (Table P-PZ16)
3801.L54-.L5495	Lhomi (Table P-PZ16)
3801.L57-.L5795	Limbu (Table P-PZ16)
3801.L7-.L795	Lōhorōng (Table P-PZ16)
3801.M15-.M1595	Magar (Table P-PZ16)
3801.M2-.M295	Manchātī, or Patnī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.M4-.M495	Mānjhī (Table P-PZ16)
	Multhānī see PL3801.K3+
	Murmi see PL3801.T24+
3801.N3-.N395	Nāchherēng (Table P-PZ16)
3801.N4-.N495	Nam (Table P-PZ16)
3801.N5-.N595	Nēwārī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.P34-.P3495	Pahri (Table P-PZ16)
	Patnī see PL3801.M2+
3801.R3-.R395	Rangkas, or Saukiyā Khun (Table P-PZ16)
3801.R4-.R495	Ranglōī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.R6-.R695	Rōdōng (Table P-PZ16)
	Rong see PL3801.L4+
3801.R8-.R895	Rūngchhēnbūng (Table P-PZ16)
3801.S3-.S395	Sāngpāng (Table P-PZ16)
	Saukiyā Khuh see PL3801.R3+
3801.S5-.S595	Si-hia. Tangut (Table P-PZ16)
3801.S77-.S7795	Sulung (Table P-PZ16)
3801.S8-.S895	Sunwār (Table P-PZ16)
3801.T24-.T2495	Tamang. Murmi (Table P-PZ16)
	Tangut see PL3801.S5+
3801.T3-.T395	Thāksyā. Thakali (Table P-PZ16)
3801.T4-.T495	Thāmī (Table P-PZ16)
3801.T5-.T595	Thūlung (Table P-PZ16)
	Tinūn see PL3801.R4+
3801.T7-.T795	Tōtō (Table P-PZ16)
3801.T85-.T8595	Tulung (Table P-PZ16)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Tibeto-Himalayan languages
Himalayan languages
Particular languages or dialects, A-Z -- Continued
(3801.V2-.V295) Vāyū, or Hāyū (Table P-PZ16)
see PL3801.W45+
3801.W3-.W395 Wāling (Table P-PZ16)
3801.W43-.W4395 Wambule (Table P-PZ16)
3801.W45-.W4595 Wayu (Table P-PZ16)
3801.Y3-.Y395 Yākhā (Table P-PZ16)
3801.Y43-.Y4395 Yamphu (Table P-PZ16)
3801.Z3-.Z395 Zhangzhung (Table P-PZ16)
Assam and Burma
Assamese see PK1550+
3851-3854 North Assam dialects (Table P-PZ11a)
Assam Burmese dialects
3861-3864 General (Table P-PZ11a)
Special groups
3871-3874 Bodo group (Table P-PZ11a)
3881-3884 Nāgā group (Table P-PZ11a)
3891-3894 Kuki-Chin group (Table P-PZ11a)
3911-3914 Burma group (Table P-PZ11a)
3916-3919 Lolo group (Table P-PZ11a)
Cf. PL3311.Y5 Yi
Special languages and dialects
Burmese
3921-3966 Language (Table P-PZ5)
3970-3988 Literature (Table P-PZ23 modified)
3988.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
3988.A39 Aggadhammālaṅkāra, Sayadaw, 1851-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.A4 Aggasamādhi, Shin, 1478-1557 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.A52 Ạnantạthuṛiyạ, d. 1173 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.B36 Bānmaw, Sayadaw, 1806-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.B38 Bạnyā Dạlạ, ca. 1518-ca. 1572 (Table P-PZ40)
Bhun‘″ Nuiṅ‘, Takkasuil‘, 1930- see PL3988.T25
Candā, Ma see PL3988.S258
Cvam‘″ Raññ‘, Moṅ‘ see PL3988.S85
Da gun‘ Tārā see PL3988.D3
3988.D3 Dagon Taya (Table P-PZ40)
3988.G3 Gaung, U. (Table P-PZ40)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Assam and Burma
Assam Burmese dialects
Special languages and dialects
Burmese
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

3988.H487 Hkin Hnīn Yụ (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H49 Hkin Kyī Pyaw, Sayadaw, 1725-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H513 Hla, U, Ludu (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H52 Hlaing Hteik Hkaung Tin, 1833-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H53 Hle, Sayadaw U, fl. 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H546 Hpei, Saya, 1838-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H8 Hsạmeikkhon Ywazā, b. 1783 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.H839 Htin, Maung (Table P-PZ40)
Htin Fatt, U. see PL3988.H839
3988.H854 Htin Lin, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
Jo'gyī, 1908- see PL3988.T52
3988.K33 Kaṅ'" Van Maṅ'" krī" , 1822-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.K34 Kandaw Mingyaung, Sayadaw, fl. 1480 (Table P-PZ40)
Khaṅ' Nhan'" Yu see PL3988.H487
Krū Krū Saṅ'" see PL3988.K98
3988.K88 Kyaw, U, fl. 1842-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.K884 Kyaw Aung San Htā, Sayadaw (Table P-PZ40)
3988.K8843 Kyaw Hlạ, U, 1841-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.K98 Kyu Kyu Thīn (Table P-PZ40)
3988.L3 Lat, U, 1866 or 7-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Le" Lum, Ma, 1935-1991 see PL3988.L37
3988.L37 Lēi Lon, Ma, 1935-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.L42 Letwethondara, b. 1736 or 7 (Table P-PZ40)
Lha, Lū thu Ū" see PL3988.H513
3988.L55 Linkarathara, Shin, b. 1726 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.M273 Mahāsīlavaṁsa, Thera, fl. 1492 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.M28 Manle, Sayadaw, 1841-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.M65 Monywe, Sayadaw, 1767-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.M8 Munindābhiddhaja, 1818-1895 or 6 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.N27 Nandadhaja, Shin, 1757-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.N35 Nat Shin Naung, King of Toungoo, 1577-1613 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.N37 Nawade, 1755-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.N38 Nawadegyi, fl. 1532 (Table P-PZ40)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Assam and Burma
Assam Burmese dialects
Special languages and dialects
Burmese
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

3988.N6 Nō, U, fl. 1776-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.O2 Ōbhāsa, U, fl. 1762-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.O35 Okhpo, Sayadaw, 1817-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.P3 Paḍeithayaza, 1684-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.P345 Pandita, U, 1806- (Table P-PZ40)
3988.P35 Paññā, U. (Table P-PZ40)
3988.P4 Pe Thein, U, 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
Phe, 'A khyup' taṅ'" Cha rā, 1838-1894 see PL3988.H546
3988.P6 Puñña, Ca le Ū", 1802 or 3-1866 or 7 (Table P-PZ40)
Rāma vatthu see PL3988.Y33+
Ran' 'Oṅ', 1904- see PL3988.Y34
3988.R3 Raṭṭhasāra, 1468-1520 (Table P-PZ40)
Rvhe U Doṅ'" , 1889-1973 see PL3988.P4
3988.S258 Sanda, Ma (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S4 Seinda Kyawthu, fl. 1737-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S425 Shin Htwe Nyo, fl. 1442. (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S435 Shin Ōn Nyo, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S437 Shin Than Hko, b. 1598 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S44 Shin Thu Y, fl. 1477 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S46 Shwedaung Nandathu (Table P-PZ40)
3988.S47 Shwedaung Thihathu (Table P-PZ40)
Sin'" Phe Mraṇ", 1914-1978 see PL3988.T57
3988.S57 Sithu Kyawhtin, fl. 1470-14820 (Table P-PZ40)
So'tā Chve see PL3988.T514
3988.S85 Sūn Yi, Maung (Table P-PZ40)
3988.T25 Takkatho Bōn Naing, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
3988.T44 Teizāwtharạ, Shin, fl. 1509 (Table P-PZ40)
Thaṅ' Laṅ" , 1919- see PL3988.H854
3988.T514 Thawta Hswei (Table P-PZ40)
3988.T517 Thein Gyi, Hmawbi Saya, 1862-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.T52 Thein Han, U, 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
3988.T57 Thein Pe Myint, 1914-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.T9 Twīnthīn Taikwun Maha Sithu, 1727-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.U85 Uttamakyaw, Shin, 1453-1542 (Table P-PZ40)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Assam and Burma
Assam Burmese dialects
Special languages and dialects
Burmese
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

3988.W3	Wạrabịthingạnahtạ, Sayadaw, fl. 1605 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.W44	Wet Mạ Sut Myọ Sā Mīn, 1845-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.W55	Winzin Min Yaza, fl. 1338 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.Y3	Yā, U, ca. 1729-1786 or 7 (Table P-PZ40)
3988.Y33-.Y333	Yamạ wathtụ (Table P-PZ43)
3988.Y34	Yan Aung, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
3988.Z48	Zeya Yantameik, fl. 1579-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
(3989.A-Z)	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	see PL3988.A+
4001.A-Z	Other languages and dialects, A-Z
4001.A2-.A295	Abor-Miri (Table P-PZ16)
4001.A58-.A5895	Anal (Table P-PZ16)
4001.A6	Andro
4001.A65-.A6595	Angāmi (Table P-PZ16)
4001.A68	Anu
4001.A69-.A6995	Ao (Table P-PZ16)
4001.A75-.A7595	Apatani (Table P-PZ16)
4001.A83-.A8395	Arakanese (Table P-PZ16)
4001.B16	Bai
4001.B2	Banjōgī
4001.B3-.B395	Bara. Bodo. Mech (Table P-PZ16)
	Baungsh see PL4001.L2
4001.B65-.B6595	Bokar (Table P-PZ16)
4001.B77-.B7795	Bori (Table P-PZ16)
4001.C35-.C3595	Chakhesang (Table P-PZ16)
4001.C37-.C3795	Chang (Table P-PZ16)
4001.C4	Chaw
4001.C5	Chin
	Cf. PL4001.K6 Khyang
	Chingpaw see PL4001.K32+
4001.C53	Chino
4001.C7	Chutiyā
4001.D2	Daflā
	Deori see PL4001.C7
4001.D53	Digaro. Taraon. Taying
4001.D55-.D5595	Dimasa (Table P-PZ16)
	Dulien see PL4001.L8+

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Assam and Burma
Assam Burmese dialects
Special languages and dialects
Other language and dialects, A-Z

4001.E6	Empēo, or Kachchā Nāgā
4001.G16-.G1695	Gallong (Table P-PZ16)
4001.G17-.G1795	Gangte (Table P-PZ16)
4001.G2-.G295	Gārō (Table P-PZ16)
4001.G35-.G3595	Geman Deng (Table P-PZ16)
4001.H27	Haka
4001.H3	Hallām
4001.H35-.H3595	Hani (Table P-PZ16)
4001.H55-.H5595	Hmar (Table P-PZ16)
	Jangshēn see PL4001.T4+
	Jingpo see PL4001.K32+
4001.K2-.K295	Kabui (Table P-PZ16)
	Kāchārī, Plains see PL4001.B3+
	Kachchā Nāgā see PL4001.E6
4001.K32-.K3295	Kachin. Jingpo (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K334-.K33495	Kadu (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K336-.K33695	Kaduo (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K34-.K3495	Karko (Table P-PZ16)
	Kathē see PL4001.M31+
4001.K35-.K3595	Kaw (Table P-PZ16)
(4001.K5)	Khami, or Khweymi see PL4001.K57+
4001.K54-.K5495	Khezha (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K55-.K5595	Khiamniungan (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K57-.K5795	Khumi (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K6	Khyang
4001.K72-.K7295	Kok Borok (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K73-.K7395	Kom (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K75-.K7595	Konyak (Table P-PZ16)
4001.K8-.K895	Kuki (Table P-PZ16)
4001.L18-.L1895	Lahu (Table P-PZ16)
4001.L2	Lai
4001.L28	Lakher
4001.L3	Lālung
4001.L4-.L495	Lashi (Table P-PZ16)
4001.L5	Lhota. Tsōntsü
4001.L6-.L695	Lisu (Table P-PZ16)
4001.L73-.L7395	Liyang. Liangmai Naga (Table P-PZ16)
4001.L8-.L895	Lushai (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M2	Maingtha
4001.M31-.M3195	Manipurī (Table P-PZ16)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Assam and Burma
Assam Burmese dialects
Special languages and dialects
Other language and dialects, A-Z -- Continued

4001.M32-.M3295	Mao (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M34-.M3495	Maram (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M35	Maru
	Mech see PL4001.B3+
	Meithei see PL4001.M31+
4001.M37-.M3795	Memba (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M49-.M4995	Miji (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M52-.M5295	Mikir (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M53-.M5395	Milang (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M55-.M5595	Mishmi (Table P-PZ16)
	Mojung see PL4001.C37+
4001.M64-.M6495	Moklum (Table P-PZ16)
4001.M7	Mōran
4001.M8	Mrū
4001.N24-.N2495	Naga Chothe (Table P-PZ16)
(4001.N3)	Namsangiā see PL4001.N63+
4001.N35-.N3595	Naxi (Table P-PZ16)
4001.N63-.N6395	Nocte (Table P-PZ16)
4001.N8	Nung
4001.P23	Padam
4001.P28-.P2895	Paite (Table P-PZ16)
4001.P3	Pānkhū
4001.P45-.P4595	Phom (Table P-PZ16)
	Plains Kachārī see PL4001.B3+
4001.P63-.P6395	Pochury (Table P-PZ16)
	Pōnnā see PL4001.M31+
4001.R2	Rābhā
4001.R3	Rāngkhōl
4001.R35-.R3595	Rawang (Table P-PZ16)
4001.R4-.R495	Rengmā (Table P-PZ16)
4001.S3	Sairang
4001.S34-.S3495	Sangtam (Table P-PZ16)
4001.S52-.S5295	Semā (Table P-PZ16)
4001.S56-.S5695	Simte (Table P-PZ16)
4001.S6	Siyin
4001.S8	Szi Lepai
4001.T2	Tableng
4001.T24-.T2495	Tagin (Table P-PZ16)
4001.T25	Tamlu
4001.T28-.T2895	Tangkhul (Table P-PZ16)

Sino-Tibetan languages
Tibeto-Burman languages
Assam and Burma
Assam Burmese dialects
Special languages and dialects
Other language and dialects, A-Z -- Continued

4001.T32-.T3295 Tangsa (Table P-PZ16)
Taraon see PL4001.D53
Taying see PL4001.D53
4001.T4-.T495 Thādo, or Jangshēn (Table P-PZ16)
4001.T5 That
4001.T6 Thukumi
4001.T65 Tiddim Chin
(4001.T7) Tipura
see PL4001.K7
Tsōntsü see PL4001.L5
4001.V34-.V3495 Vaiphei (Table P-PZ16)
4001.W35-.W3595 Wancho (Table P-PZ16)
4001.X53-.X5395 Xiandao (Table P-PZ16)
(4001.Y3) Yachumi
see PL4001.Y38+
4001.Y38-.Y3895 Yimchungru (Table P-PZ16)
4001.Y4 Yindu
4001.Y63-.Y6395 Yogli (Table P-PZ16)
4001.Z3 Zahao
4001.Z33 Zakhring
4001.Z44-.Z4495 Zeliang (Table P-PZ16)
4001.Z68-.Z6895 Zou (Table P-PZ16)
4051-4054 Karen languages (Table P-PZ11a modified)
Regarded for the present as an independent group of dialects
4054.Z8-.Z9 Dialects
4054.Z9A-.Z9Z Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
4054.Z9P8 Pwo Karen
4054.Z9S5 Sgaw Karen
Miao-Yao languages
4070 General
4072-4072.95 Hmong language. Miao. Mao (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Dialects
4072.94 General works
4072.95.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
4072.95.B53 Black Hmong. Black Miao. Pho. Hei-Miao
Black Miao see PL4072.95.B53
Blue Meo see PL4072.95.H56
Green Miao see PL4072.95.H56
Hei-Miao, see PL4072.95.B53
Hmong Daw see PL4072.95.W45
4072.95.H56 Hmong Njua. Blue Meo. Green Miao

Miao-Yao languages
Hmong language. Miao. Mao
Dialects
Special -- Continued
Pai-Miao see PL4072.95.W45
Pho see PL4072.95.B53
4072.95.W45 White Hmong. Hmong Daw. White Meo.
White Meo see PL4072.95.W45
White Miao see PL4072.95.W45
4074-4074.95 Yao language. Yao-Min (Table P-PZ15a)
Tai-Kadai languages. Tai languages
4111-4119.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
Thai. Siamese
4151-4196 Language (Table P-PZ5)
4200-4209 Literature (Table P-PZ24 modified)
4209.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4209.C45 Chai Bangkok, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
Khwanchai, 1931- see PL4209.C45
4209.N27 Naritsarănuwattiwong, Prince, 1863-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
Phet Chomphu, 1931- see PL4209.C45
4209.P537 Phromsomphatsŏn (Mĭ), Mŭn, ca. 1796-ca. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
4209.P548 Phutthaloetlă Naphălai, King of Siam, 1768-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
4209.P5484 Phutthayotfa Chulalok, King of Siam, 1737-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
Prasoet Phichansophon, 1931- see PL4209.C45
4209.S82 Sunthon Phŭ, 1786-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4209.T4785 Thanmāphimon (Thưk), Lūang (Table P-PZ40)
4209.W335 Warōdom (Table P-PZ40)
Wōrakān Čharōendī see PL4209.W335
4236-4236.95 Lao (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature
4236.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e. g.
4236.9.S48 Sieosavat (Table P-PZ40)
4251.A-Z Other special languages and dialects, A-Z

Tai languages
Other special languages and dialects, A-Z -- Continued

4251.A4	Āhom
4251.A5	Aiton
4251.B4-.B495	Be. Ongbe (Table P-PZ16)
4251.B57-.B5795	Black Tai (Table P-PZ16)
	Bouyei see PL4251.P85+
4251.C27-.C2795	Cao Lan (Table P-PZ16)
4251.C4-.C495	Chuang. Zhuang (Table P-PZ16)
(4251.D5)	Dioi
	see PL4251.P85+
	Dong see PL4251.T85
	Karen see PL4051+
4251.K4	Khāmtī
4251.K5	Khün
4251.L27	Laha
	Lao see PL4236+
4251.L5	Li
4251.L8	Lü
4251.L85	Lungming
4251.M36	Maonan
4251.M85	Mulao
4251.N6	Norā
4251.N63-.N6395	Northern Thai (Table P-PZ16)
4251.P4	Phākial
4251.P48-.P4895	Phu Thai (Table P-PZ16)
4251.P85-.P8595	Pu-i. Bouyei (Table P-PZ16)
4251.S23	Saek
4251.S6-.S695	Shan (Table P-PZ16)
4251.S95-.S9595	Sui (Table P-PZ16)
4251.T27	Tai Nüa
4251.T3	Tai-rong
4251.T38-.T3895	Tay-Nung (Table P-PZ16)
4251.T5-.T595	Tho (Table P-PZ16)
4251.T85	Tung. Dong
4251.W55-.W5595	White Tai (Table P-PZ16)
4251.Y32	Ya
(4251.Y38)	Yay
	see PL4251.P85+
	Zhuang see PL4251.C4+
	Austroasiatic languages
4281-4289.5	General (Table P-PZ8a)
	Mon-Khmer (Mon-Anam) languages
4301	General works
4303	Grammar
4306	Dictionaries
4308-4308.9	Literature (Table P-PZ25)

Austroasiatic languages
Mon-Khmer (Mon-Anam) languages -- Continued
4309 Other special
e.g. Etymology
4310.A-Z Special groups, A-Z
4310.B34 Bahnaric
4310.K38 Katuic
4310.S45 Senoic languages
Individual languages
4311-4314 Bahnar (Table P-PZ11)
4321-4329.5 Khmer (Cambodian) (Table P-PZ8a)
4331-4339.5 Mon (Talaing or Peguan) (Table P-PZ8a)
4341-4344 Stieng (Table P-PZ11)
4371-4379.5 Vietnamese. Annamese (Table P-PZ8a modified)
4378-4378.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
4378.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4378.9.B844 Bùi, Hữu Nghĩa, 1807-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.B845 Bùi, Huy Bích, 1744-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.C37 Cao, Bá Quát, 1808-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.C487 Chu, Văn An, 1292-1370 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.D33 Đặng, Trần Côn, b. 1715? (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.D3379 Đào, Tấn, 1845-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.D593 Đoàn, Hữu Trưng, 1844-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.H53 Hồ Dzếnh, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.H5415 Hồ, Huyên Qui, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.H5425 Hồ, Xuân Hương (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.H615 Học Lạc, 1842-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.L363 Lê, Ngô Cát, 1827-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.L369 Lê, Quý Đôn, 1726-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.L373 Lê, Thánh Tông, King of Vietnam, 1442-1497 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.L927 Lý, Tế Xuyên, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N4434 Ngô, Thì Nhậm, 1746-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N4435 Ngô, Thì Sĩ, 1726-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N4484 Nguyễn, Bỉnh Khiêm, 1491-1585 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N452 Nguyễn, Công Trứ, 1778-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N46 Nguyễn, Đình Chiểu, 1822-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N5 Nguyễn, Du, 1765-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N516 Nguyễn, Hữu Hào, d. 1733 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N5169 Nguyễn, Huy Tự, 1743-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N5236 Nguyễn, Khuyến, 1835-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N534 Nguyễn, Nhược Thị, 1830-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

Austroasiatic languages
Mon-Khmer (Mon-Anam) languages
Individual languages
Vietnamese. Annamese
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4378.9.N5475	Nguyễn, Thông, 1827-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N54776	Nguyễn, Trãi, 1380-1442 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.N5486	Nguyễn, Xuân Ôn, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.O5	Ôn Như Hầu, 1741-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.P524	Phạm, Văn Nghị, 1805-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.P53	Phan, Bội Châu, 1867-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.P536	Phan, Chu Trinh, 1872-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.P546	Phan, Huy Ích, 1750-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.P583	Phan, Văn Trị, 1830-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.P62	Phùng, Khắc Khoan, 1528-1613 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.T667	Trần, Tế Xương, 1870-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.T818	Tùng Thiện Vương, 1819-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4378.9.T819	Tương An Quận Vương, 1820-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
4420	Besisi
4423	Bru
4429	Chrau
4433	Cua
4439	Hrê
	Huei see PL4461
4443	Jeh
4444	Jehai
4447	Katu
4451-4451.95	Khasi (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Literature
4451.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
	e.g.
4451.9.R68	Roy, Jeebon, 1838-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
4451.9.T46	Tham, Soso, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
4452	Khmu
4453	Koho
	Including Srê
4454	Kui
4454.5	Laqua
4454.7	Laven
4455	Lawa
4456	Mang
4457	Mnong, Eastern

Austroasiatic languages
Mon-Khmer (Mon-Anam) languages
Individual languages -- Continued
4459-4459.95 Muong (Table P-PZ15a)
4459.97 Nguon
4460 Nyah Kur
4461 Oi. Huei
4462 Pacoh
4463 Palaung
4464 Pear
4464.5 Puoc
4465 Rengao
4466 Riang
4466.5 Ruc
4466.7 Sapuan
4467 Sedang
4467.5 Semai
4467.6 Semelai
Srê see PL4453
4468 Temiar
4469 T'in
4470 Wa
Nicobarese
4471 General works
4471.5 Nancowry language
Chamic languages
4490 General (Table P-PZ15)
4491-4491.95 Cham (Table P-PZ15a)
4498.A-Z Other, A-Z
Djarai see PL4498.J3
4498.H37 Haroi
4498.J3 Jarai
4498.R3-.R395 Rade (Table P-PZ16)
4498.R63-.R6395 Roglai (Table P-PZ16)
4498.X3 Xinca (Jinca)
Munda languages (Kolarian languages)
Chiefly of Southern India
4501-4509 General (Table P-PZ8)
Kherwārī languages
4511-4519.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
4531 Agariā
4535 Asurī
4539 Bhumij
4543-4543.95 Birhor (Table P-PZ15a)
4545 Gata'
4547-4547.95 Hō (Table P-PZ15a)
4551 Kōdā

Austroasiatic languages
Munda languages (Kolarian languages)
Kherwārī languages -- Continued
Kol (or Kolh) see PL4559+
4555-4555.95 Korwa (Table P-PZ15a)
4559-4559.95 Muṇḍārī (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Dialects spoken by the Mankipatti Bund and Tamar
Literature
4559.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4559.9.B85 Budu Bābū, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4563-4563.95 Santali (Table P-PZ15a)
4571-4571.95 Tūrī (Table P-PZ15a)
Other Munda languages
4572 Bonda
4573 Gadabā
4575 Juāṅg
4579-4579.95 Khaṛia (Table P-PZ15a)
4583-4583.95 Kūrkū (Table P-PZ15a)
4583.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
4583.9.D46-.D463 Ḍholā Kuṁvara (Table P-PZ43)
4585-4585.95 Nahali. Nihali (Table P-PZ15a)
4586 Parengi
4587-4587.95 Savara. Sora (Table P-PZ15a)
Dravidian languages
4601-4609.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
4617-4617.95 Alu Kurumba (Table P-PZ15a)
Baḍaga see PL4641+
4621-4624 Brāhūī (Table P-PZ11)
Carnataca see PL4641+
4627-4627.95 Gadabā (Table P-PZ15a)
Gentoo see PL4771+
4631-4634 Gōṇḍī (Table P-PZ11)
4636-4636.95 Irula (Table P-PZ15a)
Kandh see PL4695+
4641-4649.5 Kannada. Kanarese (including Baḍaga dialect) (Table P-PZ8a modified)
(4648-4648.9) Literature
see PL4650+
4650-4659 Literature (Table P-PZ24 modified)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Baḍaga dialect)
Literature -- Continued
4659.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4659.A16 Abhinavacandra, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A2 Ācārya, Pā. Veṃ., 1915-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A24 Ādidēva, fl. 1500-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A315 Aggaḷadēva, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A34 Akkamahādēvi, fl. 1160 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A35 Akkanāgamma, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A42 Aliya Liṅgarāja, 1823-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A43 Allamaprabhu, fl. 1160 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A43727 Ambalige, Cannamalla, b. 1700? (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A4373 Ambigara Caudayya, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A469 Anantādrīśa, 1776-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A53 Āṇḍayya, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A67 Aparāḷa Timmaṇṇa, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A88 Attigēri Māstara, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A93 Āydakki Lakkamma, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.A95 Ayyappa, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B15 Bahubali, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B16 Bālabhāskara, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B18 Bālagōpāla, Kavi, 1830-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B34 Basava, fl. 1160 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B3435 Basavāṅka, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B3445 Basavappaısāstri, 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B347 Battaleśvara, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B35 Beḷagali, Du. Nim. (Duranduṇḍēśvara Niṅgappa), 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B433 Bhadrēśvara, 1832-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B462 Bhāskara, fl. 1424 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B486 Bhat, V. G., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
Bhaṭṭa, Vi, Ji., 1923- see PL4659.B486
4659.B52 Bhīmakavi, fl. 1369 (Table P-PZ40)
Bhīmasēnarāya, Rayasaṃ, 1912- see PL4659.B556
4659.B556 Bīci, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B568-.B5683 Biḷigiri Raṅgana kāvya (Table P-PZ43)
4659.B63 Bommaṇa, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B65 Boppaṇa, Paṇḍita (Table P-PZ40)
4659.B74 Brahmaśiva, fl. 1125-1190 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C315 Cadura Candrama, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C35 Cāmarasa, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Badaga dialect)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4659.C415 Cannabasavāṅka (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C417 Cannavīrāṅka, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C43 Cauṇḍarasa, fl. 1185-1240 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C44 Celuvāmbe, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Cennabasavaṇṇa, 12th cent. see PL4659.C515
4659.C454 Cennayya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C515 Channabasava, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C52 Chennabasavaraja Desikendra Shivacharya, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C525 Chittal, Gangadhar, 1923-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C5273 Cidānandāvadhūta, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C5274 Cikkamallaṇa, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C528 Cikkamallikārjuna (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C529 Cikupādhyāya, fl. 1672-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.C533 Cilāḷaprabhusvāmi, b. 1615 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D37 Dēparāja, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D463 Dēvacandra, 1770-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D4635 Dēvakavi, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D464 Dēvakavi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D472 Dēvappa, fl. 1540 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D473 Dēvaradāsimayya, fl. 1008-1050 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D474 Dēvidāsa, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D475 Dhāravāḍa, Cennabasavappa, 1833-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D494 Dhūpadahaḷḷi Śānta, fl. 1678-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D593 Doḍḍayya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.D78 Durgasiṃha, fl. 1139-1150 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G33 Gajēśa Masaṇayya, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G338 Galagali Avva, ca. 1670-ca. 1760 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G34 Galaganātha, V.T. Kulakarni, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G373 Gangadhara, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G374 Garaniya Basavaliṅga, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G672 Gōpāladāsa, 1721-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G692 Gōvindadāsa, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G693 Gōvindakavi, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G695 Gōvindavaidya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G72 Gubbiya Mallaṇārya, fl. 1509-1529 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G764 Guṇavarma (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G766 Guṇḍabrahmayya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G797 Guñjāḷa, Es. Ār., 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G83 Gurubasavārya, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G834 Gurubasavēśa, fl. 1730-1740 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Badaga dialect)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4659.G84 Guruliṅgasiddha, 1870-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.G87 Gururāmaviṭhala, ca. 1850-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H16 Haḍapada Appaṇṇa, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H276 Haradanahaḷḷi Nañjaṇārya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H278-.H2783 Haraḷayyana carite (poem) (Table P-PZ43)
4659.H2784 Harapanahaḷḷi Bhīmavva, 1823-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H29 Harihara, Hampeya (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H424 Heḷavanakaṭṭe, Giriyamma, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H433 Hērambakavi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.H6 Honnamma, Sañciya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Indirā, Em. Ke., 1917 see PL4659.I5
4659.I5 Indirā, M.K. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.I56 Indra Dēvarasa, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Ja. Ca. Ni., 1911- see PL4659.C52
4659.J184 Jagannāthadāsa, 1728-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.J187 Jālavādiya Mallaṇṇa, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.J2 Janna (Table P-PZ40)
4659.J45 Jiguni Maruḷadēva, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K17 Kaḍakoḷa Maḍivāḷēśvara, 1780-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K235 Kākemāni (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K253 Kallarasa, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K257 Kalyāṇakīrti, fl. 1400-1460 (Table P-PZ40)
Kamalā Hampanā, 1935- see PL4659.K272
4659.K268 Kamalabhava, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K272 Kamalamma Hampana, C. R., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K29 Kanakadāsa, 1509-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K2967-.K29673 Kannīrāmbiya kathe (Table P-PZ43)
4659.K314 Karibasavārya, 1745-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K317 Karināḍa Karibasavēndraru, fl. 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K32 Karki, Di. Es., 1907-1984 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K334 Karṇapārya, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K364 Kavicenna (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K369 Keḷadi Veṅkaṇṇa, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K3692 Kellaṅgere Timmappadāsa, 1834-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K378 Kereya Padmarasa, fl. 1165-1200 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K6833 Krishnakumar, C. P., 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K685 Krishnasharma, Betageri Shrinivasarao, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
Kṛṣṇakumār, Si. Pi., 1939- see PL4659.K6833
Kṛṣṇaśarmā, Beṭagēri, 1900- see PL4659.K685
4659.K755 Kūḍalūru Basavalingaśaraṇa, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Badaga dialect)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4659.K832 Kumāra Padmarasa, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K837 Kumāra Vālmīki, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K84 Kumāravyāsa, fl. 1419-1446 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K842 Kumbaḷe Pārti Subba, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K847 Kumudēndu, 8th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K848 Kumudēndu, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.K86 Kurtakōṭi, Ke. Di., 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
Kuvempu, 1904- see PL4659.P797
4659.L22 Lakkannadaṇḍēśa, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.L25 Lakshmana Rao, Birur Rajarao, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.L276 Lakṣmakavi, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Lakṣmaṇarāv, Bi., Ār, 1946- see PL4659.L25
4659.L278 Lakṣmīdēvamma, Ōrabayi, 1865-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.L28 Lakṣmīśa (Table P-PZ40)
Lāngūlācārya, 1915-1991 see PL4659.A2
4659.L33 Laṅkēś, Pi., 1935-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.L45 Ligāde, Jayadēvitāyi, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
Liṅgaṇṇa, Simpi, 1905- see PL4659.S555
4659.M13 Mādāra Cennayya, 11th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M2165 Maggeya Māyidēva, fl. 1419-1446 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M2169 Mahādēva, fl. 1863-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M21694 Mahādēva, Dēvanūra, 1949- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M2175 Mahāliṅgadēva, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M2176 Mahāliṅgasvāmi, Hampeya (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M2187 Mahipatidāsa, 1611-1681 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M2243-.M22433 Māliṅgarāyana kāvya (Table P-PZ43)
4659.M2246 Mallaṇa, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Mallikā, 1920- see PL4659.M282
4659.M227 Mallikārjuna, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M263 Maṅgarasa, fl. 1508 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M27 Mangesha Rao, Panje (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M282 Manjappa, Laxmi Devi Kadidal, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M294 Maruḷu Śaṇkaradēva, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M38 Mēdāra Kētayya, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M57 Mogasāle, Nā., 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M76 Muddana, 1870-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M77 Mudgalanātha, fl. 1700- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.M784 Mukhabōḷu Siddharāma, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N187 Nadig, Sumatheendra, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Nāḍiga, Sumatīndra, 1935- see PL4659.N187
Nāgacandra, fl. 1100-1140 see PL4659.P26
4659.N218 Nāgarājakavi, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N225 Nāgava, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Badaga dialect)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4659.N226 Nāgavarma, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N227 Nāgavarma, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N2849 Nañjuṇḍa, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N29 Narasiṃha Śāstri, Dēvuḍu, 1896-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N2925 Narasiṃhācārya, Es. Ji., 1862-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
Narasiṃhaśāstri, Dēvudu, 1896-1963 see PL4659.N29
4659.N297 Narasiṃhasvāmi, Ke. Es., 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N344 Navanīra, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N395 Nayasēna, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N42 Nēmaṇṇa, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N43 Nēmicandra, fl. 1170 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N47 Nijaguṇa Śivayogi, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N48 Nījaliṅgārādhya (Table P-PZ40)
4659.N516 Nīlakaṇṭhācārya, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Nīlu, 1935-2000 see PL4659.L33
Niranjana, 1923- see PL4659.S54
4659.N594 Niścintātma, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.O38 Ōduva Giriya, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P236 Padma Kavi, fl. 1509-1529 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P2536 Padmasāle Timmaṇṇa, 18th/19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P258 Pampa, b. 902 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P26 Pampa, fl. 1100 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P2647 Paramadēva, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P2696 Pārśvakavi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P2698 Partisubba (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P26985 Parvatadēva, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P36 Pattāra, Rāyappa, fl. 1860-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P58 Ponna, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P67 Prabhākar, Bi. Es., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P7244 Prāṇēśadāsa, 1736-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P728 Prasannavenkaṭadāsa, 1680-1752 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P769 Puṇḍarīkaviṭṭhala, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Purandaradāsa see PL4659.S685
4659.P795 Puṭṭaṇṇa, Em. Es., 1854-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.P797 Puttapa, K. Venkatappa Gowda, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R25 Rāghavāṅka (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R316 Rama Raya, Samethana Halli, 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R3185 Ṛamadasa, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R34275 Rāmapura Bakkappayya, 1660-1730 (Table P-PZ40)
Rāmarāya, Sameētanahaḷḷi, 1917- see PL4659.R316
4659.R35 Rangacharya, Adya, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R39 Ranna, fl. 993 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R42 Ratnākaravarni, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Badaga dialect)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4659.R8	Rudrabhatta, fl. 1173-1220 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R83	Rudrakavi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.R84	Rudramūrtiśāstri, Su. (Sugganahaḷḷi), 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S22	Ṣaḍaksaradēva, fl. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
	Sadaksarisa, 17th cent. see PL4659.S22
4659.S245	Sāḷva, fl. 1550 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S2614	Śaṅkaradēva, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S262	Śaṅkha, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S27215	Śāntaniranjaña, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S27218	Śāntavīra (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S2722	Śāntavīra Dēśika, fl. 1650 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S2725	Santikirtimuni, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Śarma, Rāmacandra see PL4659.S526
4659.S286	Sarpabhūṣaṇa Śivayōgi, 1794-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S287	Sarvajña, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S3487	Sejjeya Siddhaliṅga, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S5	Shankar, Anusuya, 1928-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S52	Shanker Bhat, Kadengodlu, 1904-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S526	Sharma, Ramachandra, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S54	Shiva Rao, Kulkunda, 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S5525	Siddhakavi, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S5527	Siddhaliṅga (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S5528-.S55283	Siddhamaṅka carite (Table P-PZ43)
4659.S5533	Siddhanañjēśa, fl. 1600-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S5534	Siddhārama, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S555	Simpi Linganna, Shivayogappa, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S559	Siṅgarārya, fl. 1672-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S566	Śiśunāla Śarīpha, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S5826	Śivānanda, 1873?-1953? (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S598	Sōmanātha, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S612-.S6123	Sōmēśvara sātaka (Table P-PZ43)
4659.S637	Śrīdaviṭhaladāsa, 1740?-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S6464	Srikanthesha Gowda, M.L., 1852-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S685	Śrīnivāsanāyaka, 1484-1564 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.S74	Śrīpādarāja, 1404-1502 (Table P-PZ40)
	Śrīraṅga, 1904- see PL4659.R35
4659.S79	Śrutakīrti, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Subbarāv, Taḷakina Rāmasvāmayya, 1923- see PL4659.T23
4659.S873	Subbarāya, Kerōḍi, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
	Svāmi, Bi. Es. see PL4659.S96
4659.S955	Svatantra Siddhaliṅgeśvara, fl. 1480 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Kannada. Kanarese (including Badaga dialect)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
4659.S96 Swamy, B.S., 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T23 Ta.Ra.Su. (Taḷakina Rāmasvāmayya Subbarāv), 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T414 Terakanambi Bommarasa (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T4157 Timmakavi, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T416 Timmaṇṇakavi, fl. 1510-1529 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T417 Timmappadāsa, 1770?-1860? (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T418 Tinthaṇi Maunēśvara, fl. 1540-1650 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T45 Thrivikrama, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T526 Tirumalārya, fl. 1672-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
Trivēṇi see PL4659.S5
Trivikrama, 1920- see PL4659.T45
4659.T796 Tuḷasirāmadāsaru, 1847-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T83 Tupāki Veṅkaṭaramaṇācārya, fl. 1810-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.T84 Turamari, Gaṅgādhara Maḍivaḷēśvara, 1827-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.U74 Uriliṅgipeddi (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V17 Vādirāja, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V26 Varadācārya, E. Vi., 1869-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V35 Vāsudēvācārya, Ke., 1866-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V353 Vāsudēvayya, ca. 1852-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V377 Venkat Rao, Alur, 1880-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V41529 Veṅkaṭarāv, Gulvāḍi, 1844-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
Veṅkaṭarāva, Ālura, 1880-1964 see PL4659.V377
4659.V4872 Vijayadāsa, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V489 Vijayaṇṇa, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V515 Viśālākṣi Dakṣiṇāmūrti, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V77 Vṛttavilāsa, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4659.V93 Vyāsatīrtha, 1460-1539 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.Y24 Yādavārya, 1541-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
4659.Y248 Yadugiriyamma, 1828-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Kandhī see PL4695+
Khondi see PL4695+
4665 Kisan
4671-4671.95 Koḍagu (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature
4671.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.

Dravidian languages
Koḍagu
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
4671.9.A65 Appaccu Kavi, Haradāsa, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
4681 Kolāmī
4684-4684.95 Konda. Kūbi (Table P-PZ15a)
4687 Koraga
4691 Kōta
4693 Koya
4695-4695.95 Kui (Table P-PZ15a)
4701-4704 Kurukh (Table P-PZ11)
Cf. PL4665 Kisan
4706 Kuvi
Malabar see PL4711+
4711-4719.5 Malayāḷam (Malabar) (Table P-PZ8a modified)
Cf. PL4751+ Tamil
4718-4718.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
4718.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4718.9.A32 Achyuthan Namboodiri, Akkitham, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.A324 Acyutan, Māvēlikkara, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
Akkittaṃ see PL4718.9.A32
4718.9.A512-.A5123 Anantapuravarṇanaṃ (Table P-PZ43)
Āṉṯaṇi, Puḷiṅkunnȧ, 1938- see PL4718.9.A583
4718.9.A583 Antony, Pulincunnoo, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.A614 Appu Neṭuṅṅāṭi, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.A74 Arjjunan, Veḷḷāyaṇi, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.A75 Arṇṇōs Pāḏṟi, d. 1732 (Table P-PZ40)
Asīs, Vi. E. E., 1932- see PL4718.9.A97
4718.9.A9 Ayyappan, V. V., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.A97 Azeez, V. A. A., 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.B328-.B3283 Bāṇayuddhaṃ (Table P-PZ43)
4718.9.B4 Bhaskara Menon, Puttelattu (Table P-PZ40)
Bhāskaramēnōn, Puttēḻattu see PL4718.9.B4
4718.9.B53 Bhattathiripad, M. P., 1908- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.B6 Biccu Tirumala (Table P-PZ40)
Candran, Pi. Ār.,1929- see PL4718.9.C414
Candranpilla, Katavūr Ji., 1939- see PL4718.9.C417
4718.9.C324 Cāvara, Kuryākkōs Ēliyāsaccan, 1805-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Malayalam (Malabar)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4718.9.C343 Ceriyān Māppila, Kaṭṭallayattil, 1859-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.C35 Ceruśśēri, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.C414 Chandran, P.R., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.C417 Chandran Pillai, Kadavoor G. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.C427 Chānthu Menon, Oyyarattu, 1846-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.C4276 Chathukkutty Mannadiar, 1857-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.C459 Chinnangath, Rajan D., 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
Cinnaṅṅatt, Rājan, 1943- see PL4718.9.C459
4718.9.C54 Cīrāman (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.D27 Dāmōdaraccākyār, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.D325 Dāmōdaran Nampūtiri, Pūntōṭṭattu, 1815-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
Das, Kamala see PL4718.9.M24
4718.9.E46 Ēkalavyan, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.E5 Eluttaccan, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Eluttacchan, Ke. En., 1911- see PL4718.9.E94
4718.9.E94 Ezhuthachan, K. N., 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.G45 George, Thomas, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.H24 Haneef, Nooranad, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Hanīph, Nūr̲anāṭ, 1935- see PL4718.9.H24
4718.9.I7 Irayimmantampi, 1783-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.J183 Jacob, Chalil, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.J28 Jamāl, Iṭavā, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
Jēkkab, Cālil, 1921- see PL4718.9.J183
Jōrj, Par̲avūr, 1936- see PL4718.9.P363
Jōs, Ti. El. see PL4718.9.J584
4718.9.J584 Jose, T.L. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.J7 Joy Muttar, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Jōyi Muṭṭār, 1929- see PL4718.9.J7
4718.9.K386 Kēccēri, Yūsaphali, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K396 Kēraḷavarmma, 1844-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K397 Kēraḷavarmma, Kōṭṭayam, 1645-1696 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K398 Kēraḷavarmmatampurān, Anilaṃnāḷ, 1853-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K399 Kēsari Nāyanār, 1860-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K423 Kesava Pillai, K.C., 1868-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K465 Kēśavannampūtiri, V. A., 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K57 Koccīppan Tarakan, Pōḷacciraykkal, 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K615 Kōṭṭārakkarattampurān (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K62 Kōṭṭayattu Tampurān (Table P-PZ40)
Kōvilan, 1923- see PL4718.9.A9

Dravidian languages
Malayāḷam (Malabar)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

	Kōyittampurān, Kiḷimānūr see PL4718.9.R234
4718.9.K675	Krishna Pillai, Kuttipuzha, 1900-1971 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K677	Krishna Pillai, Neelakanta Pillai, 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K6815	Krishna Warrior, N.V., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K713	Krishnan Nair, C., 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K765	Krishnankutty, Veloor, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
	Kṛṣṇankuṭṭi, Vēḷūr, 1933- see PL4718.9.K765
	Kṛṣṇannāyar, Si., 1922- see PL4718.9.K713
	Kṛṣṇapiḷḷa, En., 1916- see PL4718.9.K677
	Kṛṣṇapiḷḷa, Kuttippula, 1900-1971 see PL4718.9.K675
	Kṛṣṇavāriyar, En. Vi., 1917- see PL4718.9.K6815
4718.9.K787	Kumaran, Moorkothu, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K7876	Kumaran Asan, 1873-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K789	Kuñcannampyār, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K8	Kunjiraman Nair, P., 1905-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K8533	Kuññāyin Muslyār, b. ca. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K8537	Kuññikkuṭṭantampurān, 1864-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
	Kunniramannayar, Pi., 1905-1978 see PL4718.9.K8
4718.9.K855	Kunṭṭikkuññutankacci, 1820-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.K8946-.K89463	Kuśalavacaritaṃ kiḷippāṭṭ (Table P-PZ43)
4718.9.M14	Maccāṭṭu Nārāyaṇaneḷayatā, 1750-1843 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M24	Mādhavadas, Kamala, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M25	Mādhavan, Vallacira, ‡d 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M2665	Mādhavi Amma, Kaṭattanāṭṭ, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M2712	Maṇalikkara, Ke. Vi. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M3	Mathai, K. Easo, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M319	Mathew, Mattam, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M33	Māttantarakan, Puttankāvȧ, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
	Mātyu Mattaṃ, 1953- see PL4718.9.M319
	Mēnōn, Eṃ. Eṃ., 1935- see PL4718.9.M397
4718.9.M397	Menon, Manakkaparambil Madhava, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M59	Mōhanavarmma, Ke. El., 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
	Muhammad, En. Pi., 1928- see PL4718.9.M72
4718.9.M72	Muhammad, N.P., 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.M84	Mundassery, Joseph, 1903-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
	Muṇṭaśśeri, Jōsaph, 1903-1977 see PL4718.9.M84
4718.9.M855	Muraleedharan Nair, Nellickal, 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
	Muralīdharan, Nellikkal, 1948- see PL4718.9.M855
	Muṭṭār, Jōyi, 1929-, see PL4718.9.J7
4718.9.N295	Nārāyaṇa, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Malayāḷam (Malabar)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z

	Narayana Guru, 1856-1928 see PL4718.9.S64
4718.9.N298	Narayana Menon, Nalapat, 1888-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.N3	Narayana Menon, Vallathol, 1878-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.N323	Narayana Pillai, P.K., 1878-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
	Nārāyaṇamēnōn, Nālappātt, 1888-1955 see PL4718.9.N298
4718.9.N326	Nārāyaṇamēnōr, Kuṇṭūr, 1861-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.N329	Narayanan Kutty, Velanthoda Koottala (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.N33	Narayanan Nair, Palai, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
	Nārāyaṇannāyar, Pālā, 1911- see PL4718.9.N33
	Nārāyaṇapiḷḷa, Pi. Ke., 1878-1938 see PL4718.9.N323
4718.9.N5	Nilakanta Pillai, Karoor, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.N52	Nīlakaṇṭhakavi (Table P-PZ40)
	Nīlakaṇṭhapiḷḷa, Kārūr see PL4718.9.N5
4718.9.P267	Padmanabha Panikkar, Mulur S., 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P278	Padmanabhan, Thinakkal, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P29458	Palathumkal, Joykutty, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
	Pālattuṅkal, Jōyikkuṭṭi, 1943- see PL4718.9.P29458
	Pamman, 1922- see PL4718.9.P339
	Paramēśvaran, Ēvūr, 1927- see PL4718.9.P3396
4718.9.P33	Paramēśvarayyar, Uḷḷūr Es., 1877-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P339	Parameswara Menon, R., 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P3396	Parameswaran, Evoor, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P358	Parappaḷḷi, Kṛṣṇan, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
	Pārappurattā, 1925- see PL4718.9.M3
4718.9.P363	Parur, George, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
	Patmanābhan, Ṭi., 1931- see PL4718.9.P278
	Prēmji, 1908- see PL4718.9.B53
4718.9.P374	Punaṃnampūtiri, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P737	Pūntānam Nampūtiri (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.P88	Puthussery, A.K., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
	Putusseri, E.Ke., 1938- see PL4718.9.P88
4718.9.P886-.P8863	Puttariyaṅkam (Table P-PZ43)
4718.9.R2	Radhakrishnan, C., 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R21134	Radhakrishnan, Methil, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
	Rādhākṛṣṇan, Mētil, 1946- see PL4718.9.R21134
	Rādhākṛṣṇan, Si., 1939- see PL4718.9.R2
4718.9.R2126	Rahimān Vāṭānappaḷḷi, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R213	Rājā, Ke. Ke., 1890-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R23	Rajaraja Varma, A.R., 1863-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R234	Rājarājavarmma Kōyittampurān, Kiḷimānūr (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Malayalam (Malabar)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4718.9.R2443 Rama Menon, Puthezheth, 1889-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R2445 Rama Varma, Vayalar, 1928-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R247 Ramakrishnan, K. V., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Rāmakṛṣṇan, Ke. Vi., 1935- see PL4718.9.R247
Rāmamēnōn, Puttēḻattu, 1889-1973 see PL4718.9.R2443
4718.9.R249 Raman Pillai, C.V. (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R2496 Rāmappaṇikkar, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Rāmavarmma, Vayalār, 1928-1975 see PL4718.9.R2445
4718.9.R28 Ramēśan Nāyar, Es., 1948- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.R378 Ravivarmmakōyittampurān, Caṅṅanāśśēri, 1862-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
Sakkariya, 1945- see PL4718.9.Z3
4718.9.S3138 Sanātananpiḷḷa, Ār., 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S315 Śaṅkarakkuruppa, Ji, 1901-1978 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S3216 Śaṅkaran (Table P-PZ40)
Śaṅkarappaṇikkar see PL4718.9.S3216
4718.9.S334 Śaṅkuṇṇi, Koṭṭārattil, 1855-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S3393 Śarmmā, Vi. Es., 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S37 Satyavratan, Āranmuḷa, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Sharma, Vasudeva Subramonia, 1936- see PL4718.9.S3393
4718.9.S42 Sethu, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Sētu, 1942- see PL4718.9.S42
4718.9.S57 Śivaśaṅkarapiḷḷa, Takali, 1912-1999 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S64 Sree Narayanan, Swami, 1856-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S665 Sreeman Namboothiri, D., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S734-.S7343 Śrīkṛṣṇacaritaṃ Maṇipravāḷaṃ (Table P-PZ43)
Śrīmān Nampūtiri, Di., 1921- see PL4718.9.S665
4718.9.S765 Subayyāpiḷḷa, Pi., 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.S83 Sugatakumāri, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
Sugathakumāri, 1934- see PL4718.9.S83
4718.9.S93 Śyāmaḷa, Pi. Ār., 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Tarakan, Ke. Em., 1930- see PL4718.9.T473
4718.9.T473 Tharakan, Kizhakkethalakkal Mathan Tharakan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.T499 Thomas, C.J., 1918-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
Tōmas, Jōrj, 1935- see PL4718.9.G45
Tōmas, Si. Je., 1918-1960 see PL4718.9.T499
4718.9.U47 Uṇṇāyivāriyar (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.U533 Unnikrishnan, Puthoor, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.U535 Unnikrishnan, Thiruvazhiyode (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Malayāḷam (Malabar)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z
Uṇṇikṛṣṇan, Putūr, 1933- see PL4718.9.U533
Uṇṇikṛṣṇan, Tiruvāḷoyōṭa, 1942- see PL4718.9.U535
Vaḷḷattōl, 1878-1958 see PL4718.9.N3
4718.9.V284 Varkey, Ponkunnam, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.V2844 Varkey, T.V., 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
Varkki, Ponkunnaṃ, 1908- see PL4718.9.V284
Varkki, Ti. Vi. 1938- see PL4718.9.V2844
4718.9.V2864 Varugīsumāppiḷa, Kaṇṭattil, 1857-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
4718.9.V2882 Vasu Pradhip, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
Vāsupradīp, 1930- see PL4718.9.V2882
4718.9.V365 Veeyyoth, N.M., 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Viśvanāthakkurupp, Kāvālaṃ, 1927- see PL4718.9.V495
4718.9.V495 Viswanatha Kurup, Kavalam, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Vi. Ke. En. 1933- see PL4718.9.N329
Vīyyōtt, En. Eṃ., 1925- see PL4718.9.V365
4718.9.Z3 Zachariah, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
4719.4 Dialects
4719.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
4719.5.E94 Ezhava
4719.5.M65 Moplah
4719.5.Y47 Yerava
4731-4731.95 Malto (Table P-PZ15a)
4741-4741.95 Parji (Table P-PZ15a)
4745 Pengo
4751-4759.5 Tamil (or Tamul) (Table P-PZ8a modified)
Cf. PL4711+ Malayāḷam
4758-4758.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
4758.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4758.9.A226 Abdul Rahman, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A294 Agastya (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A333 Akilēcapiḷḷai, Vē., b. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A35 Alagiriswami, G., 1923-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A353 Alagumuthu, V., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
Alakiricāmi, Ku. (Kurucāmi), 1923-1970 see PL4758.9.A35
4758.9.A356 Alakiya Maṇavāḷapperumāḷ Nāyanā (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4758.9.A3629-.A36293	Āmaiyar ammāṉai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.A376	Ammūvanar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A38	Ampai, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A385	Ampalavāṇa Tēcikar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A386	Ampalavāṇak Kavirāyar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A4	Amudan, Poovai (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A42	Amutā Kaṇēcaṉ, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
	Amutaṉ, Pūvai, 1932- see PL4758.9.A4
4758.9.A44	Anandam, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A573	Aṇṇāmalai Reṭṭiyār, 1860-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A58	Āṇṭāḷ (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A5835	Āṇṭāṉ Kavirāyaṉ, 18th/19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Anuttamā, 1922- see PL4758.9.P23
4758.9.A6	Apirāmi Paṭṭar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A627	Appāccāmi Aiyar, Kā., 1845-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A65	Appar, 7th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A656	Aptul Kātir Nayiṉār, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Aptul Rakumāṉ, 1937- see PL4758.9.A226
4758.9.A664-.A6643	Aṟa Marikarutammāḷ ammāṉai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.A6646	Aracakēcari, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A665	Aracañcaṇmukaṉār, 1868-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A682	Aravazhi, Mari, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A723-.A7233	Ārkolō caturar (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.A76	Arumuga Navalar, 1822-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A7825	Āṟumukam, Pa., 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A7856	Āṟumukapperumāḷ Ciṟavāṉ (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A788	Arunācalakkavirāyar, M.R., 1852-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A794	Aruṇagirinātha, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Arunakirinātar, 15th cent. see PL4758.9.A794
4758.9.A79746	Arutaṉakkuṭṭi Aṭikaḷār, 1575-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A82	Ativīrarāma Pāṇṭiyar, fl. 1564-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A8216	Ātiyappa Pulavar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A822	Aṭiyārkkunallār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A827	Attaṅki Tātāriyar Toṇṭaṉ (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.A83	Auvaiyār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.B276	Balamanoharan, A., 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.B3	Balasubrahmanyam, T.K. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.B32	Balasubramaniam, Ponnuswamy, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.B35	Beschi, Constantino Giuseppe, 1680-1747 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

(4758.9.C143) Cāminātaiyar, U. Vē., 1855-1942 see PL4758.9.S89
4758.9.C15 Campantar, 7th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C1638 Caṅkara Cuppiramaṇiya Kavirāya Cāstirikaḷ (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C164 Caṅkara Irāmēcar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Caṇmukam, Kuruvikkarampai, 1943- see PL4758.9.S465
4758.9.C185 Cāntalinka, Swami (Table P-PZ40)
Cantamiku Tamilmarai see PL4758.9.N289+
Cāṇṭilyan, 1910-1987 see PL4758.9.C457
Cārāṇā Kaiyūm, 1938- see PL4758.9.S17
4758.9.C269 Caravaṇaiyā, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C3 Cāttanār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C317 Cāttiram Cāminātamunivar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C349 Cavarāyalu Nāyakar, 1829-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C37 Cayankoṇṭār (Table P-PZ40)
Cekatīcan, Na. (Naṭarācaṅ), 1933- see PL4758.9.J23
4758.9.C384 Cēkātinayināp Pulavar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C385 Cēkkilār, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C3886 Celvakkēcavarāya Mutaliyār, T., 1864-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Ceṅkai Āliyān, 1941- see PL4758.9.K787
4758.9.C437 Centinātaiyar, Kācivāci C., 1848-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C443 Cēraik Kavirāca Piḷḷai, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C445 Cēramān Perumāḷ Nāyanār, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C4513 Ceturāman, Vā. Mu., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C4564 Ceyyitu Mukammatu Aṇṇāviyār, 1857-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C457 Chandilyan, 1910-1987 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C4915 Chidambara Subramanian, N., 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C49162 Chidambaram Pillai, V.U., 1872-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
Cīnivācan, Ti. Kō. (Tiruccirāppaḷḷi Kōtaṇṭapāṇi), 1922-1989 see PL4758.9.S74
4758.9.C499 Cinnattampip Pulavar, Nallūr, 1716-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
Cirpi, 1936- see PL4758.9.B32
4758.9.C515 Cirrampalak Kavirāyar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C5153 Cirrampalak Kavirāyar, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C516 Cirrampalanātikal, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C5176 Cītakkāti, fl. 1657-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
Citampara Cupramaṇiyan, Na., b. 1912- see PL4758.9.C4915

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4758.9.C5185 Citamparanāta Kavi, Vicayanāraṇam, fl. 1575-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C5228-.C52283 Cittūr Taḷavāy Māṭan katai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.C5257 Civañāna Munivar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Civanēcan, Cinnaiyā, 1939- see PL4758.9.S567
4758.9.C5287 Civapperumāḷ Kavirācan, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C53 Civappirakācar, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Co, 1934- see PL4758.9.R3527
Cokkan, 1930- see PL4758.9.S577
4758.9.C58 Cokkanāta Piḷḷai, Palapaṭṭaṭai, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C59 Cokkappap Pulavar (Table P-PZ40)
Cōmu, 1921- see PL4758.9.S6
Cujātā see PL4758.9.S8758
Cukicuppiramaniyan, Ṭi. En., 1917- see PL4758.9.S876
Cuntara Rāmacami, 1931- see PL4758.9.R353
Cuntaram Piḷḷai, Pe., 1855-1897 see PL4758.9.S8834
4758.9.C786 Cuntarar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C78914-.C789143 Cuntari ammāṇai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.C7924 Cuppaiyan, fl. 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C7927 Cuppiramaṇi (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C79386 Cuppiramaṇiyam (Table P-PZ40)
Cuppulaṭcumi see PL4758.9.C7988
4758.9.C7988 Cupra (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C8 Cupramaniyam, Kōmati, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.C85 Cupratīpak Kavirāyar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Curatā, 1921- see PL4758.9.S8848
4758.9.C89 Cuvāmināta Tēcikar, Tiruvārur (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.D29 Dasan, N. R., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.D49 Devan, 1913-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.E44 Ellappa Nāvalar (Table P-PZ40)
Es. Vi Vi. see PL4758.9.V49
4758.9.G3 Ganapati, Ra., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.G33 Ganesalingan, S., 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.I27 Īcuvarapākkiya Īcākku, R., 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.I4 Ilaṅkōvaṭikal (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.I418 Īlattup Pūtan Tēvanār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.I72 Irācēntiran, M. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.I72536 Irāmacāmik Kavirāyar, Vālakavi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

	Irāmaliṅkam Piḷḷai, Ve., 1888-1972 see PL4758.9.R324
	Irāmaliṅkam, Mā. see PL4758.9.R32366
4758.9.I72555	Irāmanāta Kavirāyar, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.I742-.I7423	Irāvaṇēsvaraṉ pūjai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.I748	Ireṭṭiyapaṭṭi, Swami, 1856-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
	Irukūrāṉ, 1937- see PL4758.9.S877
4758.9.I85	Iṭaikkaḷināṭṭu Nallūr Nattattaṉār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.J23	Jagadeesan, Jatarajan, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.J25	Jagasirpian, P. 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
	Jekaciṟpiyaṉ, 1925-1978 see PL4758.9.J25
4758.9.J54	Jivaram Pirumil, Tarmo, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.J62	Jotirlatā Kirijā, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K12	Kacciyappa Civācāriyar, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K13	Kacciyappa Muṉivar, d., 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
	Kailācanātaṉ, P. see PL4758.9.K383768
4758.9.K19	Kāḷamēkam, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Kalki see PL4758.9.K68
4758.9.K27	Kampar, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Kampatācaṉ, 1916-1973 see PL4758.9.R28
	Kaṇapati, Rā. 1935- see PL4758.9.G3
	Kaṇēcaliṅkan, Ce., 1928- see PL4758.9.G33
4758.9.K345	Kantacāmi, Cā., (Cāntappaṉ), 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K34555	Kantacāmi Mutaliyār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K3472	Kantappa Munivar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K37	Kapilar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K3732	Kāraikkālammai, 6th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K3736	Kariccāṉ Kuñcu, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K3738	Kārmēkak Kaviñar, fl. 1672-1699 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K3745-.K37453	Kaṟpakavalli Nāyaki mālai (Table P-PZ43)
	Karuṇāṇantam, 1925- see PL4758.9.A44
4758.9.K3776	Karuppaṉēntiraṉ, Veṅkiṭācala (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K3777	Karuvūrttēvar, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K38374-.K383743	Kāttavarāya nāṭakam (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.K383768	Kautama Nīlāmparaṉ (Table P-PZ40)
(4758.9.K48)	Kirijā, Jōtirlatā, 1935- see PL4758.9.J54
4758.9.K52	Kirupāṉantavāriyār, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K5253-.K52533	Kiruṣṇa īlai (Table P-PZ43)
	Kiruṣṇaṉ, Nākarkōvil, 1933- see PL4758.9.K69
	Kōmati Cupramaṇiyam, 1925- see PL4758.9.C8

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4758.9.K567	Kōṇaṅki (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K57	Koṅkuvēḷir (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K66	Krishna Pillai, Henry Albert, 1827-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K68	Krishnamurthy, Ramaswami, 1899-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K69	Krishnan, Nagercoil Kesava Iyer Venkata, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K75	Krishnaswamy, R.S., 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K755-.K7553	Kucalavan katai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.K767	Kulacēkara Pāṇṭiyan, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K7745	Kulōttuṅkan, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K7747	Kumāracāmik Kavirācan (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K775	Kumaragurudasa Swamigal, Pompen, 1853-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K777	Kumarakurupara Aṭikaḷ, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Kumarakurutāca Cuvāmikaḷ, Pāmpan see PL4758.9.K775
4758.9.K7843	Kumaraswamy Pillai, A., 1854-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K787	Kunarasah, K., 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K793	Kuruñāṉacampantar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.K797	Kūṭalūr Kiḻar (Table P-PZ40)
	Lakshmi, C.S. see PL4758.9.A38
4758.9.L33	Lakshmi Subramaniam, Swaminathan, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
	Lakṣmi, 1921- see PL4758.9.T37
	Laṭcumi Cuppiramaṇiyam, Es., 1932- see PL4758.9.L33
4758.9.L5	Lila, Es., 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M213	Madhaviah, A., 1872-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
	Mahalingam, Vairavam Ramia, 1930- see PL4758.9.S15
	Makariṣi, 1932- see PL4758.9.B3
4758.9.M2382	Māmpaḻak Kavicciṅka Nāvalar, 1836-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M242	Maṇavāḷa Māmuṉi, 1370-1444 (Table P-PZ40)
	Maṇi, Ar. Es., 1934- see PL4758.9.M26
4758.9.M26	Mani, R. S., 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M262	Manian, S.V.S., 1933- (Table P-PZ40)
	Maṇicēkaran, Kōvi, 1927- see PL4758.9.M27
4758.9.M266	Māṇikkāvacakar, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M27	Manisekaran, Kovi, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M29	Maṇivēntan, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
	Maṇiyan, 1933- see PL4758.9.M262

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

	Maraimalaiyaṭiḵaḷ, 1876-1950 see PL4758.9.V384
	Māri Aravāli, 1935- see PL4758.9.A682
4758.9.M345	Mārimuttup Piḷḷai, Tillaiviṭaṅkan, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M373	Mastan Cāhipu, Kuṇankuṭi, 1788-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M3925	Maturakavi, d. 1863 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M394	Mauni, 1907-1985 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M43	Meykaṇṭatēvar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M45	Minakshisundaram Pillai, 1815-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M458	Mīnāṭcī Tācan, 18th-19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
(4758.9.M459)	Mīnāṭcicuntaram Piḷḷai see PL4758.9.M45
	Mīrā, 1838- see PL4758.9.I72
4758.9.M742-.M7423	Mukkūṭar paḷḷu (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.M755-.M7553	Mullaippaṭṭu (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.M76	Muṇaippāṭiyār, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M765	Munruraiyaraiyānar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M79	Murugesan, Murugaiyan Sivanandam Paramasivam, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M796	Muṭattāmak Kaṇṇiyar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M7993	Muttampala Vāttiyār, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M79935	Muttānaṇtar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M7994	Muttāṇtip Pulavar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M79977	Muttucāmi Aiyar, Pavāni, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M79983	Muttukkaviñar, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M79985	Muttukkumaran, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.M79986	Muttukkumāru, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N2515-.N25153	Naccuppoykai vilācam (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.N272	Nagarajan, Ganesan, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N275-.N2752	Nākakumāra kāviyam (Table P-PZ43a)
4758.9.N2753	Nākaliṅkap Piḷḷai, Tirunelvēli (Table P-PZ40)
	Nākarājan, Ji., 1929- see PL4758.9.N272
4758.9.N28	Nakkīrar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N2855-.N28553	Naḷaccakkaravarttik katai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.N289-.N2893	Nālāyirat tivviyap pirapantam (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.N294	Nallantuvanār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N3155	Nammālvār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N31758-.N317583	Nānavarōtaya Paṇṭāram (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.N31778-.N317783	Nannakar veṇpā (Table P-PZ43)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

(4758.9.N33)	Nāraṇa Turaikkaṇṇan, 1906-1996 see PL4758.9.T7825
4758.9.N344	Nārāyaṇa Tīkṣitar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N363	Natanogopala Nayaki, 1843-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N389	Natesa Sastri, S.M., 1859-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N3934	Nattattanār, Iṭaikkalināṭṭu Nallūr (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N399-.N3993	Nāvāy cāttiram (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.N4783-.N47833	Nīlakēci (Table P-PZ43)
(4758.9.N4814)	Nīlāmparan, Kautama see PL4758.9.K383768
	Nīlāmpikai, Tiruvaraṅka, 1903- see PL4758.9.N4815
4758.9.N4815	Nīlāmpikai Ammaiyār, Tiruvaraṅka, 1903-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.N485	Nirampa Alakiya Tēcikar, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.O8	Oṭṭakkūttar, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P218	Padmanabhan, Neela, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P23	Padmanabhar, Rajeswari, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P236	Pakshirajan, T. 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
	Pālacuppiramaṇiyan, Mu., Pi., 1939- see PL4758.9.M29
(4758.9.P239)	Pālaipāṭiya Peruṅkaṭuṅkō see PL4758.9.P418
	Pālamanōkaran, Nilakkiḷi see PL4758.9.B276
4758.9.P257	Pāmpāṭṭic Cittar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P2754	Pāṇṭitturaittēvar, 1867-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P283	Paraṇar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P287-.P2873	Pārata ammānai (Table P-PZ43)
	Pāratitācan, 1891-1964 see PL4758.9.S84
	Pāratiyār, 1882-1921 see PL4758.9.S8437
4758.9.P2932	Pārīcuvanātan (Table P-PZ40)
	Paṭcirājan, Ti., 1929- see PL4758.9.P236
	Patmanāpan, Nila see PL4758.9.P218
4758.9.P33	Paṭṭiṇattār, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P344	Paturuttīn Pulavar, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P354	Pāṭuvār Muttappar, fl. 1690-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P3812	Periyālvār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P425	Peruṅkaṭuṅkō (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P43	Peruntēvanār, 9th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P45	Pēyālvār (Table P-PZ40)
	Pi. Vi. Ar., 1927- see PL4758.9.R32
4758.9.P519	Piḷḷaipperumāl Ciraimīttān, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P52	Piḷḷaipperumāḷaiyaṅkār, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4758.9.P525	Pīrmukammatu Valiyullā, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P527	Poṉcuvāmi Ceṭṭiyār, Cu., 1869-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P53	Ponnadiyan, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P535	Poṉṉampalappiḷḷai, P., 1845-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
	Poṉṉaṭiyāṉ, 1940- see PL4758.9.P53
4758.9.P55	Poṉṉutturai, Ē. Ri., 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P57	Poṉrattiṉam, Es., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
	Premil, 1939- see PL4758.9.J54
4758.9.P695-.P6953	Pūcciyammaṉ villuppāṭṭu (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.P8	Pukaḷēntip Pulavar, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.P813	Pulamaippittaṉ, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
	Puṉitaṉ, 1928- see PL4758.9.S52
4758.9.R28	Rajappa, C.C., 1916- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R293	Ramachandran, Poornam, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R32	Ramakrishnan, P.V., 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R323	Ramalinga, Swami, 1823-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R32366	Ramalingam, M., 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R324	Ramalingam Pillai, Venkatarama, 1888-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R34	Ramanathan, Lakshmanan, 1926-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R3527	Ramaswamy, Srinivasan, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.R353	Ramaswamy, Sundara, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
	Rāmprēmil, Ajit, 1939- see PL4758.9.J54
4758.9.R43	Reṅkaṅata Upāttiyāyar, d. 1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S15	Saalai Ilanthiraian, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S17	Saaranaa Kaiyoom, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S2288	Sambanda Mudaliar, Pammal (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S2635	Sankaradas, Swami, 1867-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
	Ṣaṇmukacuntaram, Ār., 1918-1977 see PL4758.9.S523
	Satakopan, Bhashyam, 1910-1987, see PL4758.9.C457
	Serīp, Kavi Kā. Mu., 1914- see PL4758.9.S53
	Sethuraman, V.M., 1938- see PL4758.9.C4513
4758.9.S448	Ṣeyku Muhammatu, V.A., 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S465	Shanmugam, Kuruvikkarambai Eakambaram, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S52	Shanmugasundaram, Palanisamy, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S523	Shanmugasundaram, R., 1918-1977 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S53	Sharif, K.M., 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S54116	Ṡiddi Lebbe, M.C., 1838-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S567	Sivanesan, Chinniah, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S577	Sokkan, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4758.9.S6 Somasundaram, M.P., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S676 Sree Narayanan, Swami, 1856-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S74 Srinivasan, T. K., 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S84 Subburathnam, Kanaga, 1891-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S8437 Subrahmanya Bharati, C., 1882-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S853 Subramania Mudaliar, V.P., 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S8758 Sujatha, 1935-2008 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S876 Suki Subramaniam, T.N., 1917- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S877 Sultan, I.M., 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S8834 Sundaram Pillai, P., 1855-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S8848 Suradha, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.S89 Swaminathaiyar, Uttamadanapuram Venkata Subba Ayyar, 1855-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
Tācan, En. Ār., 1933- see PL4758.9.D29
Tāmaraikkaṇṇan, 1934- see PL4758.9.T34
Tamilanpan, 1933- see PL4758.9.J23
Tamilvāṇan, 1926-1977 see PL4758.9.R34
4758.9.T31638 Tāmōtarampiḷḷai, Ci. Vai., 1832-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T323 Taṇṭapāṇi, Swami, 1839-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T324 Tāṇṭavārāya Cuvāmikaḷ, 1408-1534 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T33 Tāyumāṉavar, 1705-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
Tēvan, 1913-1957 see PL4758.9.D49
4758.9.T3379 Teyvarāyan, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T34 Thamaraikkannan, 1934- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T37 Thirupurasundari, S., 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T45 Tirikūṭarācappak Kavirāyar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T459 Tirukkurukaip Perumāḷ Kavirāyar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T47 Tirumaṅkaiyālvār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T474 Tirumēṉi Kāri Irattiṉa Kavirāyar, fl. 1550-1575 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T475 Tirumūlar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T48 Tirumurai (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T49 Tiruttakkatēvar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T5 Tiruvaḷḷuvar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T572 Tiruvāṉantam (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T5738 Tiruvaraṅkattamutaṉār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T57397 Tiruveṇṇey Nallūr Irācappa Upāttiyāyar, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Tiṭṭūrt Tēcikar, 1858-1932 see PL4758.9.I27
4758.9.T59 Tōlāmolittēvar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T66 Toṇṭaraṭippoṭi Ālvār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T774 Turaicāmi, Ṭi. Es., b. 1869 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.T7825 Turaikkaṇṇaṉ, Nāraṇa., 1906-1996 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4758.9.T786 Turaiyappāpillai, T.A., 1872-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.U387 Ulōccanār (Table P-PZ40)
Umācantiran, 1915- see PL4758.9.R293
4758.9.U39 Umāpati Civācāriyār, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.U4 Umarup Pulavar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.U47 Unnāyivāriyar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.U7 Uruttiraṅ Kaṇṇanār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.U867 Uttaṇṭan Kōvai (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V26 Vaalee, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V29 Vācavan, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V313 Vācutēvakavi, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V325 Vaidheeswaran, S., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
Vaitīsvaran, Es., 1935- see PL4758.9.V325
4758.9.V337 Vaittiyanāta Tēcikar (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V339 Vaiyapūri Aiyar, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V3412 Vaiyāpuric Cittar, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Vaiyavan, 1939- see PL4758.9.M79
4758.9.V342 Vālacuntarak Kaviñar, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V34426 Valaṅkai vāltu (Table P-PZ43)
Vāli, 1931- see PL4758.9.V26
4758.9.V345 Valliappa, Alagappa, 1922-1989 (Table P-PZ40)
Vallikkaṇṇan, 1920- see PL4758.9.K75
Valḷiyappā, Ala, 1922-1989 see PL4758.9.V345
4758.9.V3453 Vāmana, Muni, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V347 Vaṇṇakkaḷañciyap Pulavar, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V384 Vedachalam Pillai, Nagapattinam R.S., 1876-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V388 Vedanayaga Shastriar, 1774-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V39 Vedanayakam Pillai, Samuel, 1826-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V395 Veeragathy, Kantar, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V4186 Vēluppiḷḷai, Kallaṭi, 1860-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V42 Vembu, Suyodanan, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V445 Veṅkaṭrām, Em. Vi., 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V4657 Vētanāyakam, Ji. Cē. (Table P-PZ40)
Vētanāyakam Piḷḷai, 1826-1889 see PL4758.9.V39
Vi, Ē. Em., 1927- see PL4758.9.A353
4758.9.V49 Vijiaraghavachari, S.V. (Table P-PZ40)
Vikkiraman, 1928- see PL4758.9.V42
4758.9.V492 Villiputtūrālvār (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V49425 Vinaitīrttān (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V495 Vipulānanta, 1892-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V4959 Vīrākamam (Table P-PZ43)

Dravidian languages
Tamil (or Tamul)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
Vīrakatti, Ka. (Kantar), 1922- see PL4758.9.V395
4758.9.V4966 Vīramāraṉ katai (Table P-PZ43)
4758.9.V4985 Vīrarākava Mutaliyār, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.V534 Viṭṭalrāv, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
4758.9.Y56 Yogaswami (Table P-PZ40)
Telinga see PL4771+
Telugu (Gentoo)
4771-4779.5 Language (Table P-PZ8a modified)
(4778-4778.9) Literature
see PL4780+
Dialects
4779.4 General works
4779.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
4779.5.K66 Konda-Reddi
4780-4780.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
4780.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
4780.9.A3415 Addaṅki Gaṅgādharakavi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A415 Ajantā (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A428 Allāḍu Narasiṃhakavi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A43 Allasāni Peddana, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A475 Anantāmātyuḍu, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A484 Andhra-Bilhaṇīyamu (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A487 Aniseṭṭi, 1922-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A5957 Apparao, Gurujada Venkata, 1861-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A59573 Apparao, P.S.R (Ponangi Sri Rama), 1923- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A718 Āratīmūrti (Table P-PZ40)
Arudra, 1925- see PL4780.9.S3163
4780.9.A783 Āśārāju (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.A97 Ayyalarāju Nārāyaṇāmātya, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.B445 Bhagvān (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.B452 Bhairavakavi, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.B5116 Bhāratīdēvi (Table P-PZ40)
Bīnādēvi, 1935- see PL4780.9.T7
Calaṃ, 1894-1979 see PL4780.9.V4
4780.9.C4 Cēmakūra Vēnkaṭakavi, fl. 1630-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.C413 Cennamarāju, 1600-1675 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Telugu (Gentoo)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

	Chalam, 1894-1979, see PL4780.9.V4
4780.9.C4634	Chāyā Bhāskar, 1940- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.C55	Chiranjeevi, K. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.C554	Chittibabu, Parimisetti, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.C5684	Cintalapūdi Ellanārya, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
	Cirañjivi, Ke., 1935- see PL4780.9.C55
	Ciṭṭibābu, 1943- see PL4780.9.C554
4780.9.D23	Daggupalli Duggana, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.D28	Dantulūribāpakavi, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.D6	Dhūrjati, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.D8	Dūbaguṇṭa Nārāyana Kavi, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.D945	Dvārakā (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.E45	Ellūri Narasingakavi, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.E48	Eṃesār, 1969-1992 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.E65	Eraguḍipāṭi Vēṅkaṭācalamu Pantulu, 1801-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G18	Gaddar (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G29	Gaṇapānāradhya, 1323-1345 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G3	Ganapati Sastri, P., 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
	Gaṇapatiśastri, Pilakā, 1911- see PL4780.9.G3
4780.9.G35	Gaurana, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G358	Gaurīśaṅkar (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G43	Ghaṭṭuprabhu, fl. 1730-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G494	Girijā Nārāyan, 1957- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G495	Girijaśrībhagavān, 1943- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G5615	Gōpālacakravarti (Table P-PZ40)
	Gōpīcand, 1910-1962 see PL4780.9.G6
4780.9.G6	Gopichand, Tripuraneni, 1910-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G63	Gōpīnāthamu Vēṅkaṭakavi, 1820-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.G778	Gurramu Cinakapōtayya, fl. 1750-1800. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.H45	Hēmalatālavaṇaṃ (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.H83	Huḷakki Bhāskaruḍu, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.I79	Īśvari, 1959-1988 (Table P-PZ40)
	Jānakījāni, 1932- see PL4780.9.J33
4780.9.J33	Jānakirāmasāstri, Sāmāvēdam, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K248	Kaivāra Nārēyaṇa, 18th/19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K253	Kaḷāsāgar (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K265	Kamalāsanuḍu, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K2694	Kāmēśvari, Ḍi., 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
	Kameswari, D., 1935- see PL4780.9.K2694
4780.9.K2767	Kānādam Peddana Sōmayāji, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K283	Kandukūri Rudrakavi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Telugu (Gentoo)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4780.9.K285 Kankanti Paparaju, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K35 Kāsula Purusōttamakavi, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K3836 Kavi Samyamīndra (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K433 Kēśavācāryulu, Nambūri (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K578 Kondaiah, Utla, 1918- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K58 Koṇḍalarāvu, Rāvi, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Koṇḍayya, Ūṭla, 1918- see PL4780.9.K578
4780.9.K588 Koravi Goparāju, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K657 Krishnadeva Raya, King of Vijayanagar, 1529 or 30 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K732 Kṛṣṇamūrti, Piḷḷā, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K747 Kṛṣṇamūrtiśāstri, Srīpāda, 1866-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K78 Kṣētrayya, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K785 Kūcimañci Jaggakavi, 1700-1760 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.K798 Kundurti, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.L247 Lakshmi Narasimha Rao, Panuganti, 1865-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.L275 Lakshmikantham, Pingali, 1894-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.L286 Lakshminarasimham, Chilakamarti, 1867-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.L2872 Lakṣmaṇadēśikulu, Āsūri Maringaṇṭi, 1864-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.L2938 Lakṣmi, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)
Lakṣmīkāntaṃ, Piṅgaḷi, 1894-1972 see PL4780.9.L275
4780.9.M233 Mādayagāri Mallana, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M234 Maddipatla Appanaśāstri, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M245 Madhubābu (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M2516 Madhuśrī (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M2533 Maḍiki Siṅgana, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M2537 Māgaṇṭi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M2614 Maithilī Veṅkaṭēśvararāvu (Table P-PZ40)
Mallaiah, Dongari, 1941- see PL4780.9.N42
4780.9.M268 Mallanna, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Māllayya, Doṅgari, 1941-, see PL4780.9.N42
4780.9.M2747 Mallik, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M2757 Mallikārjuna Bhaṭṭu, fl. 1280-1330 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M276 Mallikārjuna Paṇḍita, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M295 Maṅgaḷagiri Ānandakavi, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M315 Mānsu (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M328 Marana (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M3295 Mariṅgaṇṭi Jagannāthācāryulu, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M33 Mariṅgaṇṭi Singarācārya, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Telugu (Gentoo)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4780.9.M42 Maṭla Anantarāju, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M613 Mohanangi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M82 Mūlaghaṭika Kētana, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.M825 Mulugu Pāpayārādhyulu, 1756-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
Munisundaram, Yas., 1937- see PL4780.9.S245
4780.9.M836 Muppirāla Subbarāyakavi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N24 Nācana Sōmana, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N2923 Nallakālvavarakavi Sītāpati, fl. 1620-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N2925 Namberumāḷḷa Puruṣakāri Kēśavayya, 1734-1819 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N292553 Nambūri Kēśavācāryulu, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N2939 Nandi Mallaya, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N294 Nandi Timmana, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N295 Nannaya, 11th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N296 Nannecōḍa, fl. 1100 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N318 Narasimha Rao, Munimanikyam, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N34 Narasiṃha Sastri, Nori, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N3413 Narasiṃhācāryulu, Nallāncakravartula, 1809-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
Narasimharavu, Munimanikyam, 1898- see PL4780.9.N318
Narasiṃhareḍḍi, Cīnīpalli see PL4780.9.K253
Narasimhásāstri, Nōri, 1900- see PL4780.9.N34
4780.9.N34493 Narasiṅgakavi, Vellūru, fl. 1860-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N3465 Narayana Das, Azzada Adibhatla, 1864-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N39 Nārāyaṇarāvu, Kāḷḷakūri, 1871-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N396 Nārāyaṇasvāmi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N42 Navīn, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.N47 Nēmānibhairavakavi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.O43 Ōlgā (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P237 Palakuriki Somanatha, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P238 Pālavēkari Kadirīpati, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P268 Pānugaṇṭi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P277 Paraśurāma Pantula Liṅgamūrti Gurumūrti, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P28 Pardha Saradhi, Nandury, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)
Pārthasārathi, Naṇḍuri, 1938- , see PL4780.9.P28
4780.9.P48 Pillalamarri Pinavīrabhadra, 1450-1480 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P49 Piṅgaḷi Sūrana (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P62 Pōtana, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.P68 Prabhākararāvu, Ādipūdi, 1871-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Telugu (Gentoo)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4780.9.P7428 Pulakaṇḍamu Vēṅkaṭa Kṛṣṇakavi, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R22 Radhakrishna Sarma, Challa, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Rādhākṛṣṇaśarma, Callā, 1929- see PL4780.9.R22
4780.9.R2394 Rādhēya (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R26273 Raghunatha Nayaka, Ruler of Tanjore, fl. 1600-1634 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R2652 Rājamannāru, Kāryamupūḍi, 1846-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R2719 Rākamacarla Vēṅkaṭadāsu, 1834-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R2729 Rāmabhadra, Ayyalarāju (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R274 Rāmacandrarāvu, C. (Table P-PZ40)
Rāmacandrarāvu, Si. see PL4780.9.R274
4780.9.R2744 Rāmacandraśāstri, Mārēpalli, 1874-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R2877 Ramakrishna Sastri, Malladi, 1905-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R28845 Rāmakṛṣṇamācāryulu, Dharmavaraṃ, 1853-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R29 Ramalingeswara Rao, T. (Tummalapalli), 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
Rāmakṛṣṇaśāstri, Mallādi, 1905-1965 see PL4780.9.R2877
4780.9.R316 Rāmarāja Bhūshana (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R3177 Ramarao, Arige (Table P-PZ40)
Rāmārāvu, Arigē see PL4780.9.R3177
4780.9.R3326 Ranga Rao, Madiraju, 1936- (Table P-PZ40)
Raṅgārāvu, Mādirāju, 1936- see PL4780.9.R3326
4780.9.R347 Rāṇimōhanrāv (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.R3747 Rāvūri Sañjīvarāya, fl. 1730-1786 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S242 Śāhajī, King of Tanjore, fl. 1684-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S245 Śākyamuni, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S26 Sambasiva Rao, Potukuchi, 1929- (Table P-PZ40)
Sāmbaśivarāvu, Pōtukūci,1929- see PL4780.9.S26
4780.9.S3136 Samudruḍu, d. 1991 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S314 Samukha Vēṅkaṭakṛṣṇappanāyaka (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S31547 Sāndhyaśrī (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S3159 Śaṅkarakavi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S3163 Sankarasastry, Bhagavatula, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S31635 Saṅkusāla Nṛsiṃhakavi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S342 Satyanārāyaṇa, Suṅkara, 1909-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
Satyanārāyaṇaśarma, Maddāli see PL4780.9.M315

Dravidian languages
Telugu (Gentoo)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

4780.9.S3892 Sāyapanēni Veṅkaṭadrināyakuḍu, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S398 Śēṣappakavi, 10th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S417 Sesham Venkatapati (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S484 Siripragaḍa Dharmaya, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S494 Sītārāmamūrti, Tummala, 1901- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S517 Śivanāgu (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S528 Śivanām (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S6134 Sōmbābu, Candu (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S6212 Sreeramulu, Dasu, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Śrī Śrī, 1910-1983 see PL4780.9.S653
4780.9.S6217-.S62173 Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara suprabhātam (Table P-PZ43)
Śri Viriñci, 1935- see PL4780.9.K265
4780.9.S64 Śrīnātha, fl. 1400-1440 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S6514 Srinivasa Rao, Kolachalam, 1854-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S653 Srinivasa Rao, Srirangam, 1910-1983 (Table P-PZ40)
Śrīnivāsācārya, Tirumala see PL4780.9.S6543
4780.9.S6543 Śrīnivāsācāryulu, Tirumala (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S745 Subba Rao, Rayaprolu, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
Subbārāvu, Rāyaprōlu, 1892- see PL4780.9.S745
4780.9.S79 Surya Prakasa Deekshitulu, Puranapanda, 1928- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.S7935 Sūryadēvara, 1958- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T25 Tallapaka Annamacharya, 1408-1503 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T253 Tāḷḷapāka Cina Tirumalācārya, fl. 1493-1553 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T26 Tāllapāka Peda Tirumalācāryulu, 1493-1553 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T33 Tarigoṇḍa Veṅgamāmba, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T427 Tenāli Rāmabhadrakavi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T43 Tenāli Rāmakṛṣṇa (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T445 Tikkana, 1220-1300 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T474 Timmaya, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T49 Tirupati Shastri, 1871-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T7 Tripura Sundaramma, Bhagavatula, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.T9 Tyāgarāja, Swami, 1767-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
Uṣaśrī see PL4780.9.S79
4780.9.V253 Varadarāmadāsu (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V2735 Varma, Vikramadēva, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V38 Vēmana (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V39483 Venkata Rao, Vasanta Rao, 1909- (Table P-PZ40)

Dravidian languages
Telugu (Gentoo)
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
4780.9.V4 Venkatachalam, Gudipati, 1894-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
Vēnkaṭa Kavula, Tirupati, 1871-1919 see PL4780.9.T49
4780.9.V412524 Vēṅkaṭanaraṣimhācārya, Āsūri Mariṅgaṇṭi, 1817-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V41258 Vēnkaṭappayyaśāstri, Tāḍēpalli, 1867-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V41266 Veṅkaṭarāmamūrti, Giḍugu, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V41388 Vēṅkatarāmayya, Janamanci, 1872-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
Venkataravu, Vasantaravu, 1909- see PL4780.9.V39483
Veṅkaṭēśvarlu, Pullābhoṭla see PL4780.9.V41993
4780.9.V414648 Venkataraya Shastri, Vedam, 1853-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V414916 Venkatasubbarayakavi, Kesiraju, 1858-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V41492 Vēṅkaṭasubbarāyakavi, Sōmarāju, b. 1868 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V415 Venkatesvararavu, Sitamraju, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V41993 Venkateswarlu, Pullabhotla (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V4846 Vindhyārāṇi (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V485 Vinukonda Vallabharāya, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Vīrājī, 1937- see PL4780.9.K732
4780.9.V4895 Vīrēśaliṅgaṃ, Kandukūri, 1848-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V4963 Viśvabhagavān (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V497 Visvanatham, Tenneti, 1895-1979 (Table P-PZ40)
4780.9.V498 Visvaprasad, 1932- (Table P-PZ40)
Visvanathareddi, Ketu, 1939- see PL4780.9.V4996
4780.9.V4996 Viswanatha Reddy, Ketu, 1939- (Table P-PZ40)
Volga see PL4780.9.O43
4780.9.Y3 Yagnanna Sastry, Somanchi, 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
Yajñannaśātri, Sōmañci, 1913- see PL4780.9.Y3
4780.9.Y4 Yerrapragada, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4785 Toda
4791-4794 Tulu (Table P-PZ11 modified)
Literature
4794.A3-.Z5 Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.

Dravidian languages
Tulu
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
4794.A78 Aruṇābja, 14/15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4794.K38 Kāvēri (Table P-PZ40)
4794.V57 Viṣṇu Tuṅga, b. 1636 (Table P-PZ40)
4797-4797.95 Yerukala (Table P-PZ15a)
(4890) Romany (Gipsy, Gypsy)
see PK2896+
Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
5001-5009.5 General (Table P-PZ8a)
Austronesian
5021-5049 General (Table P-PZ6)
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
5051-5059.5 General (Table P-PZ8a modified)
(5058-5058.9) Literature
see PL5060+
5060-5069 Malayan literature (Table P-PZ24)
Special. By language or region
Indonesian
5071-5079.5 Language (Table P-PZ8a modified)
(5078-5078.9) Literature
see PL5080+
5080-5089 Literature (Table P-PZ24 modified)
5089.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
Toer, Pramoeda Ananta see PL5089.T8
5089.T8 Tur, Pramudya Ananta, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
Malay
5101-5129 Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)
5103 General works. History
Grammar
5106 Treatises in Oriental languages
Treatises in Western languages
5107 General works
5108 Exercises, chrestomathies, phrasebooks, etc.
5109 Phonology. Phonetics
5111 Alphabet
5113 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
5115 Syntax
Dialects

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Malay
Language
Dialects -- Continued

5127	General works
5128.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
5128.A37	Akit
5128.A43	Ambonese Malay
5128.B4	Besemah
5128.B46	Betawi
5128.B65	Bonai
5128.B78	Brunei
5128.D4	Deli
5128.J34	Jakarta
5128.K45	Kelantan
5128.L36	Langkat
5128.L4	Lembak Bilide
5128.L54	Lintang
5128.M47	Meratus
5128.M87	Musi
5128.O33	Ogan
5128.P35	Paku
5128.P368	Pasir
5128.P39	Pattani
5128.R39	Rawas
5128.S46	Semendo
5128.S55	Siladang
5128.S72	Sri Lanka
5128.S85	Sulawesi Tengah
5128.S94	Sumatera Utara
5128.U48	Ulu Terengganu
5130-5139	Literature (Table P-PZ24 modified)
5139.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
	e.g.
5139.A3747	Ali al-Haji Riau, Raja, 1809-1870 (Table P-PZ40)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Malay
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

5139.H3 Hamzah Fansuri, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
For Hamzah Fansuri's religious life see BP80.H279

5139.H478-.H4783 Hikayat Bakhtiar (Table P-PZ43)

5139.L85 Lukman, Khatib (Table P-PZ40)

5139.O65 Ophuijsen, Ch. A. van, 1856-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

P. Ramlee, 1928-1973 see PL5139.R3

5139.R3 Ramlee, P., 1928-1973 (Table P-PZ40)

5151-5179 Javanese and Kawi

5151-5159.5 Kawi (Old Javanese) (Table P-PZ8a modified)

5158-5158.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)

5158.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.

5158.9.K35 Kanwa, Empu, 11th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

5158.9.P35 Panuluh, Mpu, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

5158.9.T26 Tantular, Mpu (Table P-PZ40)

5161-5179 Javanese

5161-5169.5 Language (Table P-PZ8a modified)

(5168-5168.9) Literature
see PL5170+

5170-5179 Literature (Table P-PZ24 modified)

5179.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.

5179.M36 Mangkunegara IV, Prince of Surakarta, 1809-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

5179.P27 Paku Buwana IV, Sunan of Surakarta, d. 1820 (Table P-PZ40)

5179.P87 Purwasastra, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Javanese and Kawi
Javanese
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

5179.R32	Ranggawarsita, Raden Ngabei, 1802-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
5179.S29	Sasradipraja, Raden Ngabehi (Table P-PZ40)
5179.Y35	Yasadipura I, Radèn Ngabèhi, 1729-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
	Other (alphabetically)
5191-5194	Achinese (Table P-PZ11)
5201-5204	Alfurese (Table P-PZ11)
5205	Alune (Table P-PZ15)
5206-5209	Amboinese (Table P-PZ11)
5210-5210.95	Angkola (Table P-PZ15a)
5211-5211.95	Asilulu (Table P-PZ15)
5212-5212.95	Atinggola (Table P-PZ15a)
(5213-5213.95)	Atoni see PL5465+
5214-5214.95	Bada (Table P-PZ15a)
5215-5215.95	Bajau (Table P-PZ15a)
5219-5219.95	Balaesang (Table P-PZ15a)
5220-5220.95	Balantak (Table P-PZ15a)
5221-5224	Balinese (Table P-PZ11)
5225-5225.95	Banda (Table P-PZ15a)
5226-5226.95	Banjarese (Table P-PZ15a)
5229-5229.95	Barangas (Table P-PZ15a)
5231-5234	Bareë dialect (Table P-PZ11)
	Batak see PL5241+
5241-5244	Batta (Table P-PZ11)
	For Karo see PL5334+
	Cf. PL5401+ Mandailing
	Cf. PL5471+ Toba-Batak
5246-5246.95	Bayan (Table P-PZ15a)
5247-5247.95	Bekati' (Table P-PZ15a)
5248-5248.95	Biak (Table P-PZ15a)
	Bidayuh see PL5301+
5251-5251.95	Bimanese (Table P-PZ15a)
5254-5254.95	Bintauna (Table P-PZ15a)
5256-5256.95	Bolaang Mongondow (Table P-PZ15a)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Other (alphabetically) -- Continued

5261	Borneo (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PL5101+ Malay
	Cf. PL5301+ Dyak
5271-5271.95	Bugis (Table P-PZ15a)
5276-5276.95	Bukar Sadong (Table P-PZ15a)
5277-5277.95	Bunak (Table P-PZ15a)
5278-5278.95	Bune Bonda (Table P-PZ15a)
5278.973-.97395	Bungku (Table P-PZ15b)
5279-5279.95	Buol (Table P-PZ15a)
5281	Buru (Table P-PZ15)
5291	Celebes (Table P-PZ15)
5295-5295.95	Chamorro (Table P-PZ15a)
5296-5296.95	Cia-cia (Table P-PZ15a)
5297-5297.95	Dairi Pakpak (Table P-PZ15a)
5298.5-.595	Dampelas (Table P-PZ15b)
	Dayak see PL5301+
5298.7-.795	Dayak Kantuk (Table P-PZ15b)
5298.93-.9395	Dayak Krio (Table P-PZ15b)
5298.95-.9595	Dedua (Table P-PZ15b)
5298.97-.9795	Donggo (Table P-PZ15b)
5299-5299.95	Dusun (Table P-PZ15a)
5301-5304	Dyak. Dayak (Table P-PZ11)
5307	Enggano (Table P-PZ15)
5318-5318.95	Fordata (Table P-PZ15a)
	Formosan. Taiwan see PL6145+
5323	Galelarese (Table P-PZ15)
5324-5324.95	Galoli (Table P-PZ15a)
5325-5325.95	Gayo (Table P-PZ15a)
5327-5327.95	Gorontalo (Table P-PZ15a)
	Guam see PL5295+
	Holontalo see PL5327+
5333-5333.95	Iban (Table P-PZ15a)
5333.953-.95395	Ida'an (Table P-PZ15b modified)
	Dialects
5333.95394	General works
5333.95395.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
5333.95395.B44	Begak
5333.955-.95595	Idaté (Table P-PZ15b)
5333.96-.9695	Jamee (Table P-PZ15b)
5333.965-.96595	Kahayan (Table P-PZ15b)
5333.9667	Kaidipang (Table P-PZ15)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Other (alphabetically) -- Continued

5333.97	Kaili
5334-5334.95	Karo-Batak (Table P-PZ15a)
5334.975	Katingan
5335	Kaure (Table P-PZ15)
5336-5336.95	Kayan (Table P-PZ15a)
5337-5337.95	Kedang (Table P-PZ15a)
5337.96-.9695	Kemak (Table P-PZ15b)
(5338)	Kendayan see PL5301+
5338.97	Kerinci
5338.974	Kisar
5338.975	Kluet
5339-5339.95	Kubu (Table P-PZ15a)
5339.96-.9695	Kutai (Table P-PZ15b)
5339.98-.9895	Lamaholot (Table P-PZ15b)
5340-5340.95	Lamandau (Table P-PZ15a)
5341-5341.95	Lampung (Table P-PZ15a)
5342	Larike-Wakasihu
5342.9	Lawangan (Table P-PZ15)
5342.93	Lematang (Table P-PZ15)
5342.98	Lolak (Table P-PZ15)
5343	Lombok (Island) (Table P-PZ15)
5345-5345.95	Lundayeh (Table P-PZ15a)
5347-5347.95	Maanyan (Table P-PZ15a)
5351-5354	Madurese (Table P-PZ11)
5365-5368	Makasar (Table P-PZ11)
5371-5379.5	Malagasy (Table P-PZ8a modified)
5378-5378.9	Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
5378.9.A-Z	Individual authors or works, A-Z Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified e.g.
5378.9.D6	Dox, 1913-, (Table P-PZ40)
5378.9.F28	Faralahy, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)
5378.9.H39	Havoana (Table P-PZ40)
5378.9.I3	Idealy-Soa, 1911- (Table P-PZ40)
	Idealy-Soa, Zanany, 1946- see PL5378.9.F28
	Rapatsalahy, Faralahy, 1946-, see PL5378.9.F28

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Other (alphabetically)
Malagasy
Literature
Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued
Rapatsalahy, Paul, 1911- see PL5378.9.I3
Razakandrainy, Jean Verdi Salomon, 1913- see PL5378.9.D6
Razanamasy, Yvonne see PL5378.9.H39
5378.9.T74 Tselatra, 1863-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
Dialects
5379.4 General works
5379.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
5379.5.A37 Antaisaka
5379.5.A38 Antandroy
5379.5.B37 Bara
5379.5.B47 Betsileo
5379.5.S25 Sakalava
5379.5.T35 Taimoro
5379.5.T75 Tsimihety
5391 Malacca (Table P-PZ15)
5395-5395.95 Mambai (Table P-PZ15a)
5401-5401.95 Mandailing (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Literature
5401.9.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
5401.9.I84 Iskandar, Willem, 1840-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
5402-5402.95 Mandar (Table P-PZ15a)
5404-5404.95 Manggarai (Table P-PZ15a)
5406-5406.95 Manui (Table P-PZ15a)
5408-5408.95 Masenrempulu (Table P-PZ15a)
5410 Ma'ya (Indonesian)
5410.5 Mekongga
5411-5411.95 Mentawai (Table P-PZ15a)
5415-5415.95 Minangkabau (Table P-PZ15a)
5417.4-.495 Moken (Table P-PZ15b)
5417.5-.595 Moklen (Table P-PZ15b)
5418-5418.95 Mori (Table P-PZ15a)
5421-5421.95 Moronene (Table P-PZ15a)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Other (alphabetically) -- Continued

5423-5423.95	Mualang (Table P-PZ15a)
5425-5425.95	Muna (Table P-PZ15a)
5429-5429.95	Napu (Table P-PZ15a)
5431	Nenusa-Miangas
5432.2-.295	Ngada (Table P-PZ15b)
5432.5	Ngaju (Table P-PZ15)
5433	Nias (Table P-PZ15)
5433.3	Ormu (Table P-PZ15)
5433.6-.695	Ot Danum (Table P-PZ15b)
5434	Palauan (Table P-PZ15)
5434.3-.395	Pamona (Table P-PZ15b)
5434.34-.3495	Pendau (Table P-PZ15b)
	Philippine languages see PL5501+
5434.45-.4595	Ponosakan (Table P-PZ15b)
5434.467-.46795	Ranau (Table P-PZ15b)
5434.47-.4795	Ratahan (Table P-PZ15b)
5434.5-.595	Rejang (Sumatra) (Table P-PZ15b)
5434.63-.6395	Rembong (Table P-PZ15b)
5434.7-.795	Roma (Table P-PZ15b)
5435	Rottinese (Table P-PZ15)
5435.36-.3695	Rungus (Table P-PZ15b)
5435.5-.595	Saluan (Table P-PZ15b)
5436-5436.95	Sangen (Table P-PZ15a)
5437-5437.95	Sangil (Table P-PZ15a)
5438-5438.95	Sangir (Table P-PZ15a)
5439.13-.1395	Sasak (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.17-.1795	Serawai (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.183-.18395	Seruyan (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.19-.1995	Sikka (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.2-.295	Simelungun (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.3-.395	Simeulue (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.4-.495	Sindang Kelingi (Table P-PZ15b)
5439.5	Sobojo
	Soembawa see PL5445+
5439.8-.895	Sokop (Table P-PZ15b)
5441	Sumatra (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PL5101+ Malay
	Cf. PL5241+ Batta
	Cf. PL5415+ Menangkabau
5443-5443.95	Sumba (Table P-PZ15a)
5445-5445.95	Sumbawa (Table P-PZ15a)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Other (alphabetically) -- Continued

5451-5454	Sundanese (Table P-PZ11 modified)
	Literature
5454.A3-.Z5	Individual authors or works, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
	e.g.
5454.A7	Ardiwinata, Daeng Kanduran, 1866-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
5454.M37	Martanagara, Raden Adipati Aria, 1845-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
5455-5455.95	Suwawa (Table P-PZ15a)
	Tae' see PL5487+
	Taiwan see PL6145+
5456.6	Talaud
5456.72-.7295	Taman (Table P-PZ15b)
5456.82-.8295	Tamiang (Table P-PZ15b)
5456.84-.8495	Tamuan (Table P-PZ15b)
5456.86-.8695	Tarangan (Table P-PZ15b)
5456.88-.8895	Tatana (Table P-PZ15b)
5456.92-.9295	Tawoyan (Table P-PZ15b)
5457-5457.95	Tetum (Table P-PZ15a)
5461	Tidong (Table P-PZ15)
5463	Tidore (Table P-PZ15)
5465-5465.95	Timorese (Table P-PZ15a)
5467-5467.95	Timugon (Table P-PZ15a)
5471-5471.95	Toba-Batak (Table P-PZ15a)
5474	Tolaki (Table P-PZ15)
5474.2-.295	Tolitoli (Table P-PZ15b)
5475-5475.95	Tombonuwo (Table P-PZ15a)
5478-5478.95	Tombulu (Table P-PZ15a)
5480-5480.95	Tompembuni (Table P-PZ15a)
5483-5485.95	Tondano (Table P-PZ15a)
5483.97-.9795	Tonsea (Table P-PZ15b)
5484	Tontemboan
5486	Toraja
5487-5487.95	Toraja Sa'dan (Table P-PZ15a)
5488.3-.395	Tukangbesi (Table P-PZ15b)
5488.43-.4395	Tutong (Table P-PZ15b)
5488.5-.595	Uma (Table P-PZ15b)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Malayan (Indonesian) languages
Special. By language or region
Other (alphabetically) -- Continued

5488.63-.6395	Una (Table P-PZ15b)
5489.5	Wandamen
5490-5490.95	Wolio (Table P-PZ15a)
5495-5495.95	Yamdena (Table P-PZ15a)
5497-5497.95	Yawa (Table P-PZ15a)

Philippine languages
General

5501	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
5502	Congresses
5503	History of philology
5505	Study and teaching
5506	General works
5507	History of the language
5508	Script. Writing. Alphabet
	Grammar
5509	General works
5511	Phonology
5512	Transliteration
5513	Morphology
5514	Parts of speech
5515	Syntax
5517	Style. Composition. Rhetoric
5518	Translating
5519	Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
5520	Lexicology
5521	Etymology
	Lexicography
5523	Dictionaries with definitions in Philippine languages
5525	Dictionaries with definitions in English and other languages
5529.A-Z	Local, A-Z
	e. g.
5529.L9	Luzon
5530-5547	Philippine literature (General) (Table P-PZ23 modified)
	Individual authors or works
	see the specific language, e.g. PL6058.9 Tagalog; PR9550.9 English
	Special languages
5550	Agta (Table P-PZ15)
5551	Aklanon (Table P-PZ15)
5552-5552.95	Bagobo (Table P-PZ15a)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Philippine languages
Special languages -- Continued

5561 Balangao (Table P-PZ15)
5563-5563.95 Balangingi dialect (Table P-PZ15a)
5565 Banawi (Banaue) (Table P-PZ15)
5571 Batan (Ivatan) (Table P-PZ15)
5581-5584 Bikol (Bicol, Vicol, Bicolano) (Table P-PZ11)
5595 Bilan (Table P-PZ15)
5621-5629.5 Bisaya (Visaya) (Table P-PZ8a)
Cf. PL5649+ Cebuano
Cf. PL5711+ Hiligaynon
Cf. PL6110+ Waray
5641 Bontok (Bontoc) (Table P-PZ15)
5644-5644.95 Botolan Sambal (Table P-PZ15a)
Calamian see PL5841
5649-5649.95 Cebuano (Table P-PZ15a)
5650 Central Sama (Table P-PZ15)
5651-5651.95 Chabacano (Table P-PZ15a)
5654 Cuyunon (Table P-PZ15)
5661-5661.95 Dumagat (Casiguran) (Table P-PZ15a)
5665-5665.95 Filipino (Table P-PZ15a)
(5666.2) Filipino (Tagalog)
see PL6051+
5671-5671.95 Gaddang (Table P-PZ15a)
5685 Gianga (Guianga) (Table P-PZ15)
5691 Ginaan (Table P-PZ15)
5711-5711.95 Hiligaynon (Table P-PZ15a)
5719 Ibaloi (Table P-PZ15)
5721 Ibanag (Table P-PZ15)
5725-5725.95 Ifugao (Table P-PZ15a)
5731-5734 Igorot. Central Cordilleran languages (Table P-PZ11a)
Cf. PL5641 Bontok
5751-5754 Iloko (Ilocano) (Table P-PZ11)
5771 Ilongot (Ilongoto) (Table P-PZ15)
(5785) Inibaloi (Table P-PZ15)
see PL5719
5801 Isinai dialect (Table P-PZ15)
5805 Isneg (Table P-PZ15)
5815 Itawi (Itaves, Itaues) (Table P-PZ15)
Ivatan see PL5571
5821 Jama Mapun (Table P-PZ15)
Joloano see PL6041+
5831-5831.95 Kalagan. Muslim Kalagan (Table P-PZ15a)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Philippine languages
Special languages -- Continued

5841	Kalamian (Calamian) (Table P-PZ15)
5851	Kalinga (Calinga) (Table P-PZ15)
5865	Kankanay (Cancanay) (Table P-PZ15)
5867-5867.95	Karao (Table P-PZ15a)
5869	Kayapa Kallahan (Table P-PZ15)
5879	Keley-i Kallahan (Table P-PZ15)
5884	Lanao-Moro dialect (Table P-PZ15)
5895	Lutau (Lutao) (Table P-PZ15)
5911-5914	Magindanao (Table P-PZ11)
5923	Mamanwa (Table P-PZ15)
5925	Mandaya (Table P-PZ15)
5935	Mangwanga (Manguanga) (Table P-PZ15)
5946	Mangyan (Manguian) (Table P-PZ15)
5955	Manobo languages (Table P-PZ15)
5956	Mansaka (Table P-PZ15)
5957-5957.95	Maranao (Table P-PZ15a)
5958-5958.95	Masbateno (Table P-PZ15a)
	Moro see PL5911+
(5981)	Nabaloi
	see PL5719
5985	Palawanic languages (Table P-PZ15)
5987-5987.95	Palawano (Table P-PZ15a)
5991-5994	Pampanga (Table P-PZ11 modified)
5993.5-5994.Z5	Literature
5994.A3-.Z5	Individual authors, A-Z
	Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
	Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
	e.g.
5994.S68	Soto, Juan Cristostomo, 1867-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
	Panayan see PL5711+
6015	Pangasinan (Table P-PZ15)
6018	Sama languages
6019-6019.95	Sama Sibutu (Table P-PZ15a)
(6023)	Samaro-Leytean
	see PL6110-PL6110.95
	Cf. PL5621+ Bisaya
6024.5-.595	Sambal (Table P-PZ15b modified)
	Dialects
6024.594	General works

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Philippine languages
Special languages
Sambal
Dialects -- Continued
6024.595.A-Z Special, A-Z
6024.595.A93 Ayta Anchi Sambal
6024.595.A95 Ayta Mag Indi
6024.595.B64 Bolinao
6024.595.B66 Botolan Sambal
6024.595.T54 Tina Sambal
(6025) Sangir
see PL5438+
6029 Sarangani Manobo
6035-6035.95 Subanun (Table P-PZ15a)
6041-6044 Sulu (Joloano) (Table P-PZ11)
6051-6059.5 Tagalog (Table P-PZ8a modified)
6058-6058.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
6058.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
6058.9.B3 Balagtas, Francisco, 1788-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
De Jesus, Jose Corazon see PL6058.9.J4
Huseng Batute, see PL6058.9.J4
6058.9.J4 Jesus, Jose Corazon de, 1894-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
6064 Tagabawa Manobo (Table P-PZ15)
6065 Tagakaolo (Tagacaola) (Table P-PZ15)
6071 Tagbanwa (Tagbana) (Table P-PZ15)
6075-6075.95 Tausug (Table P-PZ15a)
6078-6078.95 Tboli (Table P-PZ15a)
6085 Tinggian (Tinguian) (Table P-PZ15)
6101-6104 Tirurai (Table P-PZ11)
Tolaki see PL5474
6110-6110.95 Waray (Table P-PZ15a)
6113 Western Bukidnon Manobo (Table P-PZ15)
6115 Yakan (Table P-PZ15)
6120 Yami (Table P-PZ15)
6135 Yogad (Table P-PZ15)
Taiwan languages. Formosan languages
6145-6145.95 General (Table P-PZ15a)
Special languages and groups of languages

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Taiwan languages. Formosan languages
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

6149-6149.95	Amis. Ami (Table P-PZ15a)
6151-6151.95	Atayal (Table P-PZ15a)
6153-6153.95	Bunun (Table P-PZ15a)
6154-6154.95	Favorlang (Table P-PZ15a)
6157-6157.95	Paiwan (Table P-PZ15a)
6158.5-.595	Pazeh (Table P-PZ15b)
6159-6159.95	Rukai (Table P-PZ15a)
6161-6161.95	Sedik (Table P-PZ15a)
(6163)	Tayal
	see PL6151+
6164-6164.95	Thao (Table P-PZ15a)
6166-6166.95	Tsou (Table P-PZ15a)
6167-6167.95	Tsouic languages (Table P-PZ15a)
	Oceanic languages. Eastern Austronesian
6171-6175	General (Table P-PZ9)
	Micronesian and Melanesian languages
6191-6195	Micronesian languages (General) (Table P-PZ9)
	Melanesian languages (General)
6201	General works
6202	General special (Script)
6203	Grammar
6206	Dictionaries
6208-6208.9	Literature (Table P-PZ25)
6209	Other special
	e.g. Etymology
6211.A-Z	Special regions, A-Z
	Special languages
6213	Ajie (Table P-PZ15)
6215	Ambrym (Table P-PZ15)
6217	Aneityum (Table P-PZ15)
6218	Anesu. Kanala. Xaracuu (Table P-PZ15)
6218.5	Apma (Table P-PZ15)
	Aragure see PL6340
6219	Areare (Table P-PZ15)
6221	Arosi (Table P-PZ15)
6222	Arosi - Atsera
6222.A82-.A8295	Atchin (Table P-PZ16)
6223	Atsera (Table P-PZ15)
6224	Atsera - Bugotu
6224.A83-.A8395	Avava (Table P-PZ16)
6224.B37-.B3795	Bariai (Table P-PZ16)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Oceanic languages. Eastern Austronesian
Micronesian and Melanesian languages
Special languages
Atsera - Bugotu -- Continued

6224.B54-.B5495	Big Nambas (Table P-PZ16)
6224.B8-.B895	Buang (Table P-PZ16)
6225	Bugotu (Table P-PZ15)
6225.5	Bukawa (Table P-PZ15)
6226	Bwatoo (Table P-PZ15)
6227	Camuhi (Table P-PZ15)
6228	Carolinian (Table P-PZ15)
	Chamorro see PL5295+
6228.3	Cheke Holo (Table P-PZ15)
	Chuukese see PL6318
6229	Dehu (Table P-PZ15)
6230	Dehu - Efate
6230.D6-.D695	Dobu (Table P-PZ16)
6230.D85-.D8595	Dumbea (Table P-PZ16)
6230.E37-.E3795	East Makian (Table P-PZ16)
6231	Efate (Table P-PZ15)
6233	Eromanga (Table P-PZ15)
6235-6235.95	Fijian (Table P-PZ15a)
6240	Florida (Table P-PZ15)
	Futuna see PL6435
6243	Gapapaiwa (Table P-PZ15)
6245	Gilbertese (Table P-PZ15)
6247	Halia (Table P-PZ15)
6248	Halia - Iai
6248.H36-.H3695	Hano (Table P-PZ16)
6248.H84-.H8495	Hula (Table P-PZ16)
6249	Iai (Table P-PZ15)
6251	Jabim (Table P-PZ15)
6252	Jabim - Kz
	Kanala see PL6218
	Kapingamarangi see PL6452
6252.K35-.K3595	Kapone. Numee (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K37-.K3795	Kara (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K5-.K595	Kiriwinian (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K64-.K6495	Kitava (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K67-.K6795	Kokota (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K68-.K6895	Koluwawa (Table P-PZ16)
	Kuanua see PL6296.R34+
6252.K78-.K7895	Kumak. Nenema (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K82-.K8295	Kurada (Table P-PZ16)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Oceanic languages. Eastern Austronesian
Micronesian and Melanesian languages
Special languages
Jabim - Kz -- Continued

6252.K86-.K8695	Kosraean. Kusaie (Table P-PZ16)
6252.K92-.K9295	Kwaio (Table P-PZ16)
6253	La - Lz
6253.L34-.L3495	Lamenu (Table P-PZ16)
6253.L38-.L3895	Lau (Table P-PZ16)
6253.L42-.L4295	Lavongai (Table P-PZ16)
6253.L58-.L5895	Lewo (Table P-PZ16)
6253.L65-.L6595	Loniu (Table P-PZ16)
6253.L85-.L8595	Lusi (Table P-PZ16)
6254	Ma - Marshall
6254.M27-.M2795	Malu (Table P-PZ16)
6254.M29-.M2995	Manam (Table P-PZ16)
6254.M35-.M3595	Mandegusu (Table P-PZ16)
6254.M36-.M3695	Mangseng (Table P-PZ16)
6254.M39-.M3995	Markham (Table P-PZ16)
6255	Marshall (Table P-PZ15)
6256	Marshall - Motu
6256.M56-.M5695	Minaveha (Table P-PZ16)
6256.M58-.M5895	Misima (Table P-PZ16)
6256.M83-.M8395	Mokilese (Table P-PZ16)
6256.M843-.M84395	Molima (Table P-PZ16)
6256.M845-.M84595	Mono-Alu (Table P-PZ16)
6256.M85-.M8595	Mortlock (Table P-PZ16)
6256.M87-.M8795	Mota (Table P-PZ16)
6257	Motu (Table P-PZ15)
6257.3	Muduapa (Table P-PZ15)
6257.5	Mukawa (Table P-PZ15)
6258	Muyuw (Table P-PZ15)
6262	Nakanai (Table P-PZ15)
6264	Nalik (Table P-PZ15)
6265	Naman (Table P-PZ15)
6267	Nemi (Table P-PZ15)
	Nenema see PL6252.K78+
6268	Nengone (Table P-PZ15)
6269	Nese (Table P-PZ15)
6271	Nguna (Table P-PZ15)
6279	Nufor (Table P-PZ15)
6280	Nufor - Pala
	Nukuoro see PL6485
	Numee see PL6252.K35+

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Oceanic languages. Eastern Austronesian
Micronesian and Melanesian languages
Special languages
Nufor - Pala

6280.N93-.N9395	Nyalayu (Table P-PZ16)
6280.P32-.P3295	Paama (Table P-PZ16)
6280.P35-.P3595	Paici (Table P-PZ16)
6281	Pala (Table P-PZ15)
6285	Patep (Table P-PZ15)
6295	Pohnpeian. Ponape (Table P-PZ15)
6296	Ponape - Rotuman
6296.P66-.P6695	Port Sandwich (Table P-PZ16)
6296.P84-.P8495	Puluwat (Table P-PZ16)
6296.R34-.R3495	Raluana (Table P-PZ16)
6297	Rotuman (Table P-PZ15)
6298	Roviana (Table P-PZ15)
6301	Saa (Table P-PZ15)
6303	Sakau (Table P-PZ15)
6303.5	Satawalese (Table P-PZ15)
6304	Seimat (Table P-PZ15)
6304.5	Siar-Lak (Table P-PZ15)
6305	Sinagoro (Table P-PZ15)
6308	Sissano (Table P-PZ15)
6313	Sonsorol-Tobi (Table P-PZ15)
6315	Tanga (Table P-PZ15)
6316	Tanga - Thz
6316.T35-.T3595	Tanna (Table P-PZ16)
6316.T37-.T3795	Tape (Table P-PZ16)
6317	Ti - Truk
6317.T53-.T5395	Tigak (Table P-PZ16)
	To'abaita see PL6254.M27+
	Tolai see PL6296.R34+
6318	Truk. Chuukese (Table P-PZ15)
6319	Tumleo (Table P-PZ15)
	Uea (Uvea) see PL6551
6321	Ulawa (Table P-PZ15)
6327	Ulithi (Table P-PZ15)
	Wagap see PL6227
6337	Wedau (Table P-PZ15)
6337.5	Wogeo (Table P-PZ15)
6338	Woleai (Table P-PZ15)
6339	Wuvulu (Table P-PZ15)
	Xaracuu see PL6218
6340	Xaragure. Aragure (Table P-PZ15)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Oceanic languages. Eastern Austronesian
Micronesian and Melanesian languages
Special languages -- Continued
6341 Yap (Table P-PZ15)
Polynesian languages
6401 General works
6402 Study and teaching
6403 Grammar
6405 Exercises. Readers. Phrase books, etc.
6406 Dictionaries
6408-6408.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25)
6409 Other special
e.g. Etymology
6417.A-Z Special regions, A-Z
Special languages
6425 Anuta (Table P-PZ15)
Easter Island see PL6498
6435 Futuna (Table P-PZ15)
6436 Futuna-Aniwa. West Futuna (Table P-PZ15)
6441-6449.5 Hawaiian (Table P-PZ8a)
6452 Kapingamarangi (Table P-PZ15)
6459 Leuangiua (Table P-PZ15)
6463 Mangaian (Table P-PZ15)
6464 Mangareva (Table P-PZ15)
6465 Maori (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PL6515 Tahitian
6471 Marquesan. Nukahiva (Table P-PZ15)
6475 Mele-Fila (Table P-PZ15)
6481 Niuean (Table P-PZ15)
6485 Nukuoro (Table P-PZ15)
6488 Pileni (Table P-PZ15)
6498 Rapanui (Table P-PZ15)
6499 Rarotongan (Table P-PZ15)
6500 Rarotongan - Samoan (Table P-PZ15)
6500.R4-.R495 Rennellese (Table P-PZ16)
6501-6501.95 Samoan (Table P-PZ15a)
6515 Tahitian (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM7895.P5+ Pitcairnese
6516 Takuu (Table P-PZ15)
6517 Talise. Tolo (Table P-PZ15)
6520-6520.95 Tikopia (Table P-PZ15a)
6527-6527.95 Tokelau (Table P-PZ15a)
6531 Tonga (Table P-PZ15)
6535 Tuamotuan (Table P-PZ15)

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Austronesian
Oceanic languages. Eastern Austronesian
Polynesian languages
Special languages -- Continued
6541 Tuvaluan (Table P-PZ15)
6551 Uea (Uvea) (Table P-PZ15)
West Futuna see PL6436
6571.A-Z Doubtful or mixed Malayo-Polynesian languages, A-Z
Papuan languages
Including general works on language and literature of Papua New Guinea
6601 General works
6603 Grammar
6606 Dictionaries
6608-6608.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25)
6609 Other special
e.g. Etymology
6621.A-Z Special languages, A-Z
6621.A23 Abau
6621.A25 Abui (Table Table P-PZ15)
6621.A26 Abulas
6621.A29 Abun
6621.A34 Agarabe
6621.A35 Amanab
6621.A37 Amele
6621.A4 Ampale
6621.A46 Anem
6621.A65 Aomie
6621.A7 Arapesh
Arorai see PL6245
6621.A8 Asmat
6621.A85 Auyana
6621.A9 Awa
6621.B3 Bahinemo
6621.B35 Barai
6621.B38 Baruya
6621.B39 Bauzi
6621.B44 Benabena
6621.B47 Berik
6621.B52 Bilua
6621.B53 Bimin
6621.B55 Blagar
6621.B66 Bom
6621.B7 Bongu
6621.B85 Buin

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Papuan languages
Special languages, A-Z -- Continued

6621.B86	Bukawa
6621.B87	Burum
6621.C38	Chambri
6621.C4	Chimbu
6621.D32	Daga
6621.D35	Dani Cf. PL6621.W48 Western Dani
(6621.D55)	Dimuga see PL6621.D32
6621.D65	Dom dialects
6621.E36	Eipo
6621.E5	Enga
6621.E74	Ese
6621.F3	Faiwol
6621.F54	Folopa
6621.F6	Fore
6621.F8	Fuyuge
6621.G3	Gadsup
6621.G33	Gahuku
6621.G73	Gresi
6621.H37	Hatam
6621.I35	Iha
6621.K117	Kalabra
6621.K1175	Kalam
6621.K118	Kaluli
6621.K12	Kamano
6621.K14	Kamoro
6621.K15	Kamtuk
6621.K154	Kamula
6621.K16	Kapau
6621.K2	Kapauku
6621.K28	Kasua
6621.K3	Kate
6621.K37	Ketengban
6621.K4	Kewa
6621.K5	Kiwai languages Including Kiwai proper
6621.K62	Kobon
6621.K65	Koiari
6621.K68	Korowai
6621.K7	Kosarek
6621.K75	Krisa
6621.K78	Kukukuku languages

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Papuan languages
Special languages, A-Z -- Continued

6621.K8	Kunimaipa
6621.K82	Kwerba
6621.L38	Lavukaleve
6621.M18	Magi (Southern Highlands Province)
6621.M19	Mai Brat
6621.M2	Mailu
6621.M215	Makasai
6621.M22	Maku'a (Indonesia)
(6621.M24)	Managalasi
	see PL6621.E74
6621.M25	Manambu
6621.M3	Marindinese
6621.M4	Mende
6621.M54	Migabac
6621.M6	Monumbo
6621.M8	Murray Island
6621.N34	Namia
6621.N345	Nankina
6621.N35	Narak
6621.N36	Nasioi
6621.N4	Ndu languages
6621.N45	Nek
6621.N55	Nimboran
6621.O44	Olo
6621.O76	Orokolo
	Pasa see PL6621.S55
6621.P55	Pinai-Hagahai
6621.P85	Purari
6621.R34	Rai Coast languages
6621.R36	Rao
6621.R38	Rawa
6621.S22	Saberi
6621.S24	Sahu
6621.S25	Samo (Western Province)
6621.S3	Savo
6621.S4	Selepet
6621.S44	Sentani
6621.S5	Siane
6621.S53	Sinagoro
6621.S55	Siroi
6621.S59	Siwai
6621.S68	Southern Arapesh
6621.S92	Suena

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Papuan languages
Special languages, A-Z -- Continued

6621.S94	Sulka
6621.T24	Tabla
6621.T28	Tagula
(6621.T33)	Tanah merah (Northeast Irian Jaya)
	see PL6621.T24
6621.T35	Tauya
6621.T38	Telefol
6621.T4	Telei
6621.T47	Ternate
6621.T6	Toaripi
6621.T65	Tobelo
6621.T67	Toror
6621.U77	Usan
6621.U8	Usurufa
6621.V3	Valman
6621.W25	Wahgi
6621.W26	Wambon
6621.W28	Warembori
6621.W29	Waris
6621.W3	Washkuk
6621.W33	Wasi
6621.W35	Waskia
6621.W45	West Makian
6621.W48	Western Dani
6621.W55	Wiru
6621.W65	Woisika
6621.Y27	Yagaria
6621.Y29	Yaqay
6621.Y3	Yareba
6621.Y35	Yele
6621.Y4	Yessan-Mayo
6621.Y55	Yimas
6621.Y65	Yongkom
6621.Y8	Yui

Australian languages

7001	General works
7002	General special
7003	Grammar
7006	Dictionaries
7008-7008.9	Literature (Table P-PZ25)
7009	Other special
	e.g. Etymology

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Australian languages -- Continued

7091.A-Z By region, A-Z
e.g.
7091.V5 Victoria
7091.W5 Western Australia
7101.A-Z Special languages, A-Z
For Papuan languages of Australia see PL6601+
7101.A33 Adnyamathanha
7101.A4 Alawa
7101.A48 Alyawarra
7101.A53 Arabana
(7101.A6) Aranda (Aranta)
see PL7101.E37 (Eastern Arrernte); PL7101.W398 (Western Arrernte)
7101.A7 Awabakal
7101.B3 Bandjalang
Including dialects
7101.B35 Bardi
7101.B38 Bayungu
7101.B53 Bidjara
7101.B57 Biri
7101.B87 Burarra
7101.B88 Butchulla
7101.D25 Daly languages
7101.D3 Dargari
7101.D33 Darling River dialects
7101.D34 Dhalandji
7101.D46 Dharawal
7101.D47 Diyari
7101.D475 Djaru
7101.D477 Djinang
7101.D48 Djingili
7101.D5 Djirbal
7101.E37 Eastern Arrernte language
7101.G34 Gagadu
7101.G37 Garawa
7101.G76 Gugada
7101.G77 Gugu Yalanji
7101.G79 Gumatj
(7101.G8) Gumbáingar
see PL7101.K85
7101.G82 Gundjun
7101.G824 Gunian
7101.G83 Gunwinggu
7101.G87 Gupapuyngu

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Australian languages
Special languages, A-Z -- Continued

7101.G874	Gureng Gureng
7101.I93	Iwaidji
(7101.J55)	Jindjibandji
	see PL7101.Y54
7101.K3	Kalkatungu
7101.K35	Kamilaroi
7101.K37	Kattang
7101.K38	Kaurna
7101.K39	Kaytetye
7101.K6	Kogai
7101.K65	Koko-yimidir
7101.K85	Kumbainggar
	Kunjen see PL7101.G82
7101.K86	Kurnai
7101.K89	Kurung
	Including dialects
7101.L54	Limilngan
7101.M22	Malgana
7101.M23	Mangala
7101.M24	Mangarayi
7101.M26	Mara
7101.M28	Maranungku
7101.M284	Martuyhunira
7101.M3	Maung
7101.M37	Mayapic languages
7101.M77	Mullukmulluk
7101.M8	Murundi
7101.M84	Muruwari
7101.N25	Nakara
7101.N27	Narangga
7101.N3	Narrinyeri
7101.N43	Ngaanyatjarra
7101.N44	Ngadju
7101.N447	Ngalakan
7101.N45	Ngandi
7101.N46	Ngarinjin
7101.N48	Ngarluma
7101.N5	Nggerikudi
7101.N55	Nhanda
	Nufor see PL6279
7101.N75	Nukunu
7101.N8	Nunggubuyu
7101.N9	Nyangumata

Languages of Oceania
Austronesian, Papuan, and Australian languages
Australian languages
Special languages, A-Z -- Continued

7101.N97	Nyunga dialects
7101.P5	Pitjandjara
7101.R58	Ritharrngu
7101.T57	Tiwi
7101.W26	Wageman
7101.W3	Walbiri
7101.W33	Walmajarri
7101.W336	Wandarang
7101.W34	Wangkumara (Galali)
7101.W36	Wardaman
7101.W38	Wariyangga
7101.W384	Warumungu
7101.W39	Wembawemba
7101.W398	Western Arrernte
7101.W4	Western desert language
7101.W5	Wik-Munkan
7101.W55	Wirangu
7101.W64	Wongaibon
7101.W67	Wororan languages
7101.W85	Wulguru
7101.Y34	Yandruwandha
7101.Y39	Yawuru
7101.Y53	Yidiny
7101.Y54	Yindjibarndi
7101.Y55	Yinggarda
7101.Y57	Yir-Yoront
7101.Y65	Yorta Yorta
7101.Y83	Yualyai
7501	Unclassed languages of Asia
7501.A6	Andamanese
7501.B8	Burushaski
7501.J37	Jarawa
7501.O53	Önge
7511.A-Z	Unclassed languages of the Pacific, A-Z

African languages and literature
Languages

8000	Periodicals. Societies. Serials
8002	Congresses
8003	Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
8004	Study and teaching. Research
8005	General works
8007	Miscellaneous
8008	Grammar

African languages and literature
Languages -- Continued
8009 Vocabularies, glossaries, etc.
Literature
8009.5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
Study and teaching. Research
8009.8 General works
8009.82.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
8009.83.A-Z By school, A-Z
History and criticism
8010 General works
8010.2 Biography (Collective)
Special forms
8010.4 Poetry
8010.5 Drama
8010.6 Prose. Fiction
8011 Collections
8013.A-Z Translations of literature, folklore, etc. By language, A-Z
e. g.
8013.E5 English
8014.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
Under each country:
.x *History*
.x2 *Collections*
Languages. By region or country
Special regions
8015 North
8016 East
8017 West
8018 Central
8019 South
8021.A-Z Special countries, A-Z
e. g.
8021.C6 Comoros
8021.C7 Congo (Democratic Republic). Zaire
Côte d'Ivoire see PL8021.I8
8021.I8 Ivory Coast. Côte d'Ivoire
8021.L5 Liberia
8021.N5 Nigeria
8021.S4 Senegal
8021.S5 Sierra Leone
8021.S8 Sudan
Cf. PL8027 Sudanian languages
Zaire see PL8021.C7
Special families of languages
8024 A - Bantu
8024.A333 Adamawa-Eastern

African languages and literature
Special families of languages
A - Bantu
Afroasiatic see PJ991+
Bantu
8025 General works
8025.1 Grammar
8025.2 Conversation and phrase books
8025.3 Phonology
Literature
8025.5 History and criticism
8025.6 Collections
Dialects
8025.94 General works
8025.95.A-Z By place, A-Z
8026 Bantu - Sudanian
Benue-Congo
8026.B4 General works
8026.B41 Grammar
8026.B44 Dictionaries
Bushman see PL8026.K45
Chadic
8026.C53 General works
8026.C531 Grammar
8026.C533 Etymology
8026.C534 Dictionaries
Hamitic see PJ991+
8026.K45 Khoisan
8026.N44 Niger-Congo
8026.N47 Nilo-Hamitic
8026.N49 Nilo-Saharan
8026.N5 Nilotic
Semitic
see subclass PJ
8027 Sudanian
Cf. PL8021.S8 Languages of Sudan
Special languages (alphabetically)
8035-8035.95 Ababua (Table P-PZ15a)
8036 Ababua - Abua-Ogbia
8036.A55-.A5595 Abidji (Table P-PZ16)
8036.A62-.A6295 Abo (Cameroon) (Table P-PZ16)
8036.A66-.A6695 Abron (Table P-PZ16)
8036.A85-.A8595 Abua (Table P-PZ16)
8037 Abua-Ogbia languages (Table P-PZ15)
8039-8039.95 Abure (Table P-PZ15a)
Accra see PL8191+
8041-8041.95 Acoli (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8043	Acoli - Aduma
8043.A3-.A395	Adangme (Table P-PZ16)
8045-8045.95	Aduma (Table P-PZ15a)
8046	Aduma - Angas
8046.A22-.A2295	Adyukru (Table P-PZ16)
8046.A23-.A2395	Afade (Table P-PZ16)
	Afar see PJ2465+
	Agau see PJ2425+
	Agni see PL8047.3.A6+
8046.A43-.A4395	Ahanta (Table P-PZ16)
8046.A44-.A4495	Ahizi (Table P-PZ16)
8046.A59-.A5995	Aka (Central African Republic) (Table P-PZ16)
8046.A63-.A6395	Akan (Table P-PZ16)
	Akarimojong see PL8373+
	Akra see PL8191+
8046.A67-.A6795	Akwa (Table P-PZ16)
	Akwapin see PL8751+
8046.A725-.A72595	Aladian. Alladian (Table P-PZ16)
8046.A73-.A7395	Alur (Table P-PZ16)
8047	Angas (Table P-PZ15)
8047.15	Angas languages (Table P-PZ15)
8047.3	Angas - Az
	Angola see PL8381+
8047.3.A57-.A5795	Anuak (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A58-.A5895	Anufo (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A597-.A59795	Anyang (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A6-.A695	Anyi (Table P-PZ16)
	Ashanti see PL8751+
8047.3.A77-.A7795	Asu (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A83-.A8395	Atisa (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A86-.A8695	Attie (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A94-.A9495	Avikam (Table P-PZ16)
8047.3.A96-.A9695	Awutu (Table P-PZ16)
8047.5	Ba - Bag
8047.5.B27-.B2795	Bade (Table P-PZ16)
8047.5.B33-.B3395	Badyaranke (Table P-PZ16)
8047.5.B42-.B4295	Bafia (Table P-PZ16)
8047.5.B45-.B4595	Bafut (Table P-PZ16)
8047.5.B47-.B4795	Bagirmi (Table P-PZ16)
8047.6	Bajele (Table P-PZ15)
8047.65	Baka (Cameroon and Gabon) (Table P-PZ15)
	Bakele see PL8377+
8047.7	Bakwé (Table P-PZ15)
8047.8	Balante (Table P-PZ15)
8048-8048.95	Balese (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8049	Balese - Bamun
8049.B3-.B395	Bambara (Table P-PZ16)
8049.B4-.B495	Bamileke (Table P-PZ16)
8050-8050.95	Bamun (Table P-PZ15a)
8051	Banda (Table P-PZ15)
8052	Banda languages (Table P-PZ15)
8052.5	Bandjoun (Table P-PZ15)
8053-8053.95	Banen (Table P-PZ15a)
	Bangala see PL8456+
8056	Bangala - Bao
8056.B25-.B2595	Bangubangu (Table P-PZ16)
8056.B26-.B2695	Bangwa (Table P-PZ16)
8056.B275-.B27595	Banziri (Table P-PZ16)
8056.B3-.B395	Baoulé. Baule (Table P-PZ16)
8057	Bap - Barambu
8058-8058.95	Barambu (Table P-PZ15a)
8061-8061.95	Bari (Table P-PZ15a)
8062-8062.95	Baria (Table P-PZ15a)
8063-8063.95	Bariba (Table P-PZ15a)
8065-8065.95	Basa (Table P-PZ15a)
8066	Basa - Bati
8066.B28-.B2895	Bassa (Liberia and Sierra Leone) (Table P-PZ16)
8066.B3-.B395	Bassari (Table P-PZ16)
8067-8067.95	Bati (Table P-PZ15a)
8068	Bati - Bemba
8068.B37	Bauchi languages, Southern
	Baule see PL8056.B3+
8068.B38-.B3895	Bebele (Table P-PZ16)
	Bechuana see PL8747+
8068.B39-.B3995	Bedik (Table P-PZ16)
8068.B4-.B495	Bekwarra (Table P-PZ16)
8069-8069.95	Bemba (Table P-PZ15a)
8070	Bemba - Benga
8070.B45-.B4595	Bembe (Congo (Brazzaville)) (Table P-PZ16)
8070.B54-.B5495	Bende (Table P-PZ16)
8070.B57-.B5795	Beng (Table P-PZ16)
8071-8074	Benga (Table P-PZ11)
8075	Benga - Bh
8075.B4-.B495	Benge (Table P-PZ16)
	Berber language see PJ2340+
8075.B57-.B5795	Bete (Ivory Coast) (Table P-PZ16)
8076	Bi - Bini
8076.B33-.B3395	Biali (Table P-PZ16)
8076.B53-.B5395	Bidiyo (Table P-PZ16)
8076.B55-.B5595	Bijago (Table P-PZ16)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically)

	Bi - Bini -- Continued
	Bilin see PJ2340+
8077-8077.95	Bini (Table P-PZ15a)
8078	Bini - Bobangi
8078.B34-.B3495	Birifor (Table P-PZ16)
8078.B36-.B3695	Birom (Table P-PZ16)
8078.B37-.B3795	Birri (Table P-PZ16)
8078.B4-.B495	Bisa (Table P-PZ16)
	Bishari see PJ2455
8078.B5-.B595	Bisio (Table P-PZ16)
8079-8079.95	Bobangi (Table P-PZ15a)
8080	Bobangi - Bongo
8080.B57-.B5795	Bobo. Bwamu (Table P-PZ16)
8080.B58-.B5895	Bobo Fing (Table P-PZ16)
	Bogos see PJ2430
8080.B62-.B6295	Bole (Table P-PZ16)
8080.B63	Bolewa languages
8080.B64-.B6495	Bolia (Table P-PZ16)
8080.B65-.B6595	Boma (Table P-PZ16)
8080.B68-.B6895	Bomitaba (Table P-PZ16)
8080.B75-.B7595	Bondei (Table P-PZ16)
8085-8085.95	Bongo (Table P-PZ15a)
8086	Bongo - Bozo
8086.B12	Bongo-Bagirmi languages
	Bornu see PL8361+
8087-8087.95	Bozo (Table P-PZ15a)
8089-8089.95	Brissa (Table P-PZ15a)
8090	Brissa - Bube
8090.B83	Bua languages
8091-8091.95	Bube (Table P-PZ15a)
8092	Bube - Bullom
8092.B84-.B8495	Bubi (Gabon) (Table P-PZ16)
8092.B86-.B8695	Budu (Table P-PZ16)
8092.B87-.B8795	Bukusu (Table P-PZ16)
8092.B88-.B8895	Buli (Table P-PZ16)
8093-8093.95	Bullom, Northern (Table P-PZ15a)
	Bullom, Southern see PL8668+
8095-8095.95	Bulu (Table P-PZ15a)
8096	Bulu - Bun
	Buluba-Lulua see PL8461+
	Bunda see PL8381+
8099-8099.95	Busa (Table P-PZ15a)
(8101-8104)	Bushman languages
	see PL8026.K45
8106-8106.95	Bushoong. Bushongo (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued
Bwamu see PL8080.B57+
Caga see PL8110.C3+
8108 Cangin languages
8110.C25-.C2595 Cerma (Table P-PZ16)
8110.C3-.C395 Chaga (Bantu) (Table P-PZ16)
Chagga see PL8110.C3+
8110.C398-.C39895 Chamba Daka (Table P-PZ16)
8110.C4-.C495 Chassu (Table P-PZ16)
8110.C5-.C595 Chewa (Table P-PZ16)
Chi-Tonga see PL8740+
Chikaranga see PL8681+
Chitonga see PL8740+
8113-8113.95 Chokwe (Table P-PZ15a)
8115-8115.95 Chopi (Table P-PZ15a)
8115.97-.9795 Chuwabo (Table P-PZ15b)
8116-8116.95 Comorian (Table P-PZ15a modified)
Dialects
8116.94 General works
8116.95.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
8116.95.S54 Shimaore
Congo see PL8401+
Cuanhama see PL8417+
8117-8117.95 Daba (Musgoy) (Table P-PZ15a)
8118 Daba - Dagomba
8118.D35-.D3595 Dagaare (Table P-PZ16)
8119-8119.95 Dagomba. Dagbane (Table P-PZ15a)
(8121) Dahoman
see PL8178+
8123-8123.95 Dan (Table P-PZ15a)
8125-8125.95 Dangaleat (Table P-PZ15a)
8126 Dangaleat - Daza
Dankali see PJ2465+
8126.D39-.D3995 Day (Chad) (Table P-PZ16)
8127-8127.95 Dazaga (Table P-PZ15a)
8128-8128.95 Degema (Table P-PZ15a)
8129-8129.95 Dengese (Table P-PZ15a)
8130-8130.95 Digo (Table P-PZ15a)
8130.96-.9695 Dii (Table P-PZ15a)
Dikele see PL8377+
8131-8131.95 Dinka (Table P-PZ15a)
8134-8134.95 Diola (Table P-PZ15a)
8134.97-.9795 Diola Kasa (Table P-PZ15b modified)
Dialects
8134.9794 General works
8134.9795.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically)
Diola Kasa
Dialects
Special. By name or place, A-Z -- Continued

8134.9795.E78	Esuulaalu
8135-8135.95	Diriku (Table P-PZ15a)
8139-8139.95	Dogon (Table P-PZ15a)
8140.1-.195	Doko (Table P-PZ15b)
8140.8-.895	Doyayo (Table P-PZ15b)
8141-8141.95	Duala (Table P-PZ15a)
8142	Duala - Dyur
8142.D87-.D8795	Duruma (Table P-PZ16)
8142.D94-.D9495	Dyula (Table P-PZ16)
8143-8143.95	Dyur (Table P-PZ15a)
	Edo see PL8077+
8147-8147.95	Efik (Table P-PZ15a)
8148-8148.95	Eggon (Table P-PZ15a)
8149	Eggon - Ekajuk
8149.E43-.E4395	Ejagham (Table P-PZ16)
8150-8150.95	Ekajuk (Table P-PZ15a)
8152-8152.95	Ekoi (Table P-PZ15a)
8153	Eloi - Engenni
8153.E3-.E395	Ekpeye (Table P-PZ16)
8153.E54-.E5495	Endo (Table P-PZ16)
8154-8154.95	Engenni (Table P-PZ15a)
8156-8156.95	Enya (Table P-PZ15a)
8158-8158.95	Eton (Table P-PZ15a)
8159-8159.95	Etsako (Table P-PZ15a)
8161-8164	Ewe (Table P-PZ11 modified)
	Dialects
8164.Z8	General works
8164.Z9A-.Z9Z	Individual. By name or place, A-Z
8164.Z9A4	Aja
(8164.Z9F55-.Z9F75)	Fon
	see PL8178+
8164.Z9M38	Maxi
8165	Ewe - Ey
8165.E9-.E995	Ewondo (Table P-PZ16)
8166	Ezaa (Table P-PZ15)
8166.5-.595	Falor (Table P-PZ15b)
8167.F3-.F395	Fang (Table P-PZ16)
8167.F4-.F495	Fanti (Table P-PZ16)
8168-8168.95	Farefare (Table P-PZ15a)
8169-8169.95	Fe'fe' (Table P-PZ15a)
	Fernandian see PL8091+
8171	Feroge (Table P-PZ15)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8178-8178.95	Fon. Dahoman (Table P-PZ15a)
	Frafra see PL8168+
8181-8184	Fula (Ful, Fulani, Fulbe, Fulfulde) (Table P-PZ11)
8185-8185.95	Fuliru (Table P-PZ15a)
8186-8186.95	Fur (Table P-PZ15a)
8187-8187.95	Furu (Table P-PZ15a)
8189-8189.95	Fyam (Table P-PZ15a)
8191-8191.95	Gã (Table P-PZ15a)
8192-8192.95	Gade (Table P-PZ15a)
8193-8193.95	Gagu (Table P-PZ15a)
	Galla see PJ2471+
8197-8197.95	Gambai (Table P-PZ15a)
8201-8201.95	Ganda (Table P-PZ15a)
8202-8202.95	Ganguela (Table P-PZ15a)
8203	Ganguela - Gbandi
8203.G35-.G3595	Gbagyi (Table P-PZ16)
8204-8204.95	Gbandi (Table P-PZ15a)
8205-8205.95	Gbaya. Gbea (Table P-PZ15a)
8206	Gbea - Gh
8206.G48-.G4895	Geviya (Table P-PZ16)
8207	Gi - Gogo
	Gi-Tonga see PL8739+
8207.G45-.G4595	Gikyode (Table P-PZ16)
8207.G47-.G4795	Giryama (Table P-PZ16)
8207.G53-.G5395	Gisiga (Table P-PZ16)
8207.G55-.G5595	Gisu (Table P-PZ16)
8207.G6-.G695	Glavda (Table P-PZ16)
8207.G7-.G795	Godié (Table P-PZ16)
8208-8208.95	Gogo (Table P-PZ15a)
8211-8211.95	Gola (Table P-PZ15a)
8215-8215.95	Gonja (Table P-PZ15a)
8219	Grassfields Bantu. Grasslands Bantu
8221	Grebo (Table P-PZ15)
8221.4	Gude (Table P-PZ15)
8221.57-.5795	Gun-Gbe (Table P-PZ15b)
8221.6	Gunu (Table P-PZ15)
8222	Gur languages
8223	Gur - Gusii
8223.G8-.G895	Gurma (Table P-PZ16)
8223.G9-.G995	Gurunsi. Grusi (Table P-PZ16)
8224-8224.95	Gusii (Table P-PZ15a)
8226-8226.95	Gwandara (Table P-PZ15a)
8227-8227.95	Gwari (Table P-PZ15a)
8228.2-.295	Gweno (Table P-PZ15b)
8228.3-.395	Gwere (Table P-PZ15b)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8228.6-.695 Ha (Table P-PZ15b)
8229-8229.95 Hanga (Table P-PZ15a)
8230.3-.395 Hangaza (Table P-PZ15b)
8231-8234 Hausa (Table P-PZ11 modified)
Literature
8234.A3-.Z5 Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
e.g.
8234.A85 Asma'u, Nana, 1793-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
8234.U45 Umaru, Alhaji, 1858-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
8237-8237.95 Haya (Table P-PZ15a)
8239-8239.95 Hedi (Table P-PZ15a)
8241-8241.95 Herero (Table P-PZ15a)
8247-8247.95 Holoholo (Table P-PZ15a)
8251-8254 Hottentot. Khoikhoi (Table P-PZ11)
Cf. PL8541+ Nama
8255-8255.95 Huba (Table P-PZ15a)
(8257-8257.95) Humba
see PL8417+
8258 Hunde - Ibibio
8258.H85-.H8595 Hunde (Table P-PZ16)
8259-8259.95 Ibibio (Table P-PZ15a)
8261-8261.95 Ibo (Table P-PZ15a)
8262-8263.95 Idaca (Table P-PZ15a)
8263-8263.95 Idoma (Table P-PZ15a)
Idzo see PL8276+
8271-8271.95 Ifumu (Table P-PZ15a)
8272.5-.595 Igala (Table P-PZ15b)
8273-8273.95 Igbira (Table P-PZ15a)
Igbo see PL8261+
8274-8274.95 Igede (Table P-PZ15a)
8275-8275.95 Igo (Table P-PZ15a)
8276-8276.95 Ijo (Table P-PZ15a)
8278.16-.1695 Ik (Table P-PZ15b)
8278.5-.595 Ikizu (Table P-PZ15b)
8279-8279.95 Ikwo (Table P-PZ15a)
8281-8281.95 Ila (Table P-PZ15a)
8282 Ila - Iraqw
Incran see PL8191+
8282.I55-.I5595 Ingassana (Table P-PZ16)
Iraqw see PJ2556
8285-8285.95 Isubu (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8286	Isubu - Jabo
8286.I9-.I995	Izi (Table P-PZ16)
8287-8287.95	Jabo (Gweabo) (Table P-PZ15a)
	Jagga see PL8110.C3+
(8291)	Jaunde see PL8165.E9+
8293-8293.95	Jeli (Table P-PZ15a)
8295-8295.95	Jita (Table P-PZ15a)
8301-8301.95	Jukun (Table P-PZ15a)
8302	Jukunoid languages
8308-8308.95	Kaba (Central Sudanic) (Table P-PZ15a)
8311-8311.95	Kabinda (Table P-PZ15a)
8313-8313.95	Kabiye (Table P-PZ15a)
	Kabyle see PJ2373+
(8321-8324)	Kafir see PL8795+
8338-8338.95	Kagoro (Mali) (Table P-PZ15a)
8341-8341.95	Kaguru (Table P-PZ15a)
8343-8343.95	Kahe (Table P-PZ15a)
8345-8345.95	Kaje (Table P-PZ15a)
8347-8347.95	Kako (Table P-PZ15a)
	Kakongo see PL8311+
8348.5-.595	Kalanga (Botswana and Zimbabwe) (Table P-PZ15b modified)
	Dialects
8348.594	General works
8348.595.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8348.595.L55	Lilima
8349-8349.95	Kalenjin (Table P-PZ15a)
8351-8351.95	Kamba (Table P-PZ15a)
8357-8357.95	Kana (Table P-PZ15a)
8358-8358.95	Kanakuru (Table P-PZ15a)
8359-8359.95	Kanembu (Table P-PZ15a)
8361-8361.95	Kanuri (Table P-PZ15a)
8371-8371.95	Kaonde (Table P-PZ15a)
8372.5-.595	Kara (Sudan and Central African Republic) (Table P-PZ15b)
8373-8373.95	Karamojong (Table P-PZ15a)
8374	Karamojong - Kavirondo
8374.K32-.K3295	Karang (Cameroon) (Table P-PZ16)
8374.K33-.K3395	Kare (Table P-PZ16)
8374.K3397-.K339795	Karekare (Table P-PZ16)
8374.K34-.K3495	Kassonke (Table P-PZ16)
8374.K36-.K3695	Katab (Table P-PZ16 modified)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically)

	Karamojong - Kavirondo
	Katab -- Continued
	Dialects
8374.K3695A-.K3695Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8374.K3695K33	Kagoro
8375-8375.95	Kavirondo. Luo (Kenya and Tanzania) (Table P-PZ15a)
8376	Kavirondo - Kele
	Kavirondo, Bantu see PL8779+
8376.K45-.K4595	Kela (Table P-PZ16)
8377-8377.95	Kele (Table P-PZ15a)
8378	Kele - Kikuyu
8378.K27-.K2795	Kelwel (Table P-PZ16)
8378.K31-.K3195	Kenga (Table P-PZ16)
8378.K37-.K3795	Kerebe (Table P-PZ16)
8378.K44-.KK4495	Kete (Table P-PZ16)
8378.K46-.K4695	Kgalagadi (Table P-PZ16 modified)
	Dialects
8378.K4694	General works
8378.K4695A-.K4695Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8378.K4695N48	Ngologa
8378.K48-.K4895	Kham (Table P-PZ16)
	Khoikhoi see PL8251+
8379-8379.95	Kikuyu (Table P-PZ15a)
8380	Kikuyu - Kimbundu
8380.K5-.K595	Kilega (Table P-PZ16)
8381-8381.95	Kimbundu (Table P-PZ15a)
8385-8385.95	Kinga (Table P-PZ15a)
8387-8387.95	Kingwana (Table P-PZ15a)
	Kinyaruanda see PL8608+
	Kioko see PL8113+
	Kirundi see PL8611+
8391-8391.95	Kitabwe (Table P-PZ15a)
	Kituba see PL8401+
8393-8393.95	Koalib (Table P-PZ15a)
8395-8395.95	Kom (Table P-PZ15a)
8396-8396.95	Kombe (Table P-PZ15a)
8397-8397.95	Komo (Congo) (Table P-PZ15a)
	Konde see PL8482.M8+
	Konde see PL8549+
8401-8404	Kongo. Congo (Table P-PZ11)
8405	Kongo - Kono
8405.K64-.K6495	Konjo language (Table P-PZ16)
8405.K65-.K6595	Konkomba (Table P-PZ16)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically)

	Kongo - Kono -- Continued
8405.K67-.K6795	Konni (Table P-PZ16)
8406	Kono (Table P-PZ15)
8406.5-.595	Koonzime (Table P-PZ15b)
8407-8407.95	Korana (Table P-PZ15a)
8410	Korana - Kpelle
8410.K68-.K6895	Koti (Table P-PZ16)
8411-8411.95	Kpelle (Table P-PZ15a)
8412	Kpelle - Kreish
8412.K66-.K6695	Kposo (Table P-PZ16)
8413-8413.95	Kreish (Table P-PZ15a)
8414	Kreish - Kru
8414.K76-.K7695	Krongo (Table P-PZ16)
8415-8415.95	Kru (Table P-PZ15a)
8416	Kru languages (Table P-PZ15)
8417-8417.95	Kuanyama (Table P-PZ15a)
8418	Kuanyama - Kùláál
8418.K84-.K8495	Kukwa (Table P-PZ16)
8419-8419.95	Kùláál (Table P-PZ15a)
8420-8420.95	Kulango (Table P-PZ15a)
8421-8421.95	Kunama (Table P-PZ15a)
8422	Kunama - Kusaal
8422.K82-.K8295	Kuria (Table P-PZ16)
8422.K85-.K8595	Kurumba (Table P-PZ16)
8423-8423.95	Kusaal (Table P-PZ15a)
8424	Kwa languages (Table P-PZ15)
8425-8425.95	Kwafi (Table P-PZ15a)
8426.3-.395	Kwami (Table P-PZ15b)
8427-8427.95	Kwangali (Table P-PZ15a)
8428-8428.95	Kwanja (Table P-PZ15a)
	Kwanyama see PL8417+
8429-8429.95	Kweni (Table P-PZ15a)
8430	Kweni - Lamba
8430.K84-.K8495	Kwese (Table P-PZ16)
8430.K86-.K8695	Kwiri (Table P-PZ16)
8430.K89-.K8995	Kxoe (Table P-PZ16)
8430.L318-.L31895	Laal (Table P-PZ16)
8430.L32-.L3295	Laamang (Table P-PZ16)
8430.L33	Lagoon languages
8430.L35-.L3595	Lala (Table P-PZ16)
8431-8431.95	Lamba (Table P-PZ15a)
8433-8433.95	Lamé (Cameroon) (Table P-PZ15a)
8437-8437.95	Lango (Table P-PZ15a)
8441-8441.95	Latuka (Table P-PZ15a)
8447-8447.95	Lefana (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

(8452)	Lele (Burkina Faso)
	see PL8474.L92+
8453.15-.1595	Lele (Chad) (Table P-PZ15b)
8453.18-.1895	Lendu (Table P-PZ15b)
8453.2-.295	Lenje (Table P-PZ15b)
8453.8-.895	Ligbi (Table P-PZ15b)
(8454)	Lilima
	see PL8348.595.L55
8455	Limba (Table P-PZ15)
8455.7-.795	Limbum (Table P-PZ15b)
8456-8456.95	Lingala (Table P-PZ15a)
8458-8458.95	Logbara (Table P-PZ15a)
8459	Logbara - Lozi
8459.L26-.L2695	Logo (Zaire-Sudan) (Table P-PZ16)
8459.L3-.L395	Logooli (Table P-PZ16)
8459.L52-.L5295	Loma (Table P-PZ16)
8459.L534-.L53495	Lomwe (Malawi) (Table P-PZ16)
8459.L55-.L5595	Longuda (Table P-PZ16)
8459.L63-.L6395	Lonkengo (Table P-PZ16)
8459.L66-.L6695	Losengo (Table P-PZ16)
8460-8460.95	Lozi (Table P-PZ15a)
	Lu-ganda see PL8201+
8461-8461.95	Luba (Table P-PZ15a)
8462-8462.95	Lucazi (Table P-PZ15a)
8465-8465.95	Lunda (Table P-PZ15a)
(8467-8467.95)	Lunkundu. Nkundu
	see PL8518+
	Luo (Kenya and Tanzania) see PL8375+
	Luragoli see PL8459.L3+
8473-8473.95	Luvale (Table P-PZ15a)
8474	Luvale - Maba
8474.L78-.L7895	Luyana (Table P-PZ16)
8474.L8-.L895	Luyia (Table P-PZ16)
8474.L92-.L9295	Lyele (Table P-PZ16)
8474.M3-.M395	Ma (Amadi) (Table P-PZ16)
8475-8475.95	Maba (Table P-PZ15a)
8477-8477.95	Maban (Table P-PZ15a)
8478.8-.895	Mada (Cameroon) (Table P-PZ15b)
8479-8479.95	Ma'di (Table P-PZ15a)
8481-8481.95	Madschame (Table P-PZ15a)
8482	Madschame - Makua
8482.M55-.M5595	Mafa (Table P-PZ16)
	Majingai see PL8644.95.M34+
8482.M795-.M79595	Maka (Table P-PZ16)
8482.M8-.M895	Makonde (Table P-PZ16)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8483-8483.95	Makua (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Dialects
8483.94	General works
8483.95.A-Z	Individual. By name or place, A-Z
8483.95.E53	Enahara
8484	Makua - Mampruli
8484.M2-.M295	Makwe (Table P-PZ16)
8484.M23-.M2395	Mamara (Table P-PZ16)
8484.M25-.M2595	Mambila (Table P-PZ16)
8484.M3-.M395	Mambwe-Lungu (Table P-PZ16)
8485-8485.95	Mampruli (Table P-PZ15a)
8487-8487.95	Mamvu (Table P-PZ15a)
8489-8489.95	Mandara. Wandala (Table P-PZ15a)
8490	Mandara - Mandingo
	Mande languages
8490.M35	General works
8490.M3595S68	Southern Mande languages
8490.M3595W47	Western Mande languages
8490.M36	Mandekan languages
8491-8491.95	Mandingo (Table P-PZ15a)
8493-8493.95	Mandjak (Table P-PZ15a)
	Mang'anja see PL8593+
8495-8495.95	Mangbetu (Table P-PZ15a)
8496	Mangbetu - Margi
8496.M33-.M3395	Mankanya (Table P-PZ16)
8496.M35-.M3595	Mankon (Table P-PZ16)
8496.M37-.M3795	Mano (Table P-PZ16)
8497-8497.95	Margi (Marghi) (Table P-PZ15a)
8499-8499.95	Masa (Chadic) (Table P-PZ15a)
8501-8501.95	Masai (Table P-PZ15a)
8502	Masai - Maz
	Mashona see PL8681+
8502.M38-.M3895	Matumbi (Table P-PZ16)
8502.M42-.M4295	Mayogo (Table P-PZ16)
	Mbai see PL8648+
8503.3-.395	Mbala (Table P-PZ15b)
8503.7-.795	Mbili (Table P-PZ15b)
8504-8504.95	Mbinsa (Table P-PZ15a)
8505	Mbinsa - Mbn
8506	Mbo - Mbukushu
8506.M36-.M3695	Mbo (Cameroon) (Table P-PZ16)
8506.M38-.M3895	Mbuko (Table P-PZ16)
8507-8507.95	Mbukushu (Table P-PZ15a)
8508-8508.95	Mbum (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Dialects

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically)

	Mbum
	Dialects -- Continued
8508.95.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8508.95.G38	Gbete
8509	Mbum - Md
8509.M28-.M2895	Mbunda (Angola and Zambia) (Table P-PZ16)
	Mbundu see PL8381+
8510	Me - Mende
8510.M42-.M4295	Medumba (Table P-PZ16)
	Megi see PL8625+
8511-8511.95	Mende (Table P-PZ15a)
8512	Mende - Meru
8512.M45-.M4595	Meroitic (Table P-PZ16)
8513-8513.95	Meru (Table P-PZ15a)
8514	Meru - Mi
8514.M47-.M4795	Meta (Table P-PZ16)
8515	Mi - Moba
8515.M45-.M4595	Mi Gangam (Table P-PZ16)
	Michi see PL8738
8515.M48-.M4895	Midob (Table P-PZ16)
8515.M52-.M5295	Migama (Table P-PZ16)
8515.M53-.M5395	Migili (Table P-PZ16)
8515.M54	Mijikenda languages
8515.M554-.M55495	Mina (Table P-PZ16)
8515.M56-.M5695	Mituku (Table P-PZ16)
8515.M58-.M5895	Miya (Table P-PZ16)
8515.M62-.M6295	Mo (Ghana and Ivory Coast) (Table P-PZ16)
8516-8516.95	Moba (Table P-PZ15a)
8516.97-.9795	Mochi (Table P-PZ15b)
8517	Mofu-Gudur. Southern Mofu (Table P-PZ15)
8517.5-.595	Mokulu (Table P-PZ15b)
8518-8518.95	Mongo (Table P-PZ15a)
8521-8521.95	Mooré. Mossi (Table P-PZ15a)
8523-8523.95	Moro (Table P-PZ15a)
8525-8525.95	Moru (Table P-PZ15a)
8529-8529.95	Mpiemo (Table P-PZ15a)
8531-8531.95	Mpongwe (Table P-PZ15a)
8532	Mpongwe - Musei
8532.M65-.M6595	Muana (Table P-PZ16)
8532.M73-.M7395	Mumuye (Table P-PZ16)
8532.M7397-.M739795	Mundang (Table P-PZ16)
8532.M74-.M7495	Mundani (Table P-PZ16)
8532.M76-.M7695	Mundu (Sudan and Zaire) (Table P-PZ16)
8532.M8-.M895	Murle (Table P-PZ16)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8533-8533.95	Musei (Table P-PZ15a)
8535-8535.95	Musgu (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Dialects
8535.95.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8535.95.V8	Vulum
8536-8536.95	Mwaghavul (Table P-PZ15a)
8538-8538.95	Mwamba (Table P-PZ15a)
8538.97-.9795	Mwenyi (Table P-PZ15b)
8539-8539.95	Mwera (Table P-PZ15a)
8540.4-.495	Nafaanra (Table P-PZ15b)
8541-8541.95	Nama (Table P-PZ15a)
	Cf. PL8251+ Hottentot
8544-8544.95	Nande (Table P-PZ15a)
8545-8545.95	Nandi (Table P-PZ15a)
8545.97	Nandi languages (Table P-PZ15)
(8546-8546.95)	Nankanse
	see PL8168+
8547	Nankanse - Nembe
8547.N21-.N2195	Nateni (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N22-.N2295	Nawdm (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N25-.N2595	Nchumburu (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N26-.N2695	Ndali (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N27-.N2795	Ndebele (South Africa) (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N28-.N2895	Ndebele (Zimbabwe) (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N3	Ndogo-Sere languages
8547.N4-.N495	Ndonga (Table P-PZ16)
8547.N5-.N595	Ndumu (Table P-PZ16)
8548	Nembe (Table P-PZ15)
	Ng'anga see PL8593+
8548.45-.4595	Ngamo (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.5-.595	Ngbaka ma'bo (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.55-.5595	Ngbandi (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.65-.6595	Ngiemboon (Ngyemboon) (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.663	Ngiri languages
8548.665-.66595	Ngiti (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.67-.6795	Ngizim (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.68-.6895	Ngo (Table P-PZ15b)
8548.7-.795	Ngombe (Table P-PZ15b)
8549-8549.95	Ngonde (Table P-PZ15a)
8550	Ngonde - Nika
8550.N44	Nguni languages
	Ngyemboon see PL8548.65+
8550.N49-.N4995	Nharo (Table P-PZ16)
8550.N53-.N5395	Nielim (Table P-PZ16)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

(8551) Nika
see PL8515.M54
8555-8555.95 Nilamba (Table P-PZ15a)
8561-8561.95 Nkosi (Table P-PZ15a)
8562-8562.95 Nkoya (Table P-PZ15a)
8563-8563.95 Nkunya (Table P-PZ15a)
8564-8564.95 Nomaante (Table P-PZ15a)
8566.4-.495 Noon (Table P-PZ15b)
8566.5-.595 Noone (Table P-PZ15b)
Northern Bullom see PL8093+
Northern Sotho see PL8690+
Nsenga see PL8656+
8568-8568.95 Ntomba (Table P-PZ15a)
8571-8574 Nubian languages (Table P-PZ11a)
(8575) Nubian literature
see PL8573.5+
8576 Nubian - Nupe
8576.N4-.N495 Nuer (Table P-PZ16)
Nufi see PL8169+
8576.N57-.N5795 Nunuma (Table P-PZ16)
8577-8577.95 Nupe (Table P-PZ15a)
8579-8579.95 Nyabwa (Table P-PZ15a)
Nyai see PL8727+
(8581-8581.95) Nyakyusa
see PL8549+
Nyam-Nyam see PL8828+
8587-8587.95 Nyambo (Table P-PZ15a)
8591-8591.95 Nyamwezi (Table P-PZ15a)
8592 Nyamwezi - Nyanja
Nyandja see PL8593+
8592.N3-.N395 Nyaneka (Table P-PZ16)
8592.N43-.N4395 Nyanga (Table P-PZ16)
8593-8593.95 Nyanja (Table P-PZ15a)
8594 Nyanja - Nyor
8594.N3-.N395 Nyankole (Table P-PZ16)
8594.N45-.N4595 Nyankore-Kiga (Table P-PZ16)
8595-8595.95 Nyoro (Table P-PZ15a)
8596 Nyoro - Nzima
8596.N9-.N995 Nyoro-Tooro (Table P-PZ16)
Nyungwe see PL8727+
8596.N996-.N99695 Nzebi (Table P-PZ16)
8597-8597.95 Nzima (Table P-PZ15a)
8598 O - Oz
8598.O27-.O2795 Obolo (Table P-PZ16)
8598.O29-.O2995 Odual (Table P-PZ16)

	African languages and literature
	Special languages (alphabetically)
	O - Oz -- Continued
	Oji see PL8751+
8598.O32-.O3295	Ogba (Table P-PZ16)
8598.O33-.O3395	Ogbronuagum (Table P-PZ16)
8598.O355-.O35595	Okefani (Table P-PZ16)
8598.O357-.O35795	Okpe (Table P-PZ16)
8598.O4-.O495	Ombo (Table P-PZ16)
	Oromo see PJ2471+
8598.O8-.O895	Orungu (Table P-PZ16)
	Ovambo see PL8417+
8599	P - Ph
8599.P28-.P2895	Paduko (Table P-PZ16)
8599.P33-.P3395	Pangwa (Table P-PZ16)
8599.P35-.P3595	Päri (Sudan) (Table P-PZ16)
8599.P47-.P4795	Pero (Table P-PZ16)
8600	Pi - Pogoro
8600.P52-.P5295	Pinyin (Table P-PZ16)
8600.P55	Plateau languages (Benue-Congo)
8601-8601.95	Pogoro (Table P-PZ15a)
8603-8603.95	Pokomo (Table P-PZ15a)
8605-8605.95	Punu (Table P-PZ15a)
8606	Punu - Qz
8607	Ra - Ruanda
8607.R35-.R3595	Rangi (Table P-PZ16)
8607.R6-.R695	Ron (Table P-PZ16)
8607.R73-.R7395	Ronga (Table P-PZ16)
8608-8608.95	Ruanda. Kinyaruanda (Table P-PZ15a)
8611-8611.95	Rundi (Table P-PZ15a)
8613-8613.95	Runga (Table P-PZ15a)
8615-8615.95	Ruri (Table P-PZ15a)
8618-8618.95	Ruund (Table P-PZ15a)
8621-8621.95	Sabaot (Table P-PZ15a)
8624-8624.95	Safaliba (Table P-PZ15a)
8625-8625.95	Sagara (Table P-PZ15a)
8627-8627.95	Sakata (Table P-PZ15a)
8629-8629.95	Samburu (Table P-PZ15a)
8631-8631.95	Sandawe (Table P-PZ15a)
8641-8641.95	Sango (Table P-PZ15a)
8642-8642.95	Sangu (Gabon) (Table P-PZ15a)
8644-8644.95	Sara (Table P-PZ15a modified)
8644.94	Dialects
8644.95.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8644.95.M34-.M3495	Majingai (Table P-PZ16)
8644.95.N45-.N4595	Ngama (Table P-PZ16)
8645	Sara languages (Table P-PZ15)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8648-8648.95	Sara mbai (Table P-PZ15a)
	Sechuana see PL8747+
8653-8653.95	Sembla (Table P-PZ15a)
8655-8655.95	Sena (Table P-PZ15a)
8656-8656.95	Senga. Nsenga (Table P-PZ15a)
8658-8658.95	Senufo (Table P-PZ15a)
8662-8662.95	Serer (Table P-PZ15a)
	Sesuto see PL8689+
8666-8666.95	Shambala (Table P-PZ15a)
8668-8668.95	Sherbro. Southern Bullom (Table P-PZ15a)
8670-8670.95	Shi (Table P-PZ15a)
	Shilha see PJ2379+
8671-8671.95	Shilluk (Table P-PZ15a)
8675-8675.95	Shira. Sira (Table P-PZ15a)
	Shironga see PL8607.R73+
8681-8681.95	Shona (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Dialects
8681.94	General works
8681.95.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8681.95.K67-.K6795	Korekore (Table P-PZ16)
8682	Shona - Songe
	Sira see PL8675+
8682.S55-.S5595	Sissala (Table P-PZ16)
	Siwah see PJ2361+
8682.S58-.S5895	So (Uganda) (Table P-PZ16)
8682.S62-.S6295	Soga (Table P-PZ16)
	Somali see PJ2531+
8682.S64-.S6495	Somba (Table P-PZ16)
8683-8683.95	Songe. Songye (Table P-PZ15a)
8685-8685.95	Songhai (Table P-PZ15a modified)
	Dialects
8685.95.A-Z	Special. By name or place, A-Z
8685.95.D45	Dendi
8685.95.K68	Koyraboro Senni
8685.95.T68	Tondi Songway Kiini
8685.95.Z35	Zarma
	Songye see PL8683+
8686-8686.95	Soninke (Table P-PZ15a)
8689-8689.95	Sotho. Southern Sotho (Table P-PZ15a)
8690-8690.95	Sotho, Northern (Table P-PZ15a)
8691	Sotho-Tswana languages (Table P-PZ15)
8692	Sotho-Tswana - Suku
	Southern Bauchi languages see PL8068.B37
	Southern Bullom see PL8668+
	Southern Mande languages see PL8490.M3595S68

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically)
Sotho-Tswana - Suku -- Continued
Southern Mofu see PL8517
8692.S86-.S8695 Subiya (Table P-PZ16)
8692.S9-.S995 Suk (Table P-PZ16)
8693-8693.95 Suku (Table P-PZ15a)
8694 Suku - Susu
8694.S94-.S9495 Sukuma (Table P-PZ16)
8694.S95-.S9595 Sumbwa (Table P-PZ16)
8694.S96-.S9695 Suppire (Table P-PZ16)
8694.S97 Surmic languages
8695-8695.95 Susu (Table P-PZ15a)
8701-8704 Swahili (Table P-PZ11 modified)
Literature
8704.A3-.Z5 Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
8704.U76 Utendi wa kutawafu Nabii (Table P-PZ43)
Dialects
8704.Z8 General works
8704.Z9A-.Z9Z Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
e. g.
8704.Z9F85 Fundi
8704.Z9K33 Kae
8704.Z9M34 Mtang'ata
8705-8705.95 Swazi (Table P-PZ15a)
8706 Swazi - Taita
8706.T34-.T3495 Tagoi (Table P-PZ16)
8707-9707.95 Taita (Table P-PZ15a)
8709-8709.95 Talinga-Bwisi (Table P-PZ15a)
Tamashek see PJ2381+
8711-8711.95 Tarok (Table P-PZ15a)
Tamboka see PL8749+
8715-8715.95 Taveta (Table P-PZ15a)
Tebele see PL8547.N28+
8724-8724.95 Tedaga (Table P-PZ15a)
8725 Teke (Table P-PZ15)
8725.15 Tem (Table P-PZ15)
8725.2 Tembo (Kivu, Zaire) (Table P-PZ15)
8725.3 Tepo (Table P-PZ15)
8725.5 Tera (Table P-PZ15)
8726-8726.95 Teso (Table P-PZ15a)
8727-8727.95 Tete. Nyungwe (Table P-PZ15a)
8728-8728.95 Tetela (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8731	Teuso languages (Table P-PZ15)
8732.5-.595	Tharaka (Table P-PZ15b)
	Tigrai see PJ9111+
	Tigré see PJ9131
	Tigriña see PJ9111+
8733-8733.95	Tikar (Table P-PZ15a)
8735-8735.95	Timne or Temne (Table P-PZ15a)
8738	Tivi, Tiv (Table P-PZ15)
8738.5	Tobote (Table P-PZ15)
8739-8739.95	Tonga of Inhambane (Gi-Tonga) (Table P-PZ15a)
8740-8740.95	Tonga of Lake Nyasa (Chi-Tonga) (Table P-PZ15a)
8741-8741.95	Tonga of Rhodesia, Zambesi (Ci-Tonga) (Table P-PZ15a)
8743-8743.95	Tooro (Table P-PZ15a)
8744.7-.795	Tsogo (Table P-PZ15b)
8745-8745.95	Tsonga (Table P-PZ15a)
8746	Tsonga - Tswana
8746.T85-.T8595	Tswa (Table P-PZ16)
8747-8747.95	Tswana (Table P-PZ15a)
8748	Tswana - Tumbuka
	Tuareg see PJ2381+
8748.T82-.T8295	Tuburi (Table P-PZ16)
8748.T84-.T8495	Tumak (Table P-PZ16)
8749-8749.95	Tumbuka (Table P-PZ15a)
8750	Tumbuka - Twi
8750.T82-.T8295	Tura (Table P-PZ16)
8750.T8298-.T829895	Turka (Table P-PZ16)
8750.T83-.T8395	Turkana (Table P-PZ16)
8750.T85-.T8595	Tusia (Table P-PZ16)
8751-8751.95	Twi (Table P-PZ15a)
8753	Uduk (Table P-PZ15)
8753.5	Uldeme (Table P-PZ15)
8755-8755.95	Umbundu (Table P-PZ15a)
8757-8757.95	Urhobo (Table P-PZ15a)
8758-8758.95	Uwana (Table P-PZ15a)
8759-8759.95	Vagala (Table P-PZ15a)
8761-8761.95	Vai (Table P-PZ15a)
8771-8771.95	Venda (Table P-PZ15a)
8772	Venda - Vh
8773	Vi - Vili
8773.V43-.V4395	Vige (Table P-PZ16)
8774-8774.95	Vili (Table P-PZ15a)
8775.7-.795	Vunjo (Table P-PZ15b)
8775.9-.995	Vute (Table P-PZ15b)
8776-8776.95	Waama (Table P-PZ15a)
8778-8778.95	Waja (Table P-PZ15a)

African languages and literature
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

	Wandala see PL8489+
8779-8779.95	Wanga (Table P-PZ15a)
	Wemba see PL8069+
8783-8783.95	Wobe (Table P-PZ15a)
8785-8785.95	Wolof (Table P-PZ15a)
(8791-8791.95)	Wute
	see PL8775.9+
8795-8795.95	Xhosa (Table P-PZ15a)
8796.6-.695	!Xu (Table P-PZ15b)
8796.8-.895	Yaka (Congo and Angola) (Table P-PZ15b)
8797-8797.95	Yakö (Table P-PZ15a)
8799-8799.95	Yakoma (Table P-PZ15a)
8800	Yakoma - Yao
8800.Y25-.Y2595	Yala (Table P-PZ16)
8800.Y29-.Y2995	Yalunka (Table P-PZ16)
8800.Y33-.Y3395	Yamba (Table P-PZ16)
8800.Y35-.Y3595	Yambeta (Table P-PZ16)
8800.Y4-.Y495	Yanzi (Table P-PZ16)
8801-8804	Yao (Table P-PZ11)
8805-8805.95	Yaouré (Table P-PZ15a)
8807	Yaunde-Fang languages
8811-8811.95	Yebu (Table P-PZ15a)
8813-8813.95	Yemba (Table P-PZ15a)
8814.4-.495	Yeyi (Table P-PZ15b)
8814.8-.895	Yom (Table P-PZ15b)
8815-8815.95	Yombe (Congo and Angola) (Table P-PZ15a)
8821-8824	Yoruba (Table P-PZ11)
8826-8826.95	Yulu (Table P-PZ15a)
8828-8828.95	Zande (Table P-PZ15a)
8831-8831.95	Zeguha, or Zigula (Table P-PZ15a)
(8834)	Ziba
	see PL8237+
	Zigula see PL8831+
8835-8835.95	Zinza (Table P-PZ15a)
8839-8839.95	Zulgo (Table P-PZ15a)
8841-8844	Zulu (Table P-PZ11)

Hyperborean, Indian, and artificial languages
Hyperborean languages of Arctic Asia and America
1 General works
3 Grammar
6 Dictionaries
Literature
8 History and criticism
8.5 Collections
9 Other special
Asian. Paleosiberian languages
10 General works
10.5 Alutor
11-14 Chukchi (Table P-PZ11)
15 Gilyak (Table P-PZ15)
16 Kamchadal (Table P-PZ15)
17 Ket. Yenisei-Ostyak (Table P-PZ15)
18-18.95 Koryak (Table P-PZ15a)
19 Kott
19.5 Yugh
20-20.95 Yukagir (Table P-PZ15a)
Eskimo-Aleut languages
For Eskimo-Aleut and American Indian languages treated collectively see PM101+
30 General works
31-34 Aleut (Table P-PZ11)
Cf. PM92 Eskimo Aleut
Eskimo languages
50 General works (Table P-PZ15)
Including general works on Inuit
Inuit dialects
53 Inupiaq (Table P-PZ15)
55 Inuktitut (Table P-PZ15)
57 Inuvialuktun (Table P-PZ15)
61-64 Kalatdlisut. Greenlandic (Table P-PZ11)
Yupik languages
80 General works
85 Aglemiut
87 Central Alaskan Yupik (Table P-PZ15)
92 Pacific Gulf Yupik. Eskimo Aleut (Table P-PZ15)
94 Yuit. Siberian Yupik (Table P-PZ15)
96 Sirinek (Table P-PZ15)
Indian languages
Including American Indian and Eskimo-Aleut languages treated collectively
101-146 Languages (General) (Table P-PZ5)
Sign language see E98.S5

Indian languages -- Continued
Literature
History and criticism
151 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collected works (nonserial)
152 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
153 Study and teaching
History
155 General works
157 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
Relation to other literatures
158 General works
159 Translations (as subject)
160.A-Z Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc., A-Z
163 Biography (Collective)
167 Poetry
171 Drama
173 Prose. Fiction
178 Other forms (not A-Z)
For folk literature, see class E
Collections
181 General collections
184 Poetry
187 Drama
189 Prose. Fiction
195 Other forms (not A-Z)
For folk literature, see class E
197-198 Translations into other languages (Table P-PZ30)
Languages north of Mexico
201 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
202 Congresses
203 History of philology
205 Study and teaching
206 General works
207 History of the languages
Grammar
209 General works
211 Phonology
213 Morphology
214 Parts of speech
215 Syntax
217 Style. Composition. Rhetoric
218 Translating
219 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
220 Lexicology
221 Etymology

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico -- Continued
223 Dictionaries
Languages of Canada
231 General works
232 General special
233 Grammar
236 Dictionaries
Literature
238 History and criticism
238.5 Collections
238.65.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
239 Other special
By district, province, etc.
251 Alberta
261 Assiniboia
271 Athabasca
281-284 British Columbia (Table P-PZ11)
291 Keewatin
301 Manitoba
311 New Brunswick
321 Newfoundland
331 Nova Scotia
341 Ontario
351 Quebec
355.A-Z Other special, A-Z
e.g.
355.L3 Labrador
Languages of United States
(401-409) General
see PM201+ ; Literature, see PM151+
By region
421 Northeastern (New England) (Table P-PZ15)
431 Atlantic (Table P-PZ15)
441 South (Gulf, etc.) (Table P-PZ15)
451-454 Mississippi Valley (Table P-PZ11a)
456-459 Missouri Valley (Table P-PZ11a)
461-464 Southwest (Table P-PZ11a)
471 Northwest (Rocky Mountains) (Table P-PZ15)
481-484 Pacific coast (Table P-PZ11a)
501.A-Z By state, A-Z
Special languages and groups of languages
549.A2-.A295 Abitibi (Table P-PZ16)
551 Abnaki (Abenaki, Wabnaki) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM1791+ Micmac
Cf. PM2147 Penobscot

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

561 Achomawi (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2305 Shastan languages
Acoma see PM1511
565 Acubadao (Florida) (Table P-PZ15)
571 Adaizan (Table P-PZ15)
(575) Agnie
see PM1881+
Cf. PM1366 Huron
Aht see PM2031
580 Ahtena (Table P-PZ15)
(585) Akansa
see PM2213
592 Alabama (Table P-PZ15)
599 Algonkin (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM601+ Algonquian languages
601-609 Algonquian languages (Table P-PZ8)
610.A3-.A395 Alsea (Table P-PZ16)
610.A6-.A695 Amikwa (Table P-PZ16)
611 Anaddakkas (Table P-PZ15)
631 Apache (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM858 Chiricahua
Cf. PM1771 Mescalero
Apache, Western see PM2583
633 Apalachee (Table P-PZ15)
635 Arapaho (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM653 Atsina. Gros Ventre (Algonquian)
636.A7-.A795 Arikara (Table P-PZ16)
638 Assiniboin (Table P-PZ15)
(639) Atayo
see PM571
641 Athapascan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Atnah (Alaska) see PM580
653 Atsina language. Gros Ventre language (Algonquian) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM635 Arapaho
655 Atsugewi (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2305 Shastan languages
661 Attacapa (Louisiana) (Table P-PZ15)
663.A7-.A795 Attikamek (Table P-PZ16)
Cf. PM599 Algonkin
663.A8-.A895 Avavare (Table P-PZ16)
664 Babine (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

(665.B5-.B595)	Batem-da-Kai-Ee
	see PM1481
	Beaver Indians (Athapascan tribe) see PM2493
675	Bella Coola (Table P-PZ15)
685	Bemarino (Table P-PZ15)
695	Beothuk (Table P-PZ15)
702	Biloxi (Table P-PZ15)
	Blackfoot see PM2341+
(710.B6-.B695)	Bodega
	see PM1845
721	Caddoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Caddo
731	Cahuilla (Table P-PZ15)
735.C3-.C395	Caigua (Table P-PZ16)
735.C5-.C595	Cajueche (Table P-PZ16)
	Calapooya see PM1421
741	Cameole (Table P-PZ15)
745.C3-.C395	Caniba (Table P-PZ16)
745.C5-.C595	Caoque (Table P-PZ16)
	Carrier see PM2411
751	Catawba (Table P-PZ15)
753	Cathlamet (Table P-PZ15)
755.C3-.C395	Cathlascon (Table P-PZ16)
757	Cayuga (Table P-PZ15)
(759.C5-.C595)	Ceris (Gulf of California)
	see PM4251
761	Chastacosta (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM641 Athapascan languages
(765.C3-.C395)	Chata
	see PM871+
765.C5-.C595	Chegakou (Table P-PZ16)
	Cf. PM599 Algonkin
	Chehalis see PM2513
	Chemegue see PM765.C8+
765.C8-.C895	Chemehuevi (Colorado River) (Table P-PZ16)
	Chepewyan see PM851+
781-784	Cherokee (Table P-PZ11)
	Chetemacha see PM861
795	Cheyenne (Table P-PZ15)
801	Chickasaw (Table P-PZ15)
803	Chilliwack dialect (Table P-PZ15)
805	Chilula (Table P-PZ15)
811	Chimakuan languages (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

821 Chimariko (Table P-PZ15)
(831) Chimmesyan
see PM2494
841-844 Chinook (Table P-PZ11)
846-849 Chinook jargon (Table P-PZ11)
850.C2-.C295 Chipewyan (Table P-PZ16)
851-854 Chippewa (Ojibway; Otchipwe) (Table P-PZ11)
858 Chiricahua (Table P-PZ15)
861 Chitimacha (Louisiana) (Table P-PZ15)
871-874 Choctaw (Table P-PZ11)
881 Chorruco (Table P-PZ15)
885.C3-.C395 Chorruto (Table P-PZ16)
885.C5-.C595 Chow-e-shak (Table P-PZ16)
891 Chumash (Table P-PZ15)
895 Clallam (Table P-PZ15)
Coahuiltecan languages see PM4158
Coahuilteco see PM3681
(911) Cocomaricopa
see PM1711
(915.C6) Cocopa
see PM3696
916 Coeur d'Alene (Table P-PZ15)
921 Comanche (Table P-PZ15)
931 Como (Table P-PZ15)
941 Comox (Table P-PZ15)
Cookkoo-oose language see PM1611
Coos see PM1611
Cora see PM3711+
(971) Costanoan
see PM2053
981 Cowichan languages (Table P-PZ15)
982 Cowlitz (Table P-PZ15)
986-989 Cree (Table P-PZ11)
For French Cree see PM7895.M53
991 Creek (Muskogee) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM1971+ Muskhogean languages
1001 Crow (Table P-PZ15)
1003 Cupan languages (Table P-PZ15)
1004 Cupeño (Table P-PZ15)
1005 Cushna (Table P-PZ15)
1011 Cutalchich (Table P-PZ15)
1015 Cutguane (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

1021-1024	Dakota (Table P-PZ11)
	Including the Santee, Teton, and Yankton dialects
1031-1034	Delaware (Lenape) (Table P-PZ11)
	Dena'ina see PM2412
1041	Desnedekenade (Table P-PZ15)
1051	Dhatada (Table P-PZ15)
1058	Dhegiha (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM2351 Siouan languages
1061	Dhigida (Table P-PZ15)
1071	Diegueño (Table P-PZ15)
1081	Ditsakana (Table P-PZ15)
1091	Dogrib (Table P-PZ15)
1101	Doguene (Table P-PZ15)
	Echemin (Etchemin) see PM2135
1125	Ehnek (N. California) (Table P-PZ15)
1131	Erie (Table P-PZ15)
	Eskelen see PM1137
	Eslene see PM1137
1137	Esselenian (Table P-PZ15)
	Etchoattine see PM2365
	Etchareottine see PM2365
	Etchemin see PM2135
1141	Etheneldeli (Table P-PZ15)
1151	Etiwaw (Table P-PZ15)
(1171)	Eudeve
	see PM3766
1181	Ewawoo (Table P-PZ15)
1191	Eyeish (Table P-PZ15)
	Flathead see PM1431; PM2261+
1195	Fox (Table P-PZ15)
	French Cree see PM7895.M53
1201	Gabrieleño (Table P-PZ15)
1205.G5-.G595	Geioguen (Table P-PZ16)
	Gitksan see PM1541
1211	Goasile (Table P-PZ15)
1221	Gosiute (Table P-PZ15)
	Gros Ventre (Algonquian) see PM653
	Gros Ventre (Siouan) see PM1331
1225	Guaicone (Florida) (Table P-PZ15)
1231	Guauaenok (Table P-PZ15)
	Gwich'in see PM1621
	Haeltzuk see PM1321
1261	Hahuamis (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

1271-1274	Haida (Table P-PZ11)
1281	Hainai (Table P-PZ15)
1282	Haisla (Table P-PZ15)
1285	Hane (Table P-PZ15)
1291	Hankutchin (Table P-PZ15)
	Hare see PM2365.Z9K39
1301	Hatawekela (Table P-PZ15)
1311	Havasupai (Table P-PZ15)
1321	Heiltsuk (Table P-PZ15)
1325.H3-.H395	Henaggi (Table P-PZ16)
1325.H4-.H495	Henya (Table P-PZ16)
1325.H5-.H595	Hesquiat (Table P-PZ16)
1325.H6-.H695	Heuchi (Table P-PZ16)
1331	Hidatsa (Table P-PZ15)
1341	Hitchiti (Table P-PZ15)
1343	Hokan-Coahuiltecan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Hokan languages (General)
1345.H6-.H95	Holmiuk (Table P-PZ16)
	Hoo-pah see PM1361+
1351	Hopi (Table P-PZ15)
1356	Hualapai (Table P-PZ15)
1357.H3-.H395	Hudson's Bay Indians (Table P-PZ16)
1357.H7-.H795	Huma (Table P-PZ16)
1357.H9-.H995	Huna (Table P-PZ16)
1361-1364	Hupa (Table P-PZ11)
1366	Huron (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM1381+ Iroquoian languages
1367.H5-.H595	Hutsnuevu (Table P-PZ16)
1367.H7-.H795	Hwotsoteune (Table P-PZ16)
(1367.I2-.I295)	Iakonan languages
	see PM2621
1367.I4-.I495	Iguaze (Table P-PZ16)
1371	Illinois (Table P-PZ15)
1373	Ingalik (Table P-PZ15)
1376	Iowa (Table P-PZ15)
1381-1384	Iroquoian (including Iroquois) (Table P-PZ11)
1386.I7-.I795	Iruwaitsu (Table P-PZ16)
1387	Isleta (Table P-PZ15)
1388.J3-.J395	Janos (Table P-PZ16)
1389	Jicarilla (Xicarolles) (Table P-PZ15)
1390.J8-.J895	Jumano (Table P-PZ16)
(1391)	Kadohadacho
	see PM721

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

1393 Kaigani (Table P-PZ15)
1395 Kainah (Table P-PZ15)
1401 Kaiyuhkhotana (Table P-PZ15)
1411 Kake (Table P-PZ15)
1421 Kalapuya (Kalapooiah) (Table P-PZ15)
1431 Kalispel (Flathead Indians) (Table P-PZ15)
1441 Kansa (Table P-PZ15)
1451 Karankawan (Table P-PZ15)
1461 Karok (Karuk) (Table P-PZ15)
1463 Kashaya (Table P-PZ15)
1465 Kaskaskia (Table P-PZ15)
Kathlamet see PM753
1475 Katlaminimin (Table P-PZ15)
1481 Kato (Table P-PZ15)
Kaus see PM1611
1487 Kawaiisu (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2321 Shoshonean languages
(1489) Kawchottine
see PM2365.Z9K39
Kawia see PM2681
Kenai see PM2412
1511 Keres (New Mexico) (Table P-PZ15)
1521 Kichai (Table P-PZ15)
1526 Kickapoo (Table P-PZ15)
1531 Kiowa (Table P-PZ15)
Kitamat see PM1282
1541 Kitksan (Table P-PZ15)
Kitunahan see PM1587
1551 Klamath (Table P-PZ15)
1555 Klikitat (Table P-PZ15)
Knaiakhotana see PM2412
1571 Koasati (Table P-PZ15)
Kolushan see PM2455
1585 Konomihu (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2305 Shastan languages
1587 Kootenai (Table P-PZ15)
1591 Koskimo (Table P-PZ15)
1594 Koyukon (Table P-PZ15)
Ksanka see PM1587
1598 Kuitsh (Lower Umpqua) (Table P-PZ15)
1601 Kulanapan languages. Pomo languages (Table P-PZ15)
Kumiai see PM1071
1611 Kusan languages (including Coos) (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

(1615) Kutchakutchin
see PM1621
1621 Kutchin (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM641 Athapascan
(1631) Kutenai (Cootenay)
see PM1587
1641 Kwakiutl (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2031 Nootka
Cf. PM2531 Wakashan languages
Kwokwoos language see PM1611
1645 Laguna (Table P-PZ15)
1646 Lag - Lip
Lahcotah see PM1021+
Lenape see PM1031+
1646.L7-.L795 Lillovet, or Lilowat (Table P-PZ16)
1647 Lipan (Table P-PZ15)
Lower Umpqua see PM1598
1651 Luiseño (Table P-PZ15)
1656 Lummi (Table P-PZ15)
1661 Lutuamian languages (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM1551 Klamath
Cf. PM1861 Modoc
1671 Mahican (Table P-PZ15)
1681 Maidu (Table P-PZ15)
1691 Makah (Table P-PZ15)
Malecite (Maliseet) see PM2135
1701 Mandan (Table P-PZ15)
1705.M3-.M395 Manso (Table P-PZ16)
1705.M5-.M595 Manta (Table P-PZ16)
1711 Maricopa (Table P-PZ15)
Mariposan see PM2681
(1731) Maskegon
see PM986+
1736-1739 Massachuset (Table P-PZ11)
1745.M3-.M395 Mattole (Table P-PZ16)
1751 Mdewakanton (Table P-PZ15)
1761 Menominee (Table P-PZ15)
1771 Mescalero (Table P-PZ15)
1781 Miami (Table P-PZ15)
Michif see PM7895.M53
1791-1794 Micmac (Table P-PZ11)
1801 Miniconjou (Table P-PZ15)
1811 Minisink (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

1821	Mission Indians of California (Table P-PZ15)
1831	Missisauga (Table P-PZ15)
1841	Missouri (Table P-PZ15)
1845	Miwok (Table P-PZ15)
	Including all Miwok languages
1851	Moache (Table P-PZ15)
1855	Mobilian trade language (Table P-PZ15)
1861	Modoc (Table P-PZ15)
1871	Mohave (Mojave) (Table P-PZ15)
1881-1884	Mohawk (Table P-PZ11)
1885	Mohegan (including Pequot) (Table P-PZ15)
	Mohican see PM1885
1891	Molala (Table P-PZ15)
1901	Mono-Paviotso languages (Table P-PZ15)
1911	Monsoni (Table P-PZ15)
1921-1924	Montagnais (Algonquian) (Table P-PZ11)
	Montagnais (Athapascan) see PM850.C2+
1931	Montauk (Table P-PZ15)
	Moose Indians see PM1911
	Moquelumnan see PM1845
1961	Munsee (Table P-PZ15)
1971-1974	Muskhogean languages (Table P-PZ11a)
	Cf. PM991 Creek
	Muskogee see PM991
1976-1979	Mutsun (Table P-PZ11)
1980	Na-Dene languages (Table P-PZ15)
1981	Nachitoches (Table P-PZ15)
1991	Nahaunies (Nehaumis) (Table P-PZ15)
2001	Nanticoke (Table P-PZ15)
2003	Narraganset (Table P-PZ15)
2004.N3-.N395	Nascape (Table P-PZ16)
	Nasgá (Nasqua) see PM2026.N3+
	Natakos see PM611
2004.N4-.N495	Natchez (Table P-PZ16)
	Natick see PM1736+
2006-2009	Navaho (Table P-PZ11)
	Neklakapamuk see PM2045
2015	Netele (Table P-PZ15)
	Netlakapamuk see PM2045
2017.N8-.N895	New River (Table P-PZ16)
	Cf. PM2305 Shastan languages
2019	Nez Percé (Table P-PZ15)
2025	Nipissing (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

2026.N25-.N2595	Nisenan (Table P-PZ16)
2026.N3-.N395	Niska (Nishga) (Table P-PZ16)
2026.N5-.N595	Nisqually (Table P-PZ16)
	Nitlakapamuk see PM2045
	Nocké (Noka, Nokes, Nokets) see PM2041
2031	Nootka (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM2531 Wakashan languages
2041	Noquet (Nocké, Noka, Nokes, Nokets) (Table P-PZ15)
	Northern Paiute see PM2094
2043	Northern Pomo (Table P-PZ15)
	Nozi see PM2641
2045	Ntlakyapamuk (Table P-PZ15)
	Numipu see PM2019
	Nutka see PM2031
2049.O3-.O395	Ofogoula (Table P-PZ16)
2051	Ogallala (Table P-PZ15)
2053	Ohlone (Table P-PZ15)
	Ojibway see PM851+
2066	Okanagan (Table P-PZ15)
2071	Omaha (Table P-PZ15)
2073	Oneida (Table P-PZ15)
2076	Onondaga (Table P-PZ15)
2078	Opelousas (Table P-PZ15)
2081	Osage (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM2351 Siouan languages
2082.O8-.O895	Oto (Table P-PZ16)
2083	Ottawa (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM601+ Algonquian languages
	Otto, Ottoas see PM2082.O8+
	Pacao see PM2097
2091.P3-.P395	Pachalaque (Table P-PZ16)
2091.P5-.P595	Paduba (Table P-PZ16)
2094	Paiute. Northern Paiute. Southern Paiute (Table P-PZ15)
2097	Pakawa (Texas) (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM4158 Mexican Indian languages
2101	Palaihnihan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM561 Achomawi
	Cf. PM2305 Shastan languages
2111	Pamptikokes (Table P-PZ15)
2115	Panamint (Table P-PZ15)
2121	Panistock (Table P-PZ15)
2123	Papago (Table P-PZ15)
2125.P3-.P395	Papinacho (Table P-PZ16)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

2125.P5-.P595	Pascagoulas (Table P-PZ16)
2135	Passamaquoddy (Table P-PZ15)
2137	Pawnee (Table P-PZ15)
	Peaux-de-Lièvre see PM2365.Z9K39
2141	Pecuri (Table P-PZ15)
2147	Penobscot (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM551 Abnaki (Abenaki)
	Pequot see PM1885
2151	Pericu (Table P-PZ15)
2161	Piankishaw (Table P-PZ15)
2165	Piegan (Table P-PZ15)
2171-2174	Pima (Table P-PZ11)
2175	Piman languages (Table P-PZ15)
2176	Piro (Tanoan) (Table P-PZ15)
	Piute see PM2094
	Pomo, Northern see PM2043
	Pomo languages see PM1601
2181	Ponca (Table P-PZ15)
2191	Potawatomi (Table P-PZ15)
2194	Powhatan (Table P-PZ15)
2201	Pueblo Indians (Table P-PZ15)
	Pujunan see PM1681
2211.Q3-.Q395	Quabaug (Table P-PZ16)
2211.Q5-.Q595	Quahatika (Table P-PZ16)
	Quaisla see PM1282
2213	Quapaw (Table P-PZ15)
	Queres see PM1511
2215	Quesene (Table P-PZ15)
2219	Quileute (Table P-PZ15)
2220	Quinault (Table P-PZ15)
2221	Quinnipiac (Quiripi) (Table P-PZ15)
2223	Quioucohanock (Tapehanek) (Table P-PZ15)
	Quiripi see PM2221
2225	Quitol (Table P-PZ15)
	Quoratean see PM1461
	Red Indians see PM695
2227	Roanoak (Table P-PZ15)
2235	Saanich (Table P-PZ15)
2243	Sahaptin (Table P-PZ15)
2245	Saki (Table P-PZ15)
2251	Salinan (Table P-PZ15)
2261-2264	Salishan (including Salish) (Table P-PZ11)
	Santee see PM1021+

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

2275 Sarsi (Sarcee) (Table P-PZ15)
Sastean, or Shasta see PM2305
Sauteux see PM851+
2280 Sechelt (Table P-PZ15)
Secoffee (Labrador) see PM2004.N3+
2285 Sekani (Table P-PZ15)
2291 Seminole (Table P-PZ15)
2296 Seneca (Table P-PZ15)
2301 Shahaptian languages (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2019 Nez Percé
Cf. PM2243 Sahaptin
2305 Shastan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Comprising the Sastean and Palaihnihan groups of Powell, and Shasta proper
2311 Shawnee (Table P-PZ15)
2321 Shoshonean languages (including Shoshoni) (Table P-PZ15)
2325 Shuswap (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2261+ Salishan languages
Sicaunies see PM2285
2341-2344 Siksika (Blackfoot) (Table P-PZ11)
2351 Siouan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM1021+ Dakota
2357 Siuslaw (Table P-PZ15)
Skidegate see PM1271+
Skittagetan see PM1271+
Skwamish see PM2381.S6+
2365 Slavey (Slavi, Slave) (Table P-PZ15 modified)
Cf. PM641 Athapascan languages
2365.Z9A-.Z9Z Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
2365.Z9K39 Kawchottine
2371 Snohomish (Table P-PZ15)
Southern Paiute see PM2094
Southern Tutchone see PM2506
2376 Spokane (Table P-PZ15)
2381.S6-.S695 Squawmish (Table P-PZ16)
2381.S8-.S895 Stalo (Table P-PZ16)
Tabitibi see PM549.A2+
2381.T3-.T395 Tachi (Table P-PZ16)
Cf. PM2681 Yokuts
2391 Taensa (Table P-PZ15)
2401 Takelma (Table P-PZ15)
Takudh see PM1621

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

2411 Takulli (Carrier Indians) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM641 Athapascan
2411.5 Tanacross (Table P-PZ15)
2412 Tanai. Tanaina. Dena'ina (Table P-PZ15)
2412.5 Tanana (Table P-PZ15)
2413 Tanoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
2416 Taos Indians (Table P-PZ15)
Tapehanek see PM2223
Tatche see PM2381.T3+
2421 Tawakoni (Table P-PZ15)
Tehua see PM2431
Telame see PM2381.T3+
2425 Tenino (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2301 Shahaptian languages
Teton see PM1021+
2431 Tewa (Table P-PZ15)
Thompson River Indians see PM2045
(2441) Tigua
see PM2453.4
2446 Tillamook (Table P-PZ15)
2451 Timucuan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Timucua
2453 Tinne languages (Table P-PZ15)
2453.4 Tiwa (Table P-PZ15)
2454 Tlakluit (Table P-PZ15)
2455 Tlingit (Kolushan) (Table P-PZ15)
2471 Tonikan (Table P-PZ15)
2481 Tonkawa (Table P-PZ15)
2491 Tontos (Table P-PZ15)
2493 Tsattine (Beaver Indians) (Table P-PZ15)
2494 Tsimshian. Chimmesyan (Table P-PZ15)
2495.T7-.T795 Tubatulabal (Table P-PZ16)
Cf. PM2321 Shoshonean languages
(2496) Tukkuthkutchin (Tukudh, Takudh)
see PM1621
2497 Tul-Tunic (Table P-PZ15)
Tul'bush see PM1745.M3+
2498 Tunica (Table P-PZ15)
Tuolumne see PM1845
2501 Tuscarora (Table P-PZ15)
2506 Tutchone, Southern (Table P-PZ15)
2507 Tutelo (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages north of Mexico
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

2511 Uchean languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Yuchi
Umpqua, Lower see PM1598
2512 Unami jargon (Table P-PZ15)
Unangan see PM31+
2513 Upper Chehalis (Table P-PZ15)
2515 Ute (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2321 Shoshonean languages
Uto-Aztecan languages see PM4479
2521 Waiilatpuan (Table P-PZ15)
2531 Wakashan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM1641 Kwakiutl
Cf. PM2031 Nootka
2541 Wallawalla (Table P-PZ15)
2544 Wampanoag (Table P-PZ15)
2547 Wappo (Table P-PZ15)
2551 Washoe. Washo. Washoa (Table P-PZ15)
2555 Wawenock (Table P-PZ15)
(2561) Wayilatpu
see PM2521
2571 Weas (Table P-PZ15)
2583 Western Apache (Table P-PZ15)
2586 Wichita (Table P-PZ15)
Wikchamni see PM2681
2591 Winnebago (Table P-PZ15)
2595 Wintun (Table P-PZ15)
2605 Wiyot (Table P-PZ15)
2608 Woccon (Table P-PZ15)
2611 Yakima (Table P-PZ15)
2621 Yakonan languages (Table P-PZ15)
2631 Yamassee (Table P-PZ15)
2641 Yana (Table P-PZ15)
Yankton see PM1021+
2661 Yatasse (Table P-PZ15)
2671 Yavapai, or Yavipai (Table P-PZ15)
2681 Yokuts (Table P-PZ15 modified)
2681.Z9A-.Z9Z Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
Including Wikchamni and Yawelmani dialects
2691 Yukian languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Yuki
2701 Yuman languages (Table P-PZ15)
2703 Yurok (Table P-PZ15)
2711 Zuñi (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages -- Continued
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Languages of Mexico belonging to one of the stocks of languages north of Mexico are classed with that stock even if dealt with from a purely local point of view, e.g. Shoshonean, Yuman, Athapascan, and other families.

3001-3046 Languages (Table P-PZ5 modified)
3010 Writing. Alphabet
For Pre-Columbian writing systems, see the area or Indian group in class F
(3010.5) Script
see PM3010
Literature
History and criticism
3051 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collected works (nonserial)
3052 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
3053 Study and teaching
History
3055 General works
3057 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.
Relation to other literatures
3058 General works
3059 Translations (as subject)
3060.A-Z Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc., A-Z
3063 Biography (Collective)
3067 Poetry
3071 Drama
3073 Prose. Fiction
3078 Other forms (not A-Z)
For folk literature, see class E
Collections
3082 General collections
3084 Poetry
3087 Drama
3089 Prose. Fiction
3095 Other forms (not A-Z)
For folk literature, see class E
3097-3098 Translations into other languages (Table P-PZ30)
Languages of Mexico
General see PM3001+
By state
3100 Aguascalientes
3101 Baja California and Province of California to 1848
3111 Campeche
3115 Chiapas

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Languages of Mexico
By state -- Continued

3121	Chihuahua
3131	Coahuila
3135	Colima
3141	Durango
3151	Guanajuato
3155	Guerrero
3161	Hidalgo
3171	Jalisco
3175	Mexico (State)
3181	Michoacan
3185	Morelos
3191	Nuevo Leon
3195	Oaxaca
3197	Puebla
3199	Queretaro
3201	San Luis Potosi
3211	Sinaloa
3221	Sonora
3231	Tabasco
3241	Tamaulipas
3251	Tepic
3255	Tlaxcala
3261	Vera Cruz
3271	Yucatan
3281	Zacatecas

Languages of Central America

3301-3329	General (Table P-PZ6)

By country

3351	Costa Rica
3361	Guatemala
3371	Honduras
3381	Nicaragua
3391	Panama
3393	Salvador

Special languages and groups of languages

3501	Acaxee, or Topia (Table P-PZ15)
3506	Achi, or Ache (Table P-PZ15) Including Cubulco Achi and Rabinal Achi
3509	Aguacateca. Awakateko (Table P-PZ15)
3511	Ahualulco (Table P-PZ15)
3512	Akatek (Table P-PZ15)
3513	Alagüilac (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

3516	Amishgo (Amusgo, Amuzgo, Amuchco) (Table P-PZ15)
(3521)	Ateanaca
	see PM3711+
	Awakateko see PM3509
	Ayook see PM4011
	Aztec (Nahuatl, Mexican) see PM4061+
3526	Babispe (Table P-PZ15)
3531	Baimena (Table P-PZ15)
3536.B3-.B395	Basopa (Extinct) (Table P-PZ16)
	Batuca, Batuco see PM3766
3536.B5-.B595	Baturoque (Extinct) (Table P-PZ16)
	Bayano see PM3746
3539	Boruca (Table P-PZ15)
3541	Bribri (Table P-PZ15)
3546	Buasdaba (Table P-PZ15)
3549	Cabecar (Table P-PZ15)
3551	Cácari (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
	Cachiquel see PM3576
3561	Cahita (Table P-PZ15)
3566	Cahumeto (Table P-PZ15)
3571	Cajono (Table P-PZ15)
	Cakchi see PM3913
3576	Cakchikel (Cachiquel or Kacchiquel) (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM5690 Cakchiquel
3581	Camoteco (Table P-PZ15)
	Carib see PM5756+
3586	Cascan, or Cazgan (Table P-PZ15)
3591	Cazdal (Table P-PZ15)
3596	Chacahuaxti (Table P-PZ15)
(3601)	Chañabal
	see PM4413
3606	Chantaleno (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
	Chapanec see PM3618
3616	Chatino (Table P-PZ15)
3618	Chiapanec (Table P-PZ15)
3619	Chicomucelteca (Table P-PZ15)
3621	Chihuahueño (Table P-PZ15)
3626	Chicorato (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3630	Chinantecan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Including individual dialects
	Chinarra see PM3706
	Chinipa see PM4481
3641	Chocho (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

Choloteca see PM3943
3649 Choltí (Table P-PZ15)
3651 Chontal (Table P-PZ15)
Chora see PM3711+
Chorotega see PM3943
3661 Chorti, or Chorte (Table P-PZ15)
Chota see PM3711+
Chuchon see PM3641
3668 Chuj (Table P-PZ15)
3671 Chumbia (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3676 Chumula (Table P-PZ15)
Cinantecan see PM3630
3681 Coahuilteco (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM4158 Pakawan languages
3686 Coca (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3688 Cochimi (Table P-PZ15)
3696 Cocopa (Table P-PZ15)
3701 Colotlan (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3706 Concho, or Chinarra (Table P-PZ15)
3711-3711.95 Cora (Chora, Chota, Nayarita, or Nayaerita) (Table P-PZ15a)
3716 Coribici (Table P-PZ15)
3721 Coxoh (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
(3726) Cuachichil (Extinct)
see PM3774
3731 Cuicatec (Table P-PZ15)
3736 Cuilapa (Table P-PZ15)
3738 Cuitlateco, or Teco (Table P-PZ15)
3741 Cuixlahuac (Table P-PZ15)
3743-3743.95 Cuna (Table P-PZ15a)
3746 Darien, or Dariel (Table P-PZ15)
3751 Didú (Table P-PZ15)
Dirian see PM3943
Dohema (or Dohme) see PM3766
3753 Doraksean languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Dorask proper and the (extinct?) dialects Changuina, Chumula, Gualaca, and Teluskie
3756 Edú (Table P-PZ15)
3761 Etla (Table P-PZ15)
3766 Eudeve (Heve or Hegue, Dohema or Dohme, Batuco) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM4136 Opata
3774 Guachichile (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

3786 Gualaca (Table P-PZ15)
3791 Guanuca (Table P-PZ15)
3793 Guarijío (Table P-PZ15)
Guastec see PM3831
3796 Guatiquimane, or Huatiquimane (Table P-PZ15)
3798 Guatuso (Table P-PZ15)
3801 Guaxabana (lost) (Table P-PZ15)
3806 Guaymi. Guaymie (Table P-PZ15)
3811 Guazápere, or Guazapari (Table P-PZ15)
3816 Guazave, or Vacoregue (Table P-PZ15)
3818 Guetare (Table P-PZ15)
Guichola see PM3841
Hegue see PM3766
3821 Herisobocona (Table P-PZ15)
Heve see PM3766
3826 Hualauise (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3831 Huastec (Huaxteco) (Table P-PZ15)
3836 Huave (Huazonteco or Wabi) (Table P-PZ15)
3841 Huichol (Guichola) (Table P-PZ15)
3846 Huite (Table P-PZ15)
3851 Hume (Table P-PZ15)
3856 Ihio (Table P-PZ15)
3861 Intibucat (Table P-PZ15)
Ipapana see PM4301
3866 Irritila (Table P-PZ15)
Itzá see PM3969.5.I89
3876 Ixcateco (Table P-PZ15)
3881 Ixil (Table P-PZ15)
3886 Izcuco (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3889 Jacalteca (Table P-PZ15)
3891 Jalisciense (Table P-PZ15)
Janambre see PM4197
3893 Jicaque (Table P-PZ15)
Jicarilla see PM1389
Jinca see PM4498.X3+
3896 Joba, Joval, or Ova (Table P-PZ15)
Jonaz see PM3993
3906 Jope, or Yope (Table P-PZ15)
3911 Julime (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
Kacchiquel see PM3576
3912 Kanjobal (Table P-PZ15)
3913 Kekchi (Table P-PZ15)
Kiché see PM4231

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

3914 Kiliwa (Table P-PZ15)
3916 Lacandon, or Xoquinoe (Table P-PZ15)
(3918) Laguneros
see PM3866
3921 Lenca (Table P-PZ15)
3926 Macoaque (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3931 Macoyahuy (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3936 Mam (Mame, Tapachulano, Zaklohpakap) (Table P-PZ15)
(3941) Manche
see PM3969.5.M65
3943 Mangue (Choloteca, Chorotega, Dirian, Masaya) (Table P-PZ15)
3946 Manzanillos (Table P-PZ15)
Masaya see PM3943
3948 Matagalpa (Table P-PZ15)
Matlaltzinca see PM4193
3951 Matlame (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
3961-3969.5 Mayan languages (Table P-PZ8a modified)
Including Maya or Yucateco
(3962) Mayan hieroglyphics
see F1435.3.W75
Dialects of Maya
3969.4 General works
3969.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
3969.5.I89 Itzá
3969.5.M65 Mopan
3972 Mayo (Piman) (Table P-PZ15)
3981 Mazahua (Mazahui or Matlazahua) (Table P-PZ15)
3986 Mazapili (Table P-PZ15)
3991 Mazateco (Table P-PZ15)
3993 Meco (Table P-PZ15)
3996 Mediotaguel (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
Mexican see PM4061+
3998 Meztitlaneca (Table P-PZ15)
Michoacan see PM4296+
4001 Mictlantongo (Table P-PZ15)
Miskito see PM4036+
4011 Mixe, or Mije (Table P-PZ15)
4016 Mixtec (Table P-PZ15)
4017 Mixtecan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Mopan see PM3969.5.M65
4026 Morocosi (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

4031 Moroteco (Table P-PZ15)
4036-4039 Mosquito (Miskito) (Table P-PZ11)
4040.M6-.M695 Motozintleca (Table P-PZ16)
(4041) Munzicat, Muntzicat, or Munzisiti
see PM3711+
4051 Nagrandan (Table P-PZ15)
Nahuatlan languages
4060 General works (Table P-PZ15)
4061-4070 Nahuatl (Aztec; Mexican) (Table P-PZ8a modified)
4068-4068.9 Literature (Table P-PZ25 modified)
4068.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
4068.9.N49 Nezahualcóyotl (Table P-PZ40)
4070 Nahuatl-Spanish dialect (Table P-PZ15)
Nayarita see PM3711+
4081 Nexitza, or Netizcho (Table P-PZ15)
4091 Nio (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4096 Niquira, or Niquirán (Table P-PZ15)
4101 Nochistlan, or Nuchistlan (Table P-PZ15)
4106 Ocoroni (Table P-PZ15)
4111 Ocotlan (Table P-PZ15)
4116 Ocuiltec (Table P-PZ15)
4121 Ohuera (Table P-PZ15)
4126 Olive (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4131 Olmeco (Table P-PZ15)
4136 Opata, Teguima or Tequima, Sonora or Sonorense (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM3766 Eudeve
(4141) Orotina
see PM3943
4145 Otomanguean languages (Table P-PZ15)
4146-4149 Otomi, or Hia-Hiu (Table P-PZ11)
Ova see PM3896
4151 Pachera (Table P-PZ15)
4157 Paipai (Table P-PZ15)
4158 Pakawan languages (including Pakawa) (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM2097 Pakawa (Texas)
Cf. PM3681 Coahuilteco
4161 Pame (Table P-PZ15)
4166 Panteca (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4171 Papabuco (Table P-PZ15)
Pápago, Papagol, or Papabicotam see PM2123

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

4181 Parra (Table P-PZ15)
4183 Paya (Table P-PZ15)
Perico see PM4489
(4186) Peten Itza
see PM3969.5.I89
Pima see PM2171+
4187 Pima Bajo (Table P-PZ15)
Piman languages see PM2175
4191 Pipil (Table P-PZ15)
4193 Pirinda, or Matlaltzinca (Table P-PZ15)
4197 Pisone and Janambre (Table P-PZ15)
4201 Pokonchi, or Pocoman (Table P-PZ15)
4206 Popolaca, or Popoloca (Table P-PZ15)
4207 Popoluca (Vera Cruz) (Table P-PZ15)
Pueblo Indians see PM2201
4211 Punctunc (Table P-PZ15)
4216 Putima (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4221 Quelen (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4223 Quepo (Table P-PZ15)
4231 Quiché (Kiché, Quitzé, or Utlateca) (Table P-PZ15 modified)
4231.Z6 Popul vuh
Class here original text and linguistics studies
For translations and studies of the contents see F1465.P8+
4232 Quichean languages (Table P-PZ15)
4233 Rama (Table P-PZ15)
Raramuri see PM4291
4241 Sabaibo (Table P-PZ15)
4246 Sabanero, or Savaneric (Table P-PZ15)
4248 Sacapulteco (Table P-PZ15)
4251 Seri (Table P-PZ15)
4256 Serrano de Ixtepexi (Table P-PZ15)
4258 Serrano de Miahutlan (Table P-PZ15)
4261 Similatón (Table P-PZ15)
4266 Sinaloense (Table P-PZ15)
4267 Sipacapense (Table P-PZ15)
4271 Sobaipure, or Sobaihipure (Table P-PZ15)
4281 Solteco (Table P-PZ15)
Sonoran languages see PM2175
4285 Subinha (Table P-PZ15)
4286.S5-.S595 Subtiaban (Table P-PZ16)
4286.S7-.S795 Suerre (Table P-PZ16)

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

4286.S8-.S895	Sumo (Table P-PZ16)
	Including Ulva dialect
4287	Tabasca (Table P-PZ15)
4288	Talamanca (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM3541 Bribri dialect
4290.T3-.T395	Tamaulipeco (Table P-PZ16)
	Tapachulano see PM3936
4290.T4-.T495	Tapachulteca (Table P-PZ16)
4291	Tarahumare (Table P-PZ15)
4296-4299	Tarascan, or Michoacan (Table P-PZ11)
4301	Tatimolo, or Ipapana (Table P-PZ15)
4306	Tatiquilhati (Table P-PZ15)
(4311)	Teacucitzin, or Teacuacitzica
	see PM3711
4316	Tebaca (Table P-PZ15)
	Teco see PM3738
4319	Tectiteco (Table P-PZ15)
4321	Tecuexe (Table P-PZ15)
	Teguima see PM4136
4326	Tehuantepecano (Table P-PZ15)
4331	Tehueco (Table P-PZ15)
4336	Temori (Table P-PZ15)
4341	Tepahue (Table P-PZ15)
4346	Teparantana (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4351	Tepecano (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4356	Tepehuane, or Tepeguana (Table P-PZ15)
4361	Tepuzculano (Table P-PZ15)
4366	Tepuzteco (Table P-PZ15)
	Tequima see PM4136
	Tequistlateca see PM3651
4371	Terraba (Table P-PZ15)
4376.T3-.T395	Texome (Extinct) (Table P-PZ16)
4376.T4-.T495	Tezcateco (lost) (Table P-PZ16)
4376.T6-.T695	Tisteco (lost) (Table P-PZ16)
4376.T8-.T895	Tlacotepehue (lost) (Table P-PZ16)
4379	Tlapanec (Table P-PZ15)
4383	Tlascalteca (Table P-PZ15)
4396	Tlatzihuisteco (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4401	Tlaxiaco (Table P-PZ15)
4406	Tlaxomulteco (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4411	Toboso (Table P-PZ15)
4413	Tojolabal. Chañabal. Comiteco (Table P-PZ15)
4416	Tolimeca (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of Mexico and Central America
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued
Tonaz see PM3993
Topia see PM3501
4426 Totonac (Table P-PZ15)
4431 Trique. Triki (Table P-PZ15)
4436 Trokek (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4441 Tubano (Table P-PZ15)
4446 Tubar (Table P-PZ15)
4456 Tuzteco (lost) (Table P-PZ15)
4461 Tzeltal (Tzental, Tzendal, Celdal) (Table P-PZ15)
4466 Tzotzil (Zotzil) (Table P-PZ15)
4471 Tzutuhil (Zutugil, Atiteca, or Zacapule) (Table P-PZ15)
(4473) Ulva
see PM4286.S8+
4476 Upanguaima (Table P-PZ15)
4478 Uspanteca (Table P-PZ15)
Utlateca see PM4231
4479 Uto-Aztecan languages (Table P-PZ15)
4481 Varogio (Varohio or Chinipa) (Table P-PZ15)
4486 Vayema (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
4487.V6-.V695 Voto (Table P-PZ16)
Wabi see PM3836
4489 Waïcuri and Perico (Table P-PZ15)
(4496) Xanambre
see PM4197
4498.X3-.X395 Xinca (Jinca) (Table P-PZ16)
4501 Xixime (Table P-PZ15)
4506 Xultepec, or Xaltepec (Table P-PZ15)
4521 Yanhuitlan (Table P-PZ15)
4526 Yaqui, or Hiaqui (Table P-PZ15)
(4531) Ypapana
see PM4301
4536 Zaachilla (Table P-PZ15)
4541 Zacateca (Table P-PZ15)
Zaklohpakap see PM3936
4546-4549 Zapotec (Table P-PZ11)
Zinantecan see PM3630
4551 Zoe (Table P-PZ15)
4556 Zoque (Table P-PZ15)
4561 Zotzlen (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
Zuaque see PM4331
Languages of South America and the West Indies
5001-5046 General (Table P-PZ5 modified)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
General -- Continued
5010 Writing. Alphabet
For Pre-Columbian writing systems, see the area or Indian group in class F
Languages of the West Indies
5071-5079 General (Table P-PZ8)
5081 Cuba
5085 Hispaniola
Including Haiti and the Dominican Republic
5091 Jamaica
5095 Puerto Rico
5099.A-Z Smaller islands, A-Z
Languages of South America
General see PM5001+
By region or country
5099.8 Amazon River Region
5100 Andes Region
Argentina
5101 General
5111.A-Z By region, A-Z
5131 Bolivia
5151-5154 Brazil (Table P-PZ11)
5161 Chaco region
5171 Chile
5191 Colombia
5211 Ecuador
5231 Guiana
5251 Paraguay
5261 Patagonia
5271 Peru
5281 Uruguay
5291 Venezuela
5295.A-Z Islands south of the 50th degree, A-Z
Special languages and groups of languages
5301 Abipon (Table P-PZ15)
5306 Acarnaori (Table P-PZ15)
5308 Accawai (Table P-PZ15)
5311 Achagua (Table P-PZ15)
5316 Acherigota (Table P-PZ15)
5318 Achuar. Achuale (Table P-PZ15)
5321 Acroa (Table P-PZ15)
5326 Acroamirim (Table P-PZ15)
5331 Acúana (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

5336 Agua
see PM6686
5337.A5-.A595 Aguaruna dialect (Table P-PZ16)
5341 Ahunala (Table P-PZ15)
5346 Aicore (Table P-PZ15)
(5351) Aimore
see PM5641
5356 Airica (Table P-PZ15)
5361 Aisuari (Table P-PZ15)
5366 Akerecota, or Akiricota (Table P-PZ15)
Akoniken see PM6691
Akwẽ-Shavante see PM5809
5376 Alabona (Table P-PZ15)
5378 Alacaluf (Table P-PZ15)
5381 Alagoa (Table P-PZ15)
Alikuluf see PM5378
5386 Allentiac (Table P-PZ15)
5388 Amahuaca (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM6773 Panoan languages
5391 Amanipuque (Table P-PZ15)
5396 Amaono (Table P-PZ15)
5401 Amarizana (Table P-PZ15)
5406 Amasifuine (Table P-PZ15)
5411 Amjemhuaco (Table P-PZ15)
5413 Amuesha (Table P-PZ15)
5416 Anace (Table P-PZ15)
5421 Andaqui (Table P-PZ15)
5426 Andoa (Table P-PZ15)
5428 Andoque (Table P-PZ15)
Anti see PM5716
Aonik see PM6691
5430 Apalai (Table P-PZ15)
5431 Apiaca (Table P-PZ15)
5436 Apolista (Table P-PZ15)
5438 Arabela (Table P-PZ15)
5441 Araco (Table P-PZ15)
5446 Arane (Avane?) (Table P-PZ15)
5451 Aranhi or Arandi (Table P-PZ15)
5453 Araona (Table P-PZ15)
5456 Araro (Table P-PZ15)
5457 Arasa (Table P-PZ15)
5458 Arauca (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

5461-5469.5	Araucanian. Mapuche (Table P-PZ8a)
	Cf. PM6541 Moluche
5471	Aravani (Table P-PZ15)
5476	Arawakan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Arawak
	Arazo see PM7066
5486	Archidona (Table P-PZ15)
5491	Arda (Table P-PZ15)
5493	Arecuna (Table P-PZ15)
5496	Arenquepona (Table P-PZ15)
5501	Areveriano (Table P-PZ15)
5506	Aricari (Table P-PZ15)
5511	Arinacoto (Table P-PZ15)
5516	Aroa (Table P-PZ15)
5521	Atacameno (Table P-PZ15)
5524	Atahuate (Table P-PZ15)
5526	Atsahuaca (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM7170 Tupi
	Cf. PM7171+ Tupian languages
5531	Atuara (Table P-PZ15)
5536	Aturari (Table P-PZ15)
5541	Ature (Table P-PZ15)
	Auca (Chile) see PM5461+
	Auca (Ecuador) see PM6165
5546	Avakiari (Table P-PZ15)
	Avane see PM5546
5551	Avaravaño (Table P-PZ15)
5561	Avaricota (Table P-PZ15)
5571-5579.5	Aymara (Table P-PZ8a)
5581	Bakairi (Table P-PZ15)
5581.5	Baniwa (Table P-PZ15)
5582	Barasana (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Barasana del Norte and Barasana del Sur
5583	Barbacoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
5586	Barbada (Table P-PZ15)
5591	Barbuda (Table P-PZ15)
5596	Barré (Table P-PZ15)
5601	Bataje (Table P-PZ15)
5606	Bauré (Table P-PZ15)
(5611)	Betoya
	see PM7164
	Bintukua see PM6179
5621	Bitocuru (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

	Black Carib see PM6239
5626	Bobonazo (Table P-PZ15)
	Bohane see PM6126
5631	Bonari (Table P-PZ15)
5634	Bora. Boro (Table P-PZ15)
5636	Bororo (Table P-PZ15)
5641	Botocudo (Table P-PZ15)
5646	Bugre (Table P-PZ15)
5651	Caaiguá (Table P-PZ15)
5656	Cacabue (Table P-PZ15)
5658	Cacán (Table P-PZ15)
	Cachiquel see PM5690
5659	Caduveo (Table P-PZ15)
5661	Cahuaci (Table P-PZ15)
5666	Cahuapana (Table P-PZ15)
5671	Cahumari (Table P-PZ15)
5676	Caicai (Table P-PZ15)
5678	Caingua (Table P-PZ15)
5681	Caipotorade (Table P-PZ15)
5686	Caisina (Table P-PZ15)
5690	Cakchiquel (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM3576 Cakchikel
	Calchaqui, or Tucumano see PM5658
5696	Calen (Table P-PZ15)
5701	Calicione (Table P-PZ15)
5703	Callahuaya (Table P-PZ15)
5706	Calza-blanca (Table P-PZ15)
5711	Camacori (Table P-PZ15)
	Camanacho see PM6386
5716	Campa, or Ande (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Pampa del Sacramento, Peru
	Cf. PM5476 Arawakan
5717	Campa (of Quito) (Table P-PZ15)
5718.C3-.C395	Camsa, or Sibondoy (Table P-PZ16)
5718.C45-.C4595	Canamari (Table P-PZ16)
5718.C5-.C595	Cañari (Table P-PZ16)
	Canchi see PM5571+
5718.C8-.C895	Candoshi (Table P-PZ16)
5719	Canella (Table P-PZ15)
5721	Canga (Table P-PZ15)
5723	Canichana (Table P-PZ15)
5726	Canisianá (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

(5731)	Canoeiro (Mato Grosso, Brazil)
	see PM7004
5735	Capanahua (Table P-PZ15)
5736	Capinjela (Table P-PZ15)
5739	Caquinte (Table P-PZ15)
5741	Caraja, or Caraya (Table P-PZ15)
5746	Caranca (Table P-PZ15)
5749	Carapana (Tucanoan) (Table P-PZ15)
5751	Carariu (Table P-PZ15)
	Carib, Island see PM6239
5756-5759	Cariban languages (including Carib) (Table P-PZ11a)
5761	Cariela (Table P-PZ15)
	Cariri see PM6286+
5763	Cashibo (Cacataibo, Comabo) (Table P-PZ15)
	Cashinawa see PM6290.K3+
5766	Casná (Table P-PZ15)
	Catamarca see PM5658
5773	Catapaturo (Table P-PZ15)
5776	Cateco (Table P-PZ15)
5778	Catio (Table P-PZ15)
5781	Catsipagoto (Table P-PZ15)
5786	Caucau (Table P-PZ15)
5788	Cauqui (Table P-PZ15)
	Cavinena (or Cavina) see PM7088
	Caxinaua see PM6290.K3+
5790	Cayapa (Table P-PZ15)
5791	Cayapo (Table P-PZ15)
(5793)	Caygua
	see PM5678
	Cf. PM7171+ Tupian languages
(5796)	Cayuá
	see PM5678
5801	Cayuvava (Table P-PZ15)
5804	Ceoqueyo (Table P-PZ15)
5804.5	Chacobo (Table P-PZ15)
5804.7	Chamí (Table P-PZ15)
5805	Chamicuro (Table P-PZ15)
	Chaná see PM6051
5806.C3-.C395	Chanese (Table P-PZ16)
5807	Changoan (Table P-PZ15)
5808.C4-.C495	Chapacuran (Table P-PZ16)
5808.C5-.C595	Charruan (Table P-PZ16)
5809	Chavante (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

5809.5	Chayahuita (Table P-PZ15)
5810	Chechehet (Table P-PZ15)
5811	Chibcha (Muyska, Mosca) (Table P-PZ15)
5812	Chibchan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM4288 Talamanca
	Cf. PM4371 Terraba
	Chilupi see PM7246
5812.6	Chimane (Table P-PZ15)
5813	Chimu, or Muchic (Table P-PZ15)
5814.C3-.C395	Chinchasuyu (Table P-PZ16)
	Cf. PM6301+ Kechua
5814.C5-.C595	Chipaya (Table P-PZ16)
5816	Chiquito (Table P-PZ15)
5817.C2-.C295	Chiriguano (Table P-PZ16)
5817.C4-.C495	Choco (Table P-PZ16)
5817.C6-.C695	Cholon (Table P-PZ16)
5817.C7-.C795	Choroti (Table P-PZ16)
5817.C8-.C895	Chulupí (Table P-PZ16)
5818	Chuntaquiro (Chontaquiro, Piro) (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM5476 Arawakan languages
5823	Cocama, Cocoma, or Ucayale (Table P-PZ15)
5824.C2-.C295	Cocina (Table P-PZ16)
5824.C3-.C395	Coconucan (Table P-PZ16)
5825	Cofane (Table P-PZ15)
5827	Colla, or Collagua (Table P-PZ15)
5829	Colorado (Table P-PZ15)
(5831)	Comabo
	see PM5763
(5833)	Conibo, or Kunibo
	see PM7073
5836	Corabé (Table P-PZ15)
5846	Coroado, or Coronado (?) (Table P-PZ15)
	The name has been applied to several unrelated tribes
	Cf. PM5636 Bororo
5851	Correguaje (Table P-PZ15)
5856	Coscoasoa (Table P-PZ15)
	Coto see PM6861
	Craho see PM5719
5861	Cuaca (Table P-PZ15)
5866	Cuacará (Table P-PZ15)
5868	Cuaiquer (Table P-PZ15)
	Cuariba see PM6018
5870	Cubeo (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

5871	Cuberé (Table P-PZ15)
5873	Cuiva (Table P-PZ15)
5875	Culina (Table P-PZ15)
5876	Cumana (Table P-PZ15)
5879	Cunan (Table P-PZ15)
5886	Cuoca (Table P-PZ15)
5891	Curano (Table P-PZ15)
5896	Curati (Table P-PZ15)
5901	Curomina (Table P-PZ15)
5902.C8-.C895	Curuahé (Table P-PZ16)
5906	Curucané (Table P-PZ15)
5911	Curumare (Table P-PZ15)
	Cururu see PM5911
5916	Cusitinavo (Table P-PZ15)
5921	Cutinana (Table P-PZ15)
5923	Damana (Table P-PZ15)
5924	Dâw (Table P-PZ15)
5926	Echibie (Table P-PZ15)
5931	Ecoboré (Table P-PZ15)
5936	Ele (Table P-PZ15)
5941	Enagua (Table P-PZ15)
5943	Enimagan (Table P-PZ15)
5946	Eparagota (Table P-PZ15)
	Epena Saija see PM7079
	Epera, Southern see PM7079
5951	Epuremeo (Table P-PZ15)
5956	Erascavina (Table P-PZ15)
5961	Eriteina (Table P-PZ15)
	Ese Ejja see PM7118
5963	Esmeraldan (Table P-PZ15)
5966	Evaiponomo (Table P-PZ15)
5971	Eyeye (Table P-PZ15)
5973	Fulnio (Table P-PZ15)
5974	Gae (Table P-PZ15)
(5976)	Galibi
	see PM5756
5978	Gavião language (Para, Brazil) (Table P-PZ15)
	Gê languages see PM7108
5981	Goajiro (Table P-PZ15)
5983	Goanase (Table P-PZ15)
5986	Goaregoare (Table P-PZ15)
5991	Gorgotoquiense (Table P-PZ15)
5996	Gotoguanchano (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

6001 Goyana (Table P-PZ15)
6003 Goyatacan (Table P-PZ15)
6006 Grens (Table P-PZ15)
6011 Guachira, or Guaiqueria (Table P-PZ15)
6013 Guahibo (Table P-PZ15)
6016 Guaikirié (Guakirié) (Table P-PZ15)
Guaiqueria see PM6011
6018 Guaiva, or Cuariba (Table P-PZ15)
Guajajara see PM7115
6021 Guajiva (Table P-PZ15)
6026 Guajoyo (Table P-PZ15)
Guakirié see PM6016
Gualache see PM6056
6036 Guama (Table P-PZ15)
(6041) Guamaka
see PM5923
6046 Guambia, or Guambiano, or Moguex (Table P-PZ15)
6051 Guana, or Chaná (Table P-PZ15)
6056 Guañana (Guaniana or Gualache) (Table P-PZ15)
6058 Guanano (Table P-PZ15)
6061 Guanare (Table P-PZ15)
6066 Guanera (Table P-PZ15)
6071 Guañero (Table P-PZ15)
(6076) Guaque
see PM6714
6082 Guarani language (Table P-PZ15)
For Tupi-Guarani languages see PM7171+
6086 Guarapuava (Table P-PZ15)
(6091) Guaráuna
see PM7253
6096 Guarayo (Table P-PZ15)
Guarpe see PM5386
6106 Guató (Table P-PZ15)
6108 Guaxhica (Table P-PZ15)
6111 Guayana (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
Closely related to or identical with Ingain
6113 Guayaqui (Table P-PZ15)
6116 Guaycuruan languages (Table P-PZ15)
6121 Guazago (Table P-PZ15)
6126 Guenoa (Table P-PZ15)
6131 Guencoyo (Table P-PZ15)
6136 Guentuse (Table P-PZ15)
6141 Guegue (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

6146	Gujano (Table P-PZ15)
6151	Guypanave (Table P-PZ15)
6156	Haitian (Quizqueja or Itis) (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
6158	Hianakoto-Umáua (Table P-PZ15)
6161	Himuetaca (Table P-PZ15)
6163	Hixkaryâna (Table P-PZ15)
	Homagua see PM6686
6164.H83-.H8395	Huambisa (Table P-PZ16)
	Huanca (Wanka) see PM6301+
6165	Huao (Table P-PZ15)
6166	Humurano (Table P-PZ15)
	Hypurinan see PM7314
6171	Ibanoma (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
(6176)	Ibirayare
	see PM5791
6179	Ica (Table P-PZ15)
6181	Icahuate (Table P-PZ15)
6186	Iciba (Table P-PZ15)
6191	Ieico (Table P-PZ15)
	Ignaciano see PM6540
	Igneri see PM6239
6201	Ijinori (Table P-PZ15)
6206	Iltipo (Table P-PZ15)
6211	Imare (Table P-PZ15)
6213	Inapari (Table P-PZ15)
6216	Inemaga (Table P-PZ15)
6219	Ingain (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM6111 Guayana
	Cf. PM6276 Kaingangue
6221	Ingano (Table P-PZ15)
6226	Inuaco (Table P-PZ15)
6229	Ipurina (Table P-PZ15)
6231	Iqueconejori (Table P-PZ15)
6236	Iquita-nanai (Table P-PZ15)
6238	Iranxe (Table P-PZ15)
6239	Island Carib. Igneri (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Black Carib
6240	Itene (Table P-PZ15)
	Itis see PM6156
6241	Itonama (Table P-PZ15)
(6246)	Itucale
	see PM7226
6251	Iurusme (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

	Jagane see PM7266
6253	Jaminaua (Table P-PZ15)
	Japoen see PM7296
6256	Jarabe (Table P-PZ15)
6258	Jaruára (Table P-PZ15)
6261	Jebero, or Xebero (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM6273 Jivaran languages
6266	Jesarusu (Table P-PZ15)
	Jirara see PM7296
6273	Jivaran languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Including Shuar, Jivaro
	Cf. PM5337.A5+ Aguaruna dialect
6275.J8-.J895	Juiadge (Table P-PZ16)
6275.J92-.J9295	Jupda (Table P-PZ16)
	Kacchiquel see PM5690
6276	Kaingangue (Table P-PZ15)
	Cf. PM5846 Coroado
	Cf. PM6111 Guayana
	Cf. PM6219 Ingain
6281	Kaketan (Table P-PZ15)
6282	Kamaiurá (Table P-PZ15)
6283	Kamarakoto (Table P-PZ15)
	Karina, Kalina, or Kalinago see PM5756+
6286-6289	Kariri, or Kiriri (Table P-PZ14)
6290.K25-.K2595	Karo (Brazil) (Table P-PZ16)
6290.K3-.K395	Kashinaua (Caxinaua) (Table P-PZ16)
6291	Kavere, or Cavene (Table P-PZ15)
6294	Kayabi (Table P-PZ15)
6301-6309.5	Kechua (Quichua) (Table P-PZ8a)
	Including dialects, e.g. Huanca
6316	Kirikiripo (Table P-PZ15)
	Kiriri see PM6286+
6319	Koaia (Table P-PZ15)
6321	Koggaba (Table P-PZ15)
6326	Kunaguara (Table P-PZ15)
6331	Kupeno (Table P-PZ15)
6333	Lacheyel (Table P-PZ15)
6336	Lamano, or Lamisso (Table P-PZ15)
6341	Lamista (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
6348	Lecan (Table P-PZ15)
6351	Lengua (Lengua-Mascoi) (Table P-PZ15)
6356	Lluru (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

(6358) Lorenzo
see PM5413
6361 Lucumbia (Table P-PZ15)
6366 Lulé, or Lule-Tonocoté (Table P-PZ15)
6371 Lupaca (Table P-PZ15)
6373 Maca (Table P-PZ15)
6374 Macaguan (Table P-PZ15)
6376 Macaono (Table P-PZ15)
6381 Macarina (Table P-PZ15)
6386 Machacari (Table P-PZ15)
6388 Machiganga (Machiguenga) (Table P-PZ15)
Maco see PM6906
6393 Macú (Table P-PZ15)
6394 Macuna (Table P-PZ15)
6396 Macuroto (Table P-PZ15)
6397 Macusi (Table P-PZ15)
Maina see PM6476
6401 Maipure (Table P-PZ15)
Maka see PM6373
6406 Makiritari (Table P-PZ15)
6411 Makoby (Table P-PZ15)
6413 Makuan (Table P-PZ15)
Makusi see PM6397
6416 Manaci (Table P-PZ15)
6421 Manamabobo (Table P-PZ15)
6426 Manamabua (Table P-PZ15)
6428 Manao (Table P-PZ15)
6431 Manare (Table P-PZ15)
6436 Manatinavo (Table P-PZ15)
6441 Manuá (Table P-PZ15)
6446 Mapoye (Table P-PZ15)
Mapuche see PM5461+
6451 Maramomisima, or Maramomi (Table P-PZ15)
6456 Maranshuaco (Table P-PZ15)
6461 Maropa (Table P-PZ15)
6462 Masacali (Table P-PZ15)
6463 Masamae (Table P-PZ15)
6464.M3-.M395 Mashco (Table P-PZ16)
6466 Mataco languages (Table P-PZ15)
Cf. PM6676 Nocten
Cf. PM7241 Vejoso
6471 Mataguaya (Table P-PZ15)
6473 Maue (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

6476 Mayna (Table P-PZ15)
6479 Mayoruna (Table P-PZ15)
6485 Mbaya (Table P-PZ15)
6487 Mbya, or Mbya-Guarani (Table P-PZ15)
6491 Meepure (Table P-PZ15)
6496 Menhari (Table P-PZ15)
6501 Meque (Table P-PZ15)
Michoacan see PM4296+
6506 Mighiana (Table P-PZ15)
6511 Millcayac (Table P-PZ15)
Minuane see PM6216
6514 Miranhan (Table P-PZ15)
Mobimi, or Mobima see PM6573
Mochica see PM7316
6526 Mochono, or Muchojeone (Table P-PZ15)
6531 Mochova (Table P-PZ15)
6533 Mocoan (Table P-PZ15)
6536 Mocobi (Micoby, Micovi, Mocovito, Moscontica, Moscovik) (Table P-PZ15)
Moguex see PM6046
6540 Mojo. Moxo. Ignaciano (Table P-PZ15)
6541 Moluche (Table P-PZ15)
6551 Mopecianá (Table P-PZ15)
6556 Moro (Morotoco, Ayoreo, Ayoreode, Coroino, Pyeta, Yova) (Table P-PZ15)
6558 Mosatenan (Table P-PZ15)
Mosca see PM5811
6561 Moseteno (Table P-PZ15)
6566 Mosetie (Table P-PZ15)
6571 Motilon (Table P-PZ15)
6573 Movima (Mobima) (Table P-PZ15)
(6576) Moxo
see PM6540
Muchic see PM5813
6581 Muchimo (Table P-PZ15)
Muchojeone see PM6526
6586 Mucury (Table P-PZ15)
6589 Muinane (Table P-PZ15)
6591 Mukikero (Table P-PZ15)
6596 Mundurucú (Table P-PZ15)
6601 Muniche (Table P-PZ15)
6606 Mura (Table P-PZ15)
Including Pirahá dialect

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

6616 Muraco (Table P-PZ15)
Murato see PM5718.C8+
6626 Mure (Table P-PZ15)
6628 Murui (Table P-PZ15)
6631 Musima (Table P-PZ15)
Muyska see PM5811
6641 Nahuapo (Table P-PZ15)
6643 Nambicuara (Table P-PZ15)
6646 Nanerua (Table P-PZ15)
6651 Napeano (Table P-PZ15)
6656 Napo, or Napotoa (Table P-PZ15)
6661 Nauon (Table P-PZ15)
6666 Neocoyo (Table P-PZ15)
6671 Nesahuaco (Table P-PZ15)
6673 Nevo (Table P-PZ15)
6676 Nocten (Table P-PZ15)
6678 Nomatsiguenga (Table P-PZ15)
6681 Oa (Table P-PZ15)
6682 Ocaina (Table P-PZ15)
6683 Ocorona (Table P-PZ15)
6686 Omagua, or Homagua (Table P-PZ15)
6691 Ona (Table P-PZ15)
6693 Ontoampa (Table P-PZ15)
6696 Orocotono (Table P-PZ15)
(6701) Otanabe
see PM6601
6703 Otomaco (Table P-PZ15)
Otomagua see PM7296
Otomaque see PM6703
Ottomacque, Ottomaku see PM6703
6711 Otuque (Table P-PZ15)
6713 Oyampi (Table P-PZ15)
6714 Oyana, or Rucouyenne (Table P-PZ15)
6716 Oye (Table P-PZ15)
6721 Pabo (Table P-PZ15)
Pacaguara see PM7073
6726 Pacasa (Table P-PZ15)
6731 Pacayu (Table P-PZ15)
6736 Páez, or Paes (Table P-PZ15)
6741 Paicone (Table P-PZ15)
6743 Pakaasnovos (Table P-PZ15)
6746 Palenke (Table P-PZ15)
6751 Pampa (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

6761 Panajori (Table P-PZ15)
6763 Panare (Table P-PZ15)
6766 Pandatoco (Table P-PZ15)
6771 Pandaveque (Table P-PZ15)
6772.P3-.P395 Paniquita (Table P-PZ16)
6773 Panoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Pano
6776 Papaya (Table P-PZ15)
6781 Parabá (Table P-PZ15)
6786 Paracati (Table P-PZ15)
6791 Paragoto (Table P-PZ15)
6796 Paranapuro (Table P-PZ15)
6801 Paratoa (Table P-PZ15)
6806 Paraviane (Table P-PZ15)
6811 Pareko (Table P-PZ15)
6816 Parene (Table P-PZ15)
6818 Parentintim (Table P-PZ15)
Paresi see PM6831
6821 Paria (Table P-PZ15)
6826 Pariacota (Table P-PZ15)
6831 Parisi, or Paresi (Table P-PZ15)
6836 Passa, or Setaba (Table P-PZ15)
6838 Pasto (Table P-PZ15)
6841 Patacha (Table P-PZ15)
Patagonian see PM7183
6851 Pativa (Table P-PZ15)
6856 Pauná (Table P-PZ15)
6859 Pauserna (Table P-PZ15)
6861 Payagua (Table P-PZ15)
6866 Payayace (Table P-PZ15)
6871 Payure (Table P-PZ15)
6873 Peban (Table P-PZ15)
6876 Pehuenche (Table P-PZ15)
6881 Pelado (Table P-PZ15)
6885 Pemón dialects (Table P-PZ15)
6891 Penoqui (Table P-PZ15)
6896 Pescheree, or Yakanaku (Table P-PZ15)
6901 Petiguaren (Table P-PZ15)
6903 Piapoco (Table P-PZ15)
6906 Piaroa, or Maco (Table P-PZ15)
6909 Pilaga (Table P-PZ15)
6916 Pinche (Table P-PZ15)
6921 Piñoco (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

	Pirahá see PM6606
	Piro (Arawakan) see PM5818
6926	Polindara (Table P-PZ15)
6931	Potentu (Table P-PZ15)
	Potiguare see PM7170
6936	Poya (Table P-PZ15)
	Puelche see PM6751
6946	Puinabo (Table P-PZ15)
6947	Puinave (Table P-PZ15)
6951	Puizoca (Table P-PZ15)
6956	Puquina (Table P-PZ15)
6961	Purugoto (Table P-PZ15)
6963	Purupuru (Table P-PZ15)
6966	Putumayo (Table P-PZ15)
	Quechua see PM6301+
6971	Querandi (Table P-PZ15)
	Quiché see PM4231
	Quichua see PM6301+
6981	Quilivita (Table P-PZ15)
6986	Quirivina (Table P-PZ15)
6991	Quitu, or Soira (Table P-PZ15)
	Quizqueja see PM6156
6996	Ranquelche (Table P-PZ15)
7001	Rema (Table P-PZ15)
7003	Resigero (Table P-PZ15)
7004	Rikbaktsa (Table P-PZ15)
7006	Roamaino (Table P-PZ15)
7009	Rocotona (Table P-PZ15)
7016	Ruanababo (Table P-PZ15)
	Rucouyenne (Roucouyenne, etc.) see PM6714
	Sabela see PM7141
7021	Sabuja (Table P-PZ15)
7026	Sacacá (Table P-PZ15)
7031	Saliva (Table P-PZ15)
7036	Salmano (Table P-PZ15)
7038	Samagota (Table P-PZ15)
(7041)	Samucan
	see PM7329
7043	Sanavironan (Table P-PZ15)
7046	Sapibocono (Table P-PZ15)
	Sarura see PM7296
7049	Secoya (Table P-PZ15)
7051	Semigae (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

7056 Sepaunabo (Table P-PZ15)
Setaba see PM6836
7058 Sharanahua (Table P-PZ15)
7061 Shebago (Table P-PZ15)
Shelknam see PM6691
Shipibo see PM7073
Shuar see PM6273
7063 Sicuane (Table P-PZ15)
7066 Simigaecurari (Table P-PZ15)
Simirenchi see PM5818
7071 Singacuchuska (Table P-PZ15)
7072 Siona (Table P-PZ15)
7073 Sipibo (Pacaguara) (Table P-PZ15)
7074 Siriaño (Table P-PZ15)
7076 Situga, or Situsa (Table P-PZ15)
7079 Southern Epera. Epena Saija (Table P-PZ15)
7081 Suchichi (Table P-PZ15)
7086 Tabalosa (Table P-PZ15)
7088 Tacanan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Cavineño and Tacana
Cf. PM5453 Araona
Cf. PM7321 Yuracare
7091 Taijataf (Table P-PZ15)
7093 Taino (Table P-PZ15)
(7096) Tama
see PM5851
7101 Tamanaco (Table P-PZ15)
7102 Tanimuca-Retuama (Table P-PZ15)
7104 Taparita (Table P-PZ15)
7105 Tapirapé (Table P-PZ15)
7106 Tapuri (Table P-PZ15)
7108 Tapuyan languages. Gê languages (Table P-PZ15)
7110 Tariana (Table P-PZ15)
7111 Tasio (Table P-PZ15)
7113 Taurepan (Table P-PZ15)
Tehuelche (Tuelche) see PM7183
7115 Tenetehara (Table P-PZ15)
7116 Teremembre (Table P-PZ15)
7117 Terena. Tereno (Table P-PZ15)
7118 Tiatinagua (Table P-PZ15)
7121 Tibilo (Table P-PZ15)
7123 Ticuna (Table P-PZ15)
7126 Tikomeri (Table P-PZ15)

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

7131	Timbire (Table P-PZ15)
7136	Timote (Table P-PZ15)
7141	Tiputini (Table P-PZ15)
(7143)	Tiriyó see PM7157
7146	Toba (Table P-PZ15)
7151	Tonocote (Table P-PZ15)
7156	Tremojori (Table P-PZ15)
7157	Trio (Table P-PZ15)
7158	Trumaian (Table P-PZ15)
	Tĩntšay dialect see PM5814.C3+
	Tšintšaysuyu dialect see PM5814.C3+
	Tsoneca see PM7183
7161	Tuapoka (Table P-PZ15)
7164	Tucano (Table P-PZ15)
7165	Tucanoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
	Tucumaño see PM5658
	Tucuna see PM7123
	Tuelche see PM7183
7169	Tunebo (Table P-PZ15)
7170	Tupi language (Table P-PZ15)
7171-7179.5	Tupian languages (Table P-PZ8a) Including Tupi-Guarani languages and Old Tupi
7181	Tuyuca (Table P-PZ15)
7183	Tzoneca (Patagonian, Tehuelche, Tsoneca) (Table P-PZ15)
(7185)	Uaiuai see PM7252
7186	Uara-múcuru (Table P-PZ15)
7191	Uaraca-pachili (Table P-PZ15)
7196	Uarinacoto (Table P-PZ15)
	Ucayali see PM5823
7201	Ucoiña (Table P-PZ15)
	Uitoto see PM7254
(7203)	Umáua see PM6158
7204	Umotina (Table P-PZ15)
7206	Un buesa (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
7211	Uokeari (Table P-PZ15)
7216	Upatarinavo (Table P-PZ15)
7221	Urabo (Table P-PZ15)
(7223)	Uran see PM7228

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued

7226 Urarina (Table P-PZ15)
7228 Uru (Table P-PZ15)
7229 Urubu (Kaapor) (Table P-PZ15)
7231 Uspá (Extinct) (Table P-PZ15)
7236 Vaniva (Table P-PZ15)
7238 Vazevaco (Table P-PZ15)
7241 Vejoz (Vejoso) (Table P-PZ15)
7246 Vilela (Table P-PZ15)
7251 Villmoluche (Table P-PZ15)
7252 Waiwai (Table P-PZ15)
7253 Warao (Warrau) (Table P-PZ15)
7253.5 Waunana (Table P-PZ15)
Wayampi see PM6713
Wayana see PM6714
7254 Witotoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Including Witoto
7256 Xaquete (Table P-PZ15)
7261 Yacururé (Table P-PZ15)
7263 Yagua (Table P-PZ15)
7266 Yahgan (Table P-PZ15)
(7267) Yahuna
see PM7102
7269 Yamea (Table P-PZ15)
7270 Yanomamo (Table P-PZ15)
7271 Yaoi (Table P-PZ15)
(7281) Yapitilaga
see PM6909
7286 Yapua (Table P-PZ15)
Yaro see PM6126
7296 Yarura (Sarura, Japoen, Jirara) (Table P-PZ15)
7301 Yativera (Table P-PZ15)
7306 Yekinahuer (Table P-PZ15)
7311 Yete (Table P-PZ15)
7314 Ypurinan (Hypurinan) (Table P-PZ15)
7314.5 Yucuna (Table P-PZ15)
Yuguguarana see PM5983
7316 Yunca, or Yunga (Table P-PZ15)
7318 Yupa (Table P-PZ15)
7321 Yuracare (Table P-PZ15)
Including Yucarari
7326 Yurimagua (Table P-PZ15)
7329 Zamucoan languages (Table P-PZ15)
Zamucu see PM7329

Indian languages
Languages of South America and the West Indies
Special languages and groups of languages -- Continued
7336 Zapa (Table P-PZ15)
7341 Zaparo (Table P-PZ15)
7346 Zeona (Table P-PZ15)
7351 Zepo (Table P-PZ15)
7356 Ziecoya (Table P-PZ15)
Mixed languages
Including lingua francas, pidgin languages and Creole languages
For Mixed Jewish dialects see PJ5061+
Cf. PL6571.A+ Austronesian languages
7801-7805 General and miscellaneous (Table P-PZ9)
7807.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
7811-7814 Sabir (Table P-PZ14)
Creole languages
7831-7834 General and miscellaneous (Table P-PZ14)
7836-7839 Danish (Table P-PZ14)
7841-7844 Spanish (Table P-PZ14)
7846-7849 Portuguese (Table P-PZ14 modified)
7849.A-.Z9 Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
7849.C37-.C3795 Cape Verde (Table P-PZ16 modified)
Literature
7849.C379A-.C379Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
Carvalho Silva, Ramiro Alberto, 1978- see PM7849.C379Y44
7849.C379Y44 Ymez, 1978-
7849.C4 Ceylon
7849.D3 Daman
7849.D58 Diu (District)
7849.G6 Goa
7849.K75 Kristang language
French (Table P-PZ14 modified)
7854.A-.Z9 Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z
7854.F7-.F795 French Guiana (Table P-PZ16)
7854.G8-.G895 Guadeloupe (Table P-PZ16)
7854.H3-.H395 Haiti (Table P-PZ16)
7854.M25-.M2595 Martinique (Table P-PZ16)
7854.M3-.M395 Mauritius (Table P-PZ16)
7854.R4-.R495 Réunion (Table P-PZ16)
7854.S4-.S495 Seychelles (Table P-PZ16)
7861-7864 Dutch (Table P-PZ14)
7871-7874 English (Table P-PZ14)
Cf. PE3301+ English dialects in the West Indies
7875.A-Z Special languages or dialects, A-Z
7875.D58 Djuka

Mixed languages
Creole languages
Special languages or dialects, A-Z -- Continued
7875.G8 Gullah dialect. Sea Islands Creole
7875.K73 Krio
7875.K74 Kriol
7875.P55 Pijin
7875.S27 Saramaccan
Sea Islands Creole see PM7875.G8
7875.S67-.S6795 Sranan (Table P-PZ16)
7891 Pidgeon English (Table P-PZ15)
7895.A-Z Other dialects, trade jargons, etc., A-Z
7895.B4 Beach-la-mer
Chinook jargon see PM846+
7895.F3 Fanakalo
7895.H5 Hiri Motu. Police Motu
7895.M53 Michif (French Cree)
Mobilian trade language see PM1855
7895.N3 Naga Pidgin
7895.N83 Nubi (Arabic Creole)
7895.O3 Ochweśnicki jargon
7895.P3-.P395 Papiamento (Table P-PZ16)
7895.P5-.P595 Pitcairnese (Table P-PZ16)
Sango see PL8641+
Artificial languages. Universal languages
8001-8046 General (Table P-PZ5)
For application of universal language to individual subjects, see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
Special languages (alphabetically)
8060 Adam-man (Table P-PZ15)
8063 Afrihili (Table P-PZ15)
8072 Alwato (Table P-PZ15)
8077 American (Table P-PZ15)
8079 Ande (Table P-PZ15)
8079.7 Atélangue (Table P-PZ15)
8080 Antibabele (Table P-PZ15)
8085 Arulo (Table P-PZ15)
8090 Babm (Table P-PZ15)
8092 Balaibalan (Table P-PZ15)
Basic English see PE1073.5.A1+
8095 Berendt (Table P-PZ15)
8101-8109.5 Blue language. Langue blue. Bolak (Table P-PZ8a)
8125 Cesges de damis (Langage des nombres) (Table P-PZ15)
8128 Chabé (Langue internationale naturelle) (Table P-PZ15)
8129 Code Ari (Table P-PZ15)
8133 Communis (Table P-PZ15)

Artificial languages. Universal languages
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued
8161-8164 Dilpok (Table P-PZ11)
8190 Ehmay ghee chah (Table P-PZ15)
8201-8298 Esperanto (Table P-PZ5 modified)
Lexicography
Dictionaries
8237.A-Z English-Esperanto; Esperanto-English
Subarrange by main entry
8238 Dictionaries with definitions in languages other than Esperanto or English
Subarrange by language of definition
e.g.
8238.A1 Polyglot
8238.F6 French
8238.I8 Italian
Esperanto texts
8251 Polygraphy
8252 Philosophy
8253 Religion
History
8254 Chronology. Diplomatics. Numismatics
8255 Biography. Genealogy
General history
8256 General works
8257 Ancient
8258 Medieval
8259 Modern
Europe
8260 General works
8261 Great Britain
8262 France
8263 Germany
8267.A-Z Other European, A-Z
8268 Asia
8269 Africa
8270 Australia. Oceania
8271 United States
8272 British America. Canada
8273.A-Z Other American, A-Z
8274 Geography. Anthropology
8275 Folklore. Manners and customs. Sports and games
Social sciences
8276 General works
8277 Economics
8278 Sociology

Artificial languages. Universal languages
Special languages (alphabetically)
Esperanto
Esperanto texts -- Continued

8279	Political science
8280	Law
8281	Education
8282	Music
8283	Fine Arts
8284	Language
	Literature
8284.5	Literary history
	Collections
8285.A2	International
8285.A3A-.A3Z	Translations from individual languages, A-Z
8285.A5-Z	Individual authors
	Including translations
8286	Science. Mathematics. Astronomy. Physics. Chemistry
8287	Geology. Natural history. Botany. Zoology. Human anatomy. Physiology. Bacteriology
8288	Medicine
8289	Agriculture
8290	Technology. Manufactures. Trades
8291	Engineering and building
8292	Mineral industries. Chemical technology
8293	Photography
8294	Domestic science
8295	Military science
8296	Naval science
8298	Bibliography
8310	Eurolengo (Table P-PZ15)
8315	Europanto (Table P-PZ15)
8360.G2	Gab
8360.G4	Geoglot
	Germanic English see PM8862
8362	Glan-ik (Table P-PZ15)
	Gloro see PM8085
8365	Glosa (Table P-PZ15)
8368	Guosa (Table P-PZ15)
8370	Hom-idyomo (Table P-PZ15)
8371	HOOM-DIAL (Table P-PZ15)
8381-8384	Idiom neutral (Table P-PZ11)
8391-8394	Ido (Table P-PZ11)
	Modified Esperanto
8396	INO (Table P-PZ15)
8398	Interglossa (Table P-PZ15)

Artificial languages. Universal languages
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued

8400 Interlingua (International Auxiliary Language Association) (Table P-PZ15)
8401 Interlingua (Latin without inflections) (Table P-PZ15)
8409 International auxiliari linguo (Table P-PZ15)
8412 Itza (Table P-PZ15)
8415 Klingon (Table P-PZ15)
8421 Kommunikationssprache (Shipfer, 1838) (Table P-PZ15)
8441 Kosmos (Table P-PZ15)
Langue internationale naturelle see PM8128
8457 Langue internationale néo-latine (Table P-PZ15)
8501 Lengua catolica (Table P-PZ15)
8504 Lengua universal (L. Selbor) (Table P-PZ15)
8507 Leno gi-nasu (Table P-PZ15)
8508 Lincos (Table P-PZ15)
8509 Ling (Table P-PZ15)
8511 Lingu nov (Table P-PZ15)
8521 Lingu franca nuova (Table P-PZ15)
8531 Lingua internazional (Table P-PZ15)
8535 Lingua italiana infinitiva (Table P-PZ15)
8541 Lingua lumina (Table P-PZ15)
8551 Lingua moderna (Table P-PZ15)
8563 Lingua philosophica (Table P-PZ15)
8572 Lingua universal (of Sotos Ochando) (Table P-PZ15)
Lingvo internacia of Zamenhof see PM8201+
8576-8579 Lingvo internaciona (Table P-PZ11)
8590 Loglan (Table P-PZ15)
8605 Manavabhasha (Table P-PZ15)
8612 Master language (Table P-PZ15)
8621 Mezzofanti language (Table P-PZ15)
8629 Mondi linguo (Table P-PZ15)
8630 Mondial (Table P-PZ15)
8633 Mondolingu (Table P-PZ15)
8637 Mundal (Table P-PZ15)
8643 Myrana (Table P-PZ15)
8651 Nal bino (Table P-PZ15)
8670 Neo (Table P-PZ15)
8673 Neoispano (Table P-PZ15)
8675 Neolatinus (Table P-PZ15)
Neutral language see PM8381+
8679 North American (Table P-PZ15)
8682 Nov Latin (Table P-PZ15)
8685 Novial (Table P-PZ15)
8688 Novolingua (Table P-PZ15)
8693 Nula (Table P-PZ15)

Artificial languages. Universal languages
Special languages (alphabetically) -- Continued
8702 Occidental (Table P-PZ15)
8705 Oidapa (Table P-PZ15)
8706 Olingo (Table P-PZ15)
8707 Oz (Table P-PZ15)
8709 Panamane (Table P-PZ15)
8712 Pasilingua (Table P-PZ15)
8732 Pasilogia (Table P-PZ15)
8736 Pikto (Table P-PZ15)
8741 Qosmiani (Table P-PZ15)
8751 Ro (Table P-PZ15)
8753 Romanal (Table P-PZ15)
8753.5 Románica (Table P-PZ15)
8754 Romanid (Table P-PZ15)
8755 Rosaecrucian (Table P-PZ15)
8777 Salvador (Table P-PZ15)
8780 Sindarin (Table P-PZ15)
8790 Solresol (Table P-PZ15)
8795 Sona (Table P-PZ15)
8802 Spelin (Table P-PZ15)
8815 SPL (Table P-PZ15)
8822 Spokil (Table P-PZ15)
8840 Suma (Table P-PZ15)
8862 Teutonish (Tutonish) (Table P-PZ15)
8875 Tsolyáni (Table P-PZ15)
8900 Unilingua (Table P-PZ15)
8905 Universal language (J. Ruggles, 1829) (Table P-PZ15)
8912 Universal language (1869) (Table P-PZ15)
8922 Universala (Table P-PZ15)
8930 Vela (Table P-PZ15)
8933 Velt-Deutsch (Table P-PZ15)
8937 Veltlang (Table P-PZ15)
8942 Visona (Table P-PZ15)
8951-8959.5 Volapük (Table P-PZ8a)
8961 Voldu (Table P-PZ15)
8963 Wede (Table P-PZ15)
8971 Welt-Latein (Table P-PZ15)
8981 World English (Table P-PZ15)
8995 Zantum (Table P-PZ15)
8999 Picture languages
Including Isotype
Secret languages
Cf. Slang and argot in special languages, e.g. PC3721+, French; PE3701+, English
9001 General works

Artificial languages--Universal languages
Secret languages

9021.A-Z	Special. By name, A-Z
9021.E55	Enochian
9021.O8	Ovano
9021.S5	Shelta

Through 1867
0.1 General works
0.112.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.113.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
To 1600
0.115 General works
0.117.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.118.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
To 1185
0.1185 General works
0.1186.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
Origins. Early through 793 A.D.
0.12 General works
0.125.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.126.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Heian period, 794-1185
0.2 General works
0.25.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.26.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Kamakura through Momoyama periods, 1185-1600
0.3 General works
0.33.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.34.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Edo period, 1600-1868
0.35 General works
0.37.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.38.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Early Edo period, 1600-1788
0.4 General works
0.45.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
Late Edo period, 1789-1868
0.5 General works

Through 1867
Edo period, 1600-1868
Late Edo period, 1789-1868 -- Continued
0.53.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
1868-
0.55 General works
0.57.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.58.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Meiji and Taishō periods, 1868-1926
0.6 General works
0.63.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.64.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Shōwa period, 1926-1989
0.65 General works
0.67.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.68.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
1926-1945
0.7 General works
0.75.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.77.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
1945-1989
0.8 General works
0.82.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.83.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Heisei period, 1989-
0.85 General works
0.87.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
0.88.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722

Through 1867
.x1 General works
.x112.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x113.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
To 1600
.x115 General works
.x117.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x118.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
To 1185
.x1185 General works
.x1186.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
Origins. Early through 793 A.D.
.x12 General works
.x125.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x126.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Heian period, 794-1185
.x2 General works
.x25.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x26.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Kamakura through Momoyama periods, 1185-1600
.x3 General works
.x33.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x34.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Edo period, 1600-1868
.x35 General works
.x37.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x38.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Early Edo period, 1600-1788
.x4 General works
.x45.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
Late Edo period, 1789-1868
.x5 General works

Through 1867
Edo period, 1600-1868
Late Edo period, 1789-1868 -- Continued
.x53.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
1868-
.x55 General works
.x57.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x58.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Meiji and Taishō periods, 1868-1926
.x6 General works
.x63.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x64.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Shōwa period, 1926-1989
.x65 General works
.x67.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x68.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
1926-1945
.x7 General works
.x75.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x77.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
1945-1989
.x8 General works
.x82.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x83.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722
Heisei period, 1989-
.x85 General works
.x87.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
For list of topics, see PL721
.x88.A-Z Treatment of special classes, races, etc., A-Z
For list of special classes, races, etc., see PL722

TABLE OF HISTORICAL PERIODS (KOREAN LITERATURE)

0	Through 1894
0.1	Origins. Early works to 935 A.D.
0.12	Koryo period, 935-1392
0.15	Chosŏn dynasty, 1392-1894
0.2	1392-1598
0.25	1598-1800
0.3	1800-1894
	20th century
0.4	General works
0.5	1894-1919
0.6	1919-1945
0.7	1945-2000
0.8	21st century

Since each decimal number represents an entire family name, the author number is determined by the first letter of the given name

Family names are arranged alphabetically according to romanization, disregarding diacritical marks

0.A1A-.A1Z	Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
0.115	An
0.12	Ch‘a
0.13	Ch‘ae
0.14	Chang. Ch‘ang
0.145	Che
0.148	Chegal
0.15	Chi
0.153	Chihyon
0.155	Chin
0.17	Cho. Ch‘o
0.18	Ch‘oe
0.181	Ch‘ogye
0.182	Ch‘oi
0.19	Chon. Chŏn. Ch‘ŏn
0.2	Chong. Chŏng
0.2115	Chongsu
0.212	Choo
0.215	Chu. Ch‘u
0.22	Chun
0.23	Chwa
0.235	Dyuna
0.24	Ha
0.25	Ham
0.26	Han
0.27	Ho. Hŏ
0.28	Hong
0.285	Hu
0.286	Hua
0.287	Hwa
0.29	Hwang
0.295	Hwangbo
0.296	Hyang
0.297	Hyok
0.3	Hyon. Hyŏn
0.313	Hyong. Hyŏng
0.32	I
0.33	Im
0.34	In
0.36	Ka
0.364	Kae
0.37	Kal

0.375	Kam
0.377	Kan
0.38	Kang
0.39	Ki
0.4	Kil
0.415	Kim
0.417	Kimsin
0.42	Ko
0.423	Kok
0.425	Kong
0.43	Ku
0.44	Kuk
0.445	Kum. Kŭm
0.447	Kun. Kŭn
0.448	Kung
0.45	Kwak
0.46	Kwŏn
0.47	Kye
0.474	Kyŏn
0.475	Kyong. Kyŏng
0.48	Lee
0.49	Ma
0.495	Mae
0.5	Maeng
0.513	Man
0.514	Mi
0.515	Min
0.52	Mo
0.53	Mok
0.534	Mu
0.535	Muk
0.54	Mun
0.545	Myong. Myŏng
0.55	Na
0.555	Nae
0.56	Nam
0.565	Namgung
0.568	Nang
0.57	No
0.573	Noe
0.58	O. Ŏ
0.582	Oh
0.585	Ok
0.59	Ŏm
0.592	Omiri
0.593	On
0.594	Ong

0.595	Pa
0.6	Pae
0.613	Paek
0.615	Paeng. P'aeng
0.62	Pak
0.625	Pan. P'an
0.63	Pang. P'ang
0.632	Park
0.635	Pe
0.64	P'i
0.642	Pin
0.643	Ping
0.644	P'o
0.645	Poitras
0.65	Pok
0.6516	Pom. Pŏm
0.652	Pŏn
0.654	Pong
0.655	Pongmyŏnja
0.6552	Pŏpch'ŏl
0.656	Pu
0.658	Pulgŭn Suyŏm
0.659	P'ung
0.66	P'yo
0.67	Pyon. Pyŏn
0.68	P'yŏng
0.69	Ren
0.695	Rhee
0.7	Sa
0.712	Sagong
0.713	Sam
0.714	Sang
0.716	Si
0.72	Sim
0.73	Sin
0.74	So. Sŏ
0.742	Sodam
0.75	Sŏk
0.76	Sŏl
0.77	Son. Sŏn
0.78	Song. Sŏng
0.783	Sŏngu
0.785	Sŏnu
0.787	Sŏrin
0.7875	Su
0.788	Suan
0.789	Sun

0.79	Sung. Sŭng
0.793	Ta
0.796	T'ae
0.798	Taeu
0.8	T'ak
0.814	Tan. T'an
0.815	Tang
0.82	To
0.822	Tokko
0.824	Tong
0.8245	Tongbang
0.825	Tonyŏng
0.826	Tu
0.83	U
0.84	Uk
0.843	Ŭm
0.845	Ŭn
0.85	Ŭng
0.86	Wang
0.87	Wi
0.88	Wŏn
0.883	Wŏn'gwang
0.886	Ya
0.89	Yang
0.895	Ye
0.9	Yi
0.915	Yŏ
0.92	Yŏm
0.93	Yŏn
0.935	Yong. Yŏng
0.94	Yu
0.95	Yuk
0.96	Yun
0.98	Zong

TABLE FOR THE CONFUCIAN CANON - CHINESE (16 NOS.)

1 Comprehensive editions and selections. The 13, 12, 9, or 6 Classics (Table PL7)

2 Wu jing (The 5 Classics) (Table PL7)
Includes Yi jing, Shu jing, Shi jing, Li ji, and Chun qiu

3 Si shu (The 4 books) (Table PL7)
Includes Lun yu, Da xue, Zhong yong, Mengzi

Individual classics

4 Yi jing (Book of changes) (Table PL7)

5 Shu jing (Book of history) (Table PL7)

6 Shi jing (Book of poetry) (Table PL7)

7 Li ji (Book of rites) (Table PL7)

8 Zhou li (Ritual of the Zhou Dynasty) (Table PL7)

9 Yi li (Ceremonial usages) (Table PL7)

10 Chun qiu (Spring and Autumn) (Table PL7)

11 Lun yu (The Analects) (Table PL7)
For Confucius' philosophy, see B128.C8

12 Da xue (The Great learning) (Table PL7)

13 Zhong yong (Doctrine of the mean) (Table PL7)

14 Mengzi (Mencius' sayings and doings) (Table PL7)
For Mencius' philosophy, see B128.M324

15 Er ya (Dictionary) (Table PL7)

16 Xiao jing (Book of filial piety) (Table PL7)

.A1-.A9 Comprehensive editions and selections. The 13, 12, 9, or 6 Classics
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.B1-.B9 Wu jing (The 5 Classics)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date
Includes Yi jing, Shu jing, Shi jing, Li ji, and Chun qiu

.C1-.C9 Si shu (The 4 books)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date
Includes Lun yu, Da xue, Zhong yong, Mengzi

Individual classics
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.D1-.D9 Yi jing (Book of changes)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.E1-.E9 Shu jing (Book of history)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.F1-.F9 Shi jing (Book of poetry)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.G1-.G9 Li ji (Book of rites)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.H1-.H9 Zhou li (Ritual of the Zhou Dynasty)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.J1-.J9 Yi li (Ceremonial usages)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.K1-.K9 Chun qiu (Spring and Autumn)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.L1-.L9 Lun yu (The Analects)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date
For Confucius' philosophy, see B128.C8

.M1-.M9 Da xue (The Great learning)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.N1-.N9 Zhong yong (Doctrine of the mean)
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

Individual classics -- Continued

.P1-.P9 Mengzi (Mencius' sayings and doings)

Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

For Mencius' philosophy, see B128.M324

.Q1-.Q9 Er ya (Dictionary)

Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

.R1-.R9 Xiao jing (Book of filial piety)

Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by name of translator, if given, or by date

Early to 221 B.C.
0 General
1 Zhou dynasty, 1122-221 B.C.
For the Confucian canon and Chinese classics, see PL2458+
2 Spring and Autumn period, 722-481 B.C. Warring States, 403-221 B.C.
221 B.C.-960 A.D.
3 General
4 Qin and Han dynasties, 221 B.C.-220 A.D.
220-589 (Wei, Jin, Northern and Southern dynasties; or Six Dynasties)
4.5 General
5 The Three Kingdoms, 220-265
6 Jin dynasty, 265-419
8 Five Hu and the Sixteen Kingdoms, 303-439
9 Northern and Southern Dynasties, 386-589
Including Northern Wei, Eastern Wei, Western Wei, Northern Qi, Northern Zhou, Liu Song (Former Song), Qi, Liang, Chen
10 Sui dynasty, 581-618
11 Tang dynasty, 618-907
12 Five Dynasties and the Ten Kingdoms, 907-979
Including Later Liang, Later Tang, Later Jin, Later Han, Later Zhou, Wu, Southern Tang, Southern Ping, Earlier Shu, Qu, Later Shu, Wuyue, Min, Southern Han, Northern Han
960-1644
12.5 General
13 Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
14 Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
16 Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
Qing Dynasty, 1644-1912
17 General
18 Shunzhi, 1644-1661. Kangxi, 1662-1722. Yongzheng, 1723-1735
19 Qianlong, 1736-1795. Jiaqing, 1796-1820
20 Daoguang, 1820-1850. Xianfeng, 1850-1861
21 Tongzhi, 1861-1875. Guangxu, 1875-1908. Xuangtong, 1908-1912
22 Republic, 1912-1949
23 People's Republic, 1949-

TABLE OF HISTORICAL PERIODS (CHINESE LITERATURE - 13 NOS.)

1	Tang dynasty, 618-907
2	Five Dynasties and the Ten Kingdoms, 907-979 Including Later Liang, Later Tang, Later Jin, Later Han, Later Zhou, Wu, Southern Tang, Southern Ping, Earlier Shu, Qu, Later Shu, Wuyue, Min, Southern Han, Northern Han
	960-1644
2.5	General
3	Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
4	Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
6	Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
	Qing Dynasty, 1644-1912
7	General
8	Shunzhi, 1644-1661. Kangxi, 1662-1722. Yongzheng, 1723-1735
9	Qianlong, 1736-1795. Jiaqing, 1796-1820
10	Daoguang, 1820-1850. Xianfeng, 1850-1861
11	Tongzhi, 1861-1875. Guangxu, 1875-1908. Xuangtong, 1908-1912
12	Republic, 1912-1949
13	People's Republic, 1949-

.A1-.A9 Five Dynasties and the Ten Kingdoms, 907-979
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition
Including Later Liang, Later Tang, Later Jin, Later Han, Later Zhou, Wu, Southern Tang, Southern Ping, Earlier Shu, Qu, Later Shu, Wuyue, Min, Southern Han, Northern Han

960-1644

.B1-.B9 Song dynasty, 960-1279. Liao dynasty, 947-1125. Xi Xia dynasty, 1038-1227. Jin dynasty, 1115-1234
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.C1-.C9 Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.D1-.D9 Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

Qing Dynasty, 1644-1912

.E1-.E9 Shunzhi, 1644-1661
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.F1-.F9 Kangxi, 1662-1722
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.G1-.G9 Yongzheng, 1723-1735
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.H1-.H9 Qianlong, 1736-1795
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.J1-.J9 Jiaqing, 1796-1820
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.K1-.K9 Daoguang, 1820-1850
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.L1-.L9 Xianfeng, 1850-1861
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.M1-.M9 Tongzhi, 1861-1875
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

.N1-.N9 Guangxu, 1875-1908
Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition

	Qing dynasty, 1644-1912 -- Continued
.P1-.P9	Xuantong, 1908-1912
	Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition
.Q1-.Q9	Republic, 1912-1949
	Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition
.R1-.R9	People's Republic, 1949-
	Cutter numbers are arranged consecutively by editor or commentator of the original edition
.Z5	Indexes
.Z6	Commentaries
.Z7	General treatises
.Z8	Treatises on special chapters or sections. By number or name
.Z9A-.Z9Z	Special topics, A-Z

1.A1-.A5	Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
1.A6-Z	General works
2	General special (Script)
	Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
3	Western
4	Oriental and other non-Western
5	Exercises. Readers. Phrase books, etc.
	Dictionaries
6	Western
7	Oriental and other non-Western
	Literature
8	History and criticism
8.5	Collections
9	Other special
	e.g. Etymology
10.A-Z	By place, A-Z

.A11-.A2	Text. By editor
	Translations
.A3	English
.A35	French
.A36	German
.A4-.A59	Other languages (alphabetically)
.A6	Selections. By date

.xA11-.xA2	Text. By editor
	Translations
.xA3	English
.xA35	French
.xA36	German
.xA4-.xA59	Other languages (alphabetically)
.xA6	Selections. By date

NUMERALS

753
Darkhat language: PL431.D47+

A

Ababua language: PL8035+
Abau language: PL6621.A23
Abenaki language: PM551
Abidji language: PL8036.A55+
Abipon language: PM5301
Abitibbi language: PM549.A2+
Abnaki language: PM551
Abo language (Cameroon): PL8036.A62+
Abor language: PL4001.A2+
Abron language: PL8036.A66+
Abua language: PL8036.A85+
Abua-Ogbia languages: PL8037
Abui language: PL6621.A25
Abulas language: PL6621.A26
Abun language: PL6621.A29
Abure language: PL8039+
Acarnaori language: PM5306
Acaxee language: PM3501
Accawai language: PM5308
Acceleration
Space physiology: PL721.P6
Accent
Korean: PL915.6
Accidence
Malay: PL5113
Accra language: PL8191+
Achagua language: PM5311
Acherigota language: PM5316
Achi language: PM3506
Achinese language: PL5191+
Achomawi language: PM561
Achuale language: PM5318
Achuar language: PM5318
Acoli language: PL8041+
Acoma dialect: PM1511
Acroa language: PM5321
Acroamirim language: PM5326
Acúana language: PM5331
Acubadao language: PM565
Adaizan language: PM571
Adam-man (Artificial language): PM8060
Adamawa-Eastern languages: PL8024.A333
Adangme language: PL8043.A3+
Adjective
Chinese: PL1233
Korean: PL921.5
Adnyamathanha language: PL7101.A33
Aduma language: PL8045+
Adverb
Chinese: PL1233
Korean: PL921.5
Adyukru language: PL8046.A22+
Aesthetics in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.A27
Afade dialect: PL8046.A23+
African languages: PL8000+
African languages and literature: PL8000+
African literature: PL8009.5+
Afrihili (Artificial language): PM8063
Agarabe language: PL6621.A34
Agariā language: PL4531
Aglemiut dialect: PM85
Agni language: PL8047.3.A6+
Agricultural colonies in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.A3
Agriculture
Chinese readers: PL1117.5.A34
Esperanto texts: PM8289
Agta language (Central Cagayan): PL5550
Aguacateca language: PM3509
Aguaruna dialect: PM5337.A5+
Ahanta language: PL8046.A43+
Ahizi language: PL8046.A44+
Āhom language: PL4251.A4
Aht language: PM2031
Ahtena language: PM580
Ahualulco language: PM3511
Ahunala language: PM5341

Aichi-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A35
Aicore language: PM5346
Ainu in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.A45
Ainu language: PL495+
Airica language: PM5356
Aisuari dialect: PM5361
Aiton language: PL4251.A5
Aja dialect (Ewe): PL8164.Z9A4
Ajie language: PL6213
Aka language (Central African
  Republic): PL8046.A59+
Akan language: PL8046.A63+
Akarimojong language: PL8373+
Akatek language: PM3512
Akerecota language: PM5366
Akiricota language: PM5366
Akit dialect: PL5128.A37
Aklanon language: PL5551
Akonikan language: PM6691
Akwa language (Africa): PL8046.A67+
Akwapin language: PL8751+
Akwe-Shavante language: PM5809
Alabama language: PM592
Alabona language: PM5376
Alacuf language: PM5378
Aladian language: PL8046.A725+
Alagoa language: PM5381
Alagüilac language: PM3513
Alawa language: PL7101.A4
Alcoholic beverages in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A42
Aleut language: PM31+
Alfurese language: PL5201+
Algonkin language: PM599
Algonquian languages: PM601+
Alikuluf language: PM5378
Alladian language: PL8046.A725+
Allentiac language: PM5386
Alphabet
  Korean: PL918+
  Malay: PL5111
Alsea language: PM610.A3+
Altai language: PL43+
Altaic languages: PL1+
Alu Kurumba language: PL4617+
Alune language: PL5205
Alur language: PL8046.A73+
Alutor language: PM10.5
Alwato (Artificial language): PM8072
Alyawarra language: PL7101.A48
Amadi language: PL8474.M3+
Amahuaca language: PM5388
Amanab language: PL6621.A35
Amanipuque language: PM5391
Amaono dialect: PM5396
Amarizana dialect: PM5401
Amasifuine language: PM5406
Amateur drama
  Japanese
    Collections: PL768.A35
    Literary history: PL738.A44
  Korean
    Collections: PL978.5.A4
Amboinese languages: PL5206+
Ambonese Malay dialect: PL5128.A43
Ambrym language: PL6215
Amdo dialect: PL3651.A6+
Amele language: PL6621.A37
American (Artificial language): PM8077
American Indian languages: PM101+
American Indian literature: PM151+
Ami language (Taiwan): PL6149+
Amikwa language: PM610.A6+
Amis language: PL6149+
Amishgo language: PM3516
Amjemhuaco dialect: PM5411
Ampale language: PL6621.A4
Amuchco language: PM3516
Amuesha language: PM5413
Amusgo language: PM3516
Anace language: PM5416
Anaddakkas language: PM611
Anal language (Kuki-Chin language):
  PL4001.A58+
Anarchism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A47
Andamanese language: PL7501.A6
Andaqui language: PM5421

Ande (Artificial language): PM8079
Ande language (Indian language): PM5716
Andoa language: PM5426
Andoque language: PM5428
Andro dialect: PL4001.A6
Aneityum language: PL6217
Anem language: PL6621.A46
Anesu language: PL6218
Angāmi language: PL4001.A65+
Angas language: PL8047
Angas languages: PL8047.15
Angkola dialect: PL5210+
Angola language: PL8381+
Anima (Psychoanalysis) in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.A54
Animals in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A48
Animism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A49
Annamese language: PL4371+
Annamese literature: PL4378.9.A+
Antaisaka dialect: PL5379.5.A37
Antandroy dialect: PL5379.5.A38
Anthropology
  Esperanto texts: PM8274
Anti-Americanism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.A57
Anti language: PM5716
Antibabele (Artificial language): PM8080
Antonyms
  Chinese: PL1301
  Korean: PL933
Anu language: PL4001.A68
Anuak language: PL8047.3.A57+
Anufo dialect: PL8047.3.A58+
Anuta language: PL6425
Anyang language: PL8047.3.A597+
Anyi language: PL8047.3.A6+
Ao language: PL4001.A69+
Aomie language: PL6621.A65
Aomori-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A5
Aonik language: PM6691
Apache language, Western: PM2583
Apache languages: PM631
Apalachee language: PM633
Apalai language: PM5430
Apatani language: PL4001.A75+
Apiaca language: PM5431
Apma language: PL6218.5
Apolista language: PM5436
April Revolution, 1960, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.A67
Arabana language: PL7101.A53
Arabela language: PM5438
Araco language: PM5441
Aragure language: PL6340
Arakanese language: PL4001.A83+
Arandi language: PM5451
Arane language: PM5446
Aranhi language: PM5451
Araona language: PM5453
Arapaho language: PM635
Arapesh language: PL6621.A7
Araro language: PM5456
Arasa language (Panoan): PM5457
Arauca language: PM5458
Araucanian language: PM5461+
Aravani language: PM5471
Arawakan languages: PM5476
Arazo language: PM7066
Archaeology in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A63
Archidona language: PM5486
Arda language (South America): PM5491
Areare language: PL6219
Arecuna dialect: PM5493
Arenquepona language: PM5496
Areveriano language: PM5501
Argot
  Chinese: PL1952+
  Korean: PL946+
Aricari language: PM5506

Arikara language: PM636.A7+
Arinacoto language: PM5511
Arirang
  Korean
    Literary history: PL963.5.A26
  Korean poetry
    Literary history: PL960.26
Armeno-Kipchak language: PL64+
Aroa language: PM5516
Arosi language: PL6221
Art
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.A76
Art in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A65
Artificial languages: PM8001+
Artisans in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.A78
Arulo (Artificial language): PM8085
Ashanti language: PL8751+
Asilulu language: PL5211+
Asmat language: PL6621.A8
Assam Burmese dialects: PL3861+
Assiniboin dialect: PM638
Astronomy
  Esperanto texts: PM8286
Astronomy in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A68
Asu language: PL8047.3.A77+
Asurī language: PL4535
Atacameno language: PM5521
Atahuate language: PM5524
Atayal language: PL6151+
Atchin language: PL6222.A82+
Atélangue (Artificial language): PM8079.7
Athapascan languages: PM641
Athpare language: PL3801.A64+
Atinggola language: PL5212+
Atisa language: PL8047.3.A83+
Atiteca language: PM4471
Atnah language: PM580
Atomic bomb in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A75
Atsahuaca language: PM5526
Atsera language: PL6223
Atsina language: PM653
Atsugewi language: PM655
Attacapa language: PM661
Attie language: PL8047.3.A86+
Attikamek language: PM663.A7+
Atuara language: PM5531
Aturari language: PM5536
Ature language: PM5541
Aucan language: PM5461+
Audiovisual instructors
  Korean language: PL913.5
Australian languages: PL7001+
Austroasiatic languages: PL4281+
Austronesian languages: PL5021+
Authorship in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.A87
Autobiography in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A85
Auyana language: PL6621.A85
Avakiari language: PM5546
Avane language: PM5546
Avaravaño language: PM5551
Avaricota language: PM5561
Avava language: PL6224.A83+
Avavare language: PM663.A8+
Avikam language: PL8047.3.A94+
Awa language: PL6621.A9
Awabakal language: PL7101.A7
Awaji Island (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A856
Awakateko language: PM3509
Awards
  Japanese literature: PL722.5+
  Korean literature: PL957.64+
Aware (The Japanese word) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A86
Awutu language: PL8047.3.A96+
Ayamara language: PM5571+
Ayook language: PM4011
Ayoreo language: PM6556
Ayoreode language: PM6556

Ayta Anchi Sambal dialect:
PL6024.595.A93
Ayta Mag Indi dialect: PL6024.595.A95
Azerbaijani language: PL311+
Aztec language: PM4061+

B

Babine language: PM664
Babispe language: PM3526
Babm (Artificial language): PM8090
Bacteriology
Esperanto texts: PM8287
Bada language (Indonesia): PL5214+
Baḍaga dialect: PL4641+
Bade language: PL8047.5.B27+
Badyaranke language: PL8047.5.B33+
Bafia language: PL8047.5.B42+
Bafut language: PL8047.5.B45+
Bagirmi language: PL8047.5.B47+
Bagobo language: PL5552+
Bahinemo language: PL6621.B3
Bāhing dialect: PL3801.B2+
Bahnar language: PL4311+
Bahnaric languages: PL4310.B34
Bai language (China): PL4001.B16
Baima language: PL3801.B297+
Baimena language: PM3531
Baishan shui dian zhan (Huadian Xian, China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.P34
Bajau language: PL5215+
Bajele language: PL8047.6
Baka language (Cameroon and Gabon): PL8047.65
Bakairi language: PM5581
Bakele language (Gabon): PL8377+
Bakwé language: PL8047.7
Balaesang language: PL5219+
Balaibalan (Artificial language): PM8092
Bālālī (Himalayan language): PL3801.B3
Balangao language: PL5561
Balangingi dialect: PL5563+
Balantak language: PL5220+
Balante language: PL8047.8
Balese language: PL8048+
Balinese language: PL5221+
Balkar literature: PL68.5+
Ballads
Chinese poetry
Collections: PL2519.B34
Japanese poetry
Collections: PL761+
Literary history: PL731+
Korean poetry
Collections: PL975
Literary history: PL960
Balti language: PL3651.B2+
Bambara language: PL8049.B3+
Bamboo in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.B35
Bamileke languages: PL8049.B4+
Bamun language: PL8050+
Banaue dialect: PL5565
Banawi dialect: PL5565
Banda language (Central Africa): PL8051
Banda language (Indonesia): PL5225+
Banda languages: PL8052
Bandjalang language: PL7101.B3
Bandjoun language: PL8052.5
Banen language: PL8053+
Bangala language (Congo): PL8456+
Bangubangu language: PL8056.B25+
Bangwa language: PL8056.B26+
Baniwa language: PM5581.5
Banjarese language: PL5226+
Banjōgī dialect: PL4001.B2
Bantawa language. PL3801.B34+
Bantu languages: PL8025+
Banziri language: PL8056.B275+
Bao juan (Buddhist song-tales)
Chinese
Collections: PL2579.B34
Bao juan (Buuddhist song-tales)
Chinese drama
Literary history: PL2368.B34
Baoulé language: PL8056.B3+
Bara dialect (Madagascar): PL5379.5.B37

Bara language (Cameroon): PL8065+
Bara language (India and Nepal): PL4001.B3+
Barai language: PL6621.B35
Baram language: PL3801.B4+
Barambu language: PL8058+
Barangas language: PL5229+
Barasana language: PM5582
Barbacoan languages: PM5583
Barbada language: PM5586
Barbuda language: PM5591
Bardi language: PL7101.B35
Bareë dialect: PL5231+
Bari language (Africa): PL8061+
Baria language: PL8062+
Bariai language: PL6224.B37+
Bariba language: PL8063+
Barré language: PM5596
Baruya language: PL6621.B38
Bashkir language: PL72+
Basopa language: PM3536.B3+
Bassa language (Liberia and Sierra Leone): PL8066.B28+
Bassari language (Senegal and Guinea): PL8066.B3+
Bataje language: PM5601
Batak language: PL5241+
Batan language: PL5571
Bati language: PL8067+
Batta language (Indonesia): PL5241+
Batuca language: PM3766
Baturoque language: PM3536.B5+
Bauchi languages, Southern: PL8068.B37
Baule language: PL8056.B3+
Baungsh language: PL4001.L2
Bauré language: PM5606
Bauzi language: PL6621.B39
Bayan language: PL5246+
Bayano language: PM3746
Bayungu language: PL7101.B38
Be language (Tai): PL4251.B4+
Beach-la-mer language: PM7895.B4
Beaver Indian language: PM2493
Bebele language: PL8068.B38+
Bechuana language: PL8747+
Bedik language: PL8068.B39+
Begak dialect: PL5333.95395.B44
Beggars in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.B45
Beijing (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P42
Bekati' language: PL5247+
Bekwarra language: PL8068.B4+
Bella Coola language: PM675
Bemarino language: PM685
Bemba language: PL8069+
Bembe language (Congo (Brazzaville)): PL8070.B45+
Benabena language: PL6621.B44
Bende language: PL8070.B54+
Beng language: PL8070.B57+
Benga language: PL8071+
Benge language: PL8075.B4+
Benue-Congo languages: PL8026.B4+
Beothuk language: PM695
Berendt (Artificial language): PM8095
Berik language: PL6621.B47
Besemah dialect: PL5128.B4
Besisi language: PL4420
Betawi (Malay dialects): PL5128.B46
Bete language (Ivory Coast): PL8075.B57+
Betsileo dialect: PL5379.5.B47
Bhōṭīa of Sikkim language: PL3651.D2
Bhumij language: PL4539
Biak language: PL5248+
Biali language: PL8076.B33+
Bian wen (Buddhist song-tales)
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2574
    Literary history: PL2365
Bibliography
  Esperanto texts: PM8298
Bicol language: PL5581+
Bicolano language: PL5581+
Bidiyo language: PL8076.B53+
Bidjara language: PL7101.B53
Big Nambas language: PL6224.B54+
Bijago language: PL8076.B55+
Bikol language: PL5581+
Bilan language: PL5595

Biloxi language: PM702
Bilua language: PL6621.B52
Bimanese language: PL5251+
Bimin language: PL6621.B53
Bini language: PL8077+
Bintauna language: PL5254+
Bintukua language: PM6179
Birds in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.B55
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.B57
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.B57
Birhor dialect: PL4543+
Biri language (Australia): PL7101.B57
Birifor language: PL8078.B34+
Birom language: PL8078.B36+
Birri language: PL8078.B37+
Birth control in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.B57
Birthplaces in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.B59
Bisa language: PL8078.B4+
Bisaya language: PL5621+
Bisio language: PL8078.B5+
Bitocuru language: PM5621
Black Carib language: PM6239
Black Hmong dialect: PL4072.95.B53
Black Miao dialect: PL4072.95.B53
Black Tai language: PL4251.B57+
Blackfoot language: PM2341+
Blagar language: PL6621.B55
Blind in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.B54
Blue language (Artificial language): PM8101+
Blue Meo dialect: PL4072.95.H56
Bobangi language: PL8079+
Bobo Fing language: PL8080.B58+
Bobo language (Gur): PL8080.B57+
Bobonazo dialect: PM5626
Bodo language (India and Nepal): PL4001.B3+
Bodo languages: PL3871+
Body, Human, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.B63
Bohane language: PM6126
Bokar language: PL4001.B65+
Bolaang Mongondow language: PL5256+
Bolak (Artificial language): PM8101+
Bole language: PL8080.B62+
Bolewa languages: PL8080.B63
Bolia language: PL8080.B64+
Bolinao dialect: PL6024.595.B64
Bom language: PL6621.B66
Boma language (Congo): PL8080.B65+
Bomitaba language: PL8080.B68+
Bonai dialect (Malay): PL5128.B65
Bonan language: PL431.B64+
Bonari dialect: PM5631
Bondei language: PL8080.B75+
Bongo-Bagirmi languages: PL8086.B12
Bongo language: PL8085+
Bongu language: PL6621.B7
Bontoc language: PL5641
Bontok language: PL5641
Book collectors in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.B65
Bora language: PM5634
Bori language: PL4001.B77+
Borneo, Languages of: PL5261
Bornu language: PL8361+
Boro language: PM5634
Bororo language (Brazil): PM5636
Boruca language: PM3539
Botany
  Esperanto texts: PM8287
Botocudo language: PM5641
Botolan Sambal dialect: PL5644+, PL6024.595.B66
Bouyei language: PL4251.P85+
Bozo language: PL8087+
Brāhūī language: PL4621+
Brazilian language (Indian): PM7171+
Bribri dialect: PM3541

Brigands and robbers in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.B74
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.B74
Brissa language: PL8089+
Brothers in literature
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.B76
Bru language: PL4423
Bua languages: PL8090.B83
Buang language: PL6224.B8+
Buasdaba language: PM3546
Bube language: PL8091+
Bubi language (Gabon): PL8092.B84+
Buddhism in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.B8
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.B8
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.B8
Buddhist authors
Chinese
Collections: PL2515.5.B8
Literary history: PL2278.5.B83
Buddhist temple bells in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.B83
Budu language: PL8092.B86+
Bugis language: PL5271+
Bugotu language: PL6225
Bugre language: PM5646
Buin language: PL6621.B85
Bukar Sadong language: PL5276+
Bukawa language: PL6225.5, PL6621.B86
Bukusu dialect: PL8092.B87+
Bulgaro-Turkic languages: PL379+
Buli language: PL8092.B88+
Bullom language, Northern: PL8093+
Bullom language, Southern: PL8668+
Bulu language: PL8095+
Buluba-Lulua language: PL8461+
Bunak language: PL5277+
Bunán language: PL3801.B8+
Bunda language: PL4572, PL8381+
Bune Bonda dialect: PL5278+
Bungku language: PL5278.973+
Bunun language: PL6153+
Buol language: PL5279+
Buraku people in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL722.B85
Burarra language: PL7101.B87
Buriat language: PL427+
Burma group (Assam Burmese dialects): PL3911+
Burmese language and literature: PL3921+
Buru language (Indonesia): PL5281
Burum language (Papua New Guinea): PL6621.B87
Burushaski language: PL7501.B8
Busa language: PL8099+
Bushido in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.B84
Bushongo language: PL8106+
Bushoong language: PL8106+
Business enterprises in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.B85
Butchulla language: PL7101.B88
Bwamu language: PL8080.B57+
Bwatoo language: PL6226
Byāngsī language: PL3801.B9+

C

Caaiguá language: PM5651
Cabecar language: PM3549
Cacabue language: PM5656
Cacán language: PM5658
Cácari language: PM3551
Cacataibo language: PM5763
Caddo language: PM721
Caddoan languages: PM721
Caduveo language: PM5659
Caga language: PL8110.C3+
Cahita language: PM3561
Cahuaci language: PM5661
Cahuapana dialect: PM5666
Cahuilla language: PM731

Cahumari language: PM5671
Cahumeto language: PM3566
Caicai language: PM5676
Caigua language: PM735.C3+
Caingua language: PM5678
Caipotorade dialect: PM5681
Caisina language: PM5686
Cajono language: PM3571
Cajueche language: PM735.C5+
Cakchi language: PM3913
Cakchikel language (Guatemala): PM3576
Cakchiquel (Indian language of Mexico/ Central America): PM5690
Calamian language: PL5841
Calapooya language: PM1421
Calchaqui language: PM5658
Calen language: PM5696
Calicione language: PM5701
Calinga languages: PL5851
Callahuaya language: PM5703
Calligraphy, Chinese, in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C24
Calza-blanca language: PM5706
Camacori dialect: PM5711
Camanacho language: PM6386
Cambodian language: PL4321+
Cameole language: PM741
Camoteco language: PM3581
Campa language (Ecuador): PM5717
Campa language (Peru): PM5716
Camsa language: PM5718.C3+
Camuhi language: PL6227
Canamari language (Tucanoan): PM5718.C45+
Cañari language: PM5718.C5+
Cancanay language: PL5865
Canchi language: PM5571+
Candoshi language: PM5718.C8+
Canella language: PM5719
Canga dialect: PM5721
Cangin languages: PL8108
Caniba dialect (Abenaki): PM745.C3+
Canichana language: PM5723
Canisianá language: PM5726
Cantonese dialects: PL1731+
Cao Lan language: PL4251.C27+
Caoque language: PM745.C5+
Capanahua language: PM5735
Capinjela language: PM5736
Caquinte language: PM5739
Caraja language: PM5741
Caranca dialect: PM5746
Carapana language (Tucanoan): PM5749
Carariu language: PM5751
Caraya language: PM5741
Carib language: PM5756+
Carib language, Island: PM6239
Cariban languages: PM5756+
Cariela language: PM5761
Cariri language: PM6286+
Carnataca language: PL4641+
Carolinian language (Micronesia): PL6228
Carrier language: PM2411
Cascan language: PM3586
Cashibo language: PM5763
Cashinawa language: PM6290.K3+
Casiguran language: PL5661+
Casná dialect: PM5766
Castles in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C3
Catapaturo dialect: PM5773
Catawba language: PM751
Cateco dialect: PM5776
Cathlamet dialect: PM753
Cathlascon language: PM755.C3+
Catholic authors
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.C38
    Literary history: PL957.95.C38
Catholics in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C36
Catio language: PM5778
Catsipagoto dialect: PM5781
Caucau language: PM5786
Cauqui language: PM5788
Cavene dialect: PM6291
Cavineño language: PM7088
Caxinaua language: PM6290.K3+

Cayapa language: PM5790
Cayapo language: PM5791
Cayuga language: PM757
Cayuvava language: PM5801
Cazdal language: PM3591
Cazgan language: PM3586
Cebuano language: PL5649+
Celdal language: PM4461
Celebes, Languages of the: PL5291
Censorship in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C37
Central Alaskan Yupik language: PM87
Central Cordilleran languages: PL5731+
Central Sama language: PL5650
Ceoqueyo dialect: PM5804
Cerma language: PL8110.C25+
Cesges de damis (Langage des nombres): PM8125
Chabacano language: PL5651+
Chabé (Langue internationale naturelle): PM8128
Chacahuaxti dialect: PM3596
Chacobo language: PM5804.5
Chadic languages: PL8026.C53+
Chaga language: PL8110.C3+
Chagatai language: PL53+
Chagatai Turkic languages: PL51+
Chakhesang language: PL4001.C35+
Chamba Daka language: PL8110.C398+
Chamba Lāhulī dialect: PL3801.C4+
Chambri language: PL6621.C38
Chamí language: PM5804.7
Chamic languages: PL4490+
Chamicuro language: PM5805
Chamling language: PL3801.C415+
Chamorro language: PL5295+
Chaná language: PM6051
Chañabal language: PM4413
Chanese language: PM5806.C3+
Chang language: PL4001.C37+
Changga
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.2
    Literary history: PL960.2
Ch'anggŭk (Classical opera)
  Korean
    Collections: PL978
    Literary history: PL963
Changoan language: PM5807
Chantaleno language: PM3606
Chantel language: PL3801.C418+
Chapacuran languages: PM5808.C4+
Chapanec language: PM3618
Characters and characteristics in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C4
Characters in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C38
Charruan language: PM5808.C5+
Chassu language: PL8110.C4+
Chastacosta language: PM761
Chastity in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C43
Chatino language: PM3616
Chaudāngsi language: PL3801.C42+
Chavante language: PM5809
Chaw language: PL4001.C4
Chayahuita language: PM5809.5
Chechehet language: PM5810
Chegakou language: PM765.C5+
Chehalis language: PM2513
Chejudo Rebellion, 1948, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C45
Cheke Holo language: PL6228.3
Chemegue language: PM765.C8+
Chemehuevi language: PM765.C8+
Chemical technology
  Esperanto texts: PM8292
Chemistry
  Esperanto texts: PM8286
Chen San Wuniang in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C42
Chengde Diqu (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C422

Chengdu (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C423
Chēpāng language: PL3801.C5+
Cherokee language: PM781+
Cherry, Japanese flowering, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J33
Chetemacha language: PM861
Chewa dialect: PL8110.C5+
Cheyenne language: PM795
Chhingtāng language: PL3801.C55+
Chi-Tonga language: PL8740+
Chiapanec language: PM3618
Chiba-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C425
Chibcha language: PM5811
Chibchan languages: PM5812
Chickasaw language: PM801
Chicomucelteca language: PM3619
Chicorato language: PM3626
Chien-ko hsien (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C426
Ch'ih-pi (Huang-kang hsien, China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C43
Chihuahueño dialect: PM3621
Child authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.C5
    Literary history: PL2278.5.C45
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.C5
      Poetry: PL757.4.C45
    Literary history: PL725.2.C45
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.C45
      Poetry: PL975.8.C55
      Prose: PL980.13.C45
Children in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.C48
Children with disabilities as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections
      Poetry: PL757.4.C45
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.P48
Children's plays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.C58
Children's poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.C45
    Literary history: PL2309.C45
  Japanese
    Collections: PL762.C55
    Literary history: PL732.C45
  Korean
    Collections: PL975.7.C55
    Literary history: PL960.7.C45
Children's songs (Texts)
  Japanese
    Collections: PL762.C55
    Literary history: PL732.C45
Children's stories
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL740.8
Chilliwack dialect: PM803
Chilula language: PM805
Chilupi language: PM7246
Chimakuan languages: PM811
Chimane language: PM5812.6
Chimariko language: PM821
Chimbu language: PL6621.C4
Chimmesyan language: PM2494
Chimu dialect: PM5813
Chin language: PL4001.C5
Chin-t'ien ts'un (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C44
China
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.C6
China in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C45
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C44
Chinantecan languages: PM3630

Chinarra language: PM3706
Chinchasuyu dialect: PM5814.C3+
Chinese characters
  Grammar: PL1171+
Chinese characters, Korean literature written in: PL950+
Chinese Classics (Literature)
  Collections: PL2458+
Chinese in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C45
Chinese language: PL1001+
Chinese language and literature: PL1001+
Chinese language data processing: PL1074.5
Chinese literature: PL2250+
  Provincial, local, colonial, etc: PL3030+
Chinese literature outside China: PL3033+
Ching-p'o language: PL4001.K32+
Chinipa language: PM4481
Chinju-si (Korea) in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C455
Chino language: PL4001.C53
Chinook jargon: PM846+
Chinook language: PM841+
Chipaya language: PM5814.C5+
Chipewyan language: PM850.C2+
Chippewa language: PM851+
Chiquito language: PM5816
Chirichahua language: PM858
Chiriguano language: PM5817.C2+
Chitimacha language: PM861
Chitkhuli language: PL3801.C58+
Chocho language (Popolucan): PM3641
Choco languages: PM5817.C4+
Choctaw language: PM871+
Chokwe language: PL8113+
Cholon language: PM5817.C6+
Choloteca language: PM3943
Choltí language (Guatemala and Mexico): PM3649
Ch'ŏndogyo in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C46
Ch'ŏnggu yŏngŏn
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.63
Chongqing (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C53
Chontal language: PM3651
Chontaquiro language: PM5818
Chopi language: PL8115+
Chora language: PM3711+
Chorotega language: PM3943
Choroti language: PM5817.C7+
Chorruco language: PM881
Chorruto language: PM885.C3+
Chorte language (Guatemala and Honduras): PM3661
Chorti language (Guatemala and Honduras): PM3661
Chota language: PM3711+
Chow-e-shak language: PM885.C5+
Ch'ŏyong, 9th cent., in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C464
Chrau language: PL4429
Christian authors
  Japanese literature
    Literary history: PL725.2.C47
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.C47
Christianity in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C45
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C47
Chrysanthemums in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C47
Ch'ü
  Chinese literature
    Literary history: PL2354+
Ch'ü-fu hsien (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C5

Ch'ü, Yüan, ca. 343-ca. 277 B.C., in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C49
Chuang language: PL4251.C4+
Chuchon language: PM3641
Chüeh chü
  Chinese poetry
    Collections: PL2519.C47
    Literary history: PL2309.C48
Chuj language: PM3668
Chūjō-hime, 8th cent. in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C46
Chukchi language: PM11+
Chulupí language: PM5817.C8+
Chulym language: PL45.C48+
Chumash language: PM891
Chumbi Valley dialect (Tibetan): PL3651.T7
Chumbia language: PM3671
Chumula language: PM3676
Chung-ching shih (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C53
Chuntaquiro language: PM5818
Chutiyā language: PL4001.C7
Chuukese language: PL6318
Chuvash language: PL381+
Chuwabo language: PL8115.97+
Ci-Tonga language: PL8741+
Ci (Tz'u)
  Chinese literature
    Collections: PL2548+
    Literary history: PL2336+
Cia-cia language: PL5296+
Cinantecan languages: PM3630
Cinnamon tree in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C56
Cities in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C5
Civil rights movements in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C54
Civilization and Chinese literature: PL2273
Civilization and Japanese literature: PL720
Civilization and Korean literature: PL957.3
Clallam language: PM895
Coahuilteco language: PM3681
Coal mines and mining in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.C63
Coca language: PM3686
Cocama language: PM5823
Cochimi language: PM3688
Cocina dialect: PM5824.C2+
Cocoma language: PM5823
Coconucan language: PM5824.C3+
Cocopa language: PM3696
Code Ari (Artificial language): PM8129
Coeur d'Alene language: PM916
Cofane language: PM5825
Colla dialect: PM5827
Collagua dialect: PM5827
College students as authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.C64
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.C64
      Poetry: PL975.8.C64
      Prose: PL980.13.C64
Color in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.C6
Colorado language: PM5829
Colotlan language: PM3701
Comabo language: PM5763
Comanche language: PM921
Comedy
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2579.C6
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL764.7
    Literary history: PL738.C64
Comic poetry
  Japanese
    Collections: PL762.K9

Comic, The, in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C64
Commerce
Chinese readers: PL1117.5.C65
Commerce in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.C62
Communis (Artificial language): PM8133
Como language (America): PM931
Comorian language: PL8116+
Comox language: PM941
Comparison
Chinese: PL1233
Korean: PL921.5
Composition
Chinese language: PL1271+
Korean language: PL927+
Concho language: PM3706
Confession in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C645
Confucian Canon
Chinese literature
Collections: PL2458+
Confucian ethics in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.C65
Congo language: PL8401+
Consonants
Chinese: PL1219
Korean: PL918.7
Conversation
Korean grammar: PL914
Cookkoo-oose language: PM1611
Coos language: PM1611
Cora language: PM3711+
Corabé language: PM5836
Coribici language: PM3716
Coroado language: PM5846
Coroino language: PM6556
Correguaje language: PM5851
Coscoasoa language: PM5856
Cosmetics in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C65
Cosmology in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.C67
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C66
Costanoan language: PM2053
Coto language: PM6861
Country life in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C68
Couplets
Chinese poetry
Collections: PL2519.C7
Literary history: PL2309.C68
Courts and courtiers in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C7
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.C68
Coversation
Chinese grammar: PL1121+
Cowichan languages: PM981
Cowlitz language: PM982
Coxoh language: PM3721
Craho language: PM5719
Cree language: PM986+
Creek language: PM991
Creole languages: PM7831+
Crime in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.C74
Crimean Tatar language: PL66+
Criticism
Chinese literature: PL2261+
Japanese literature: PL714+
Korean literature: PL954+
Crow language: PM1001
Cua language: PL4433
Cuaca dialect: PM5861
Cuacará dialect: PM5866
Cuaiquer language: PM5868
Cuanhama language: PL8417+
Cuariba language: PM6018
Cubeo language: PM5870
Cuberé language: PM5871
Cubulco Achi language: PM3506
Cuicatec language: PM3731

Cuilapa language: PM3736
Cuitlateco language: PM3738
Cuiva language: PM5873
Cuixlahuac language: PM3741
Culina language: PM5875
Culture and Chinese literature: PL2273
Culture and Japanese literature: PL720
Culture and Korean literature: PL957.3
Cumana language: PM5876
Cuna language: PM3743+
Cunan language: PM5879
Cuoca dialect: PM5886
Cupan languages: PM1003
Cupeño language: PM1004
Curano dialect: PM5891
Curati language: PM5896
Curomina language: PM5901
Curuahé language: PM5902.C8+
Curucané language: PM5906
Curumare language: PM5911
Cururu language: PM5911
Cushna language: PM1005
Cusitinavo dialect: PM5916
Cutalchich language: PM1011
Cutguane language: PM1015
Cutinana language: PM5921
Cuyunon language: PL5654

D

Daba language (Cameroon and Nigeria): PL8117+
Dadaism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D23
Daflā language: PL4001.D2
Daga language: PL6621.D32
Dagaare language: PL8118.D35+
Dagbane language: PL8119+
Dagomba language: PL8119+
Dagur language: PL431.D3+
Dahoman language: PL8178+
Daimyo in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.D34
Dairi Pakpak dialect: PL5297+
Dakota language: PM1021+
Dali Shi (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T27
Daly languages: PL7101.D25
Damana language: PM5923
Dampelas language: PL5298.5+
Dan language (Mande): PL8123+
Dangaleat language: PL8125+
Dani language: PL6621.D35
Dänjong-kä language: PL3651.D2
Dargari language: PL7101.D3
Dariel language: PM3746
Darien language: PM3746
Darling River dialects: PL7101.D33
Dārmiyā language: PL3801.D3+
Daughters and fathers in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F37
Dâw language: PM5924
Day language (Chad): PL8126.D39+
Dayak Kantuk language: PL5298.7+
Dayak Krio language: PL5298.93+
Dayflower in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D3
Dazaga language: PL8127+
Dazaifu-machi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D32
Death in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D38
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D43
Decolonization in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P65
Dedua language: PL5298.95+
Degema language: PL8128+
Dehu language: PL6229
Delaware language: PM1031+
Deli dialect: PL5128.D4
Democracy in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D39

Demons in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D4
Dena'ina language: PM2412
Dendi dialect: PL8685.95.D45
Dengese language: PL8129+
Desnedekenade language: PM1041
Detective and mystery stories
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.D48
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D45
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D48
Devil in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D49
Dhalandji language: PL7101.D34
Dharawal language: PL7101.D46
Dhatada language: PM1051
Dhegiha language: PM1058
Dhigida language: PM1061
Dhīmāl dialect: PL3801.D5+
Dialect poetry
  Korean
    Collections: PL975.7.D53
Dialogues
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2579.D53
    Literary history: PL2368.D53
Diaries
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2611
  Japanese
    Collections: PL771+
    Literary history: PL741+
  Korean
    Collections: PL980.2
    Literary history: PL966.2
Dictionaries
  Chinese: PL1420+
    Dialects: PL1547
  Japanese language: PL674.5+
  Korean language: PL935+
Didactic literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.D53
Didactic poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.D52
    Literary history: PL2309.D52
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL732.D53
Didú dialect: PM3751
Diegueño language: PM1071
Digaro language: PL4001.D53
Digo language: PL8130+
Dii language: PL8130.96+
Dikele language: PL8377+
Dilpok (Artificial language): PM8161+
Dimasa language: PL4001.D55+
Dimuga language: PL6621.D32
Dinka language: PL8131+
Diola Kasa language: PL8134.97+
Diola language: PL8134+
Dirian language: PM3943
Diriku language: PL8135+
Disarmament in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A75
Discourse analysis
  Korean: PL927.4
Ditsakana language: PM1081
Divination in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D58
Diyari language: PL7101.D47
Djarai language: PL4498.J3
Djaru language: PL7101.D475
Djinang language: PL7101.D477
Djingili language: PL7101.D48
Djirbal language: PL7101.D5
Djuka language: PM7875.D58
Dobu language: PL6230.D6+
Dogon language: PL8139+
Dogrib language: PM1091
Dogs in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D62
Doguene language: PM1101
Dohema language: PM3766

Dōjōji (Kawabe-chō, Wakayama-ken, Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D64
Doko language (Congo): PL8140.1+
Dom dialects: PL6621.D65
Domestic life in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D65
Domestic science
  Esperanto texts: PM8294
Dong language (China): PL4251.T85
Donggo language: PL5298.97+
Dongxiang language: PL431.D64+
Doraksean languages: PM3753
Doyayo language: PL8140.8+
Dragons in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D73
Drama
  African
    Literary history: PL8010.5
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2566+
    Literary history: PL2356+
  Japanese
    Collections: PL764+
    Literary history: PL734+
  Korean
    Collections: PL977+
    Literary history: PL962+
Dravidian languages: PL4601+
Dreams in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.D74
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D7
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D74
Drinking in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.D75
Duala language: PL8141+
Dulien language: PL4001.L8+
Dumagat language (Casiguran): PL5661+
Dumbea language: PL6230.D85+
Dūmī language: PL3801.D8+
Duruma language: PL8142.D87+
Dusun language: PL5299+
Dwellings in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.D85
Dyak language: PL5301+
Dyula language: PL8142.D94+
Dyur language: PL8143+
Dzongkha language: PL3651.D96+

E

East Makian language: PL6230.E37+
Easter Island language: PL6498
Eastern Arrernte language: PL7101.E37
Eastern Austronesian languages: PL6171+
Eastern Mnong language: PL4457
Eastern Yugur language: PL431.E28+
Echemin language: PM2135
Echibie language: PM5926
Ecoboré language: PM5931
Ecology in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E32
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.E34
Economics
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.E36
  Esperanto texts: PM8277
Edo language: PL8077+
Edú dialect: PM3756
Education
  Esperanto texts: PM8281
Efate language: PL6231
Efik language: PL8147+
Eggon language: PL8148+
Egoism in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S44
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S45
Ehime-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E35

Ehnek language: PM1125
Eipo language: PL6621.E36
Ejagham language: PL8149.E43+
Ekajuk language: PL8150+
Ekoi languages: PL8152+
Ekpeye language: PL8153.E3+
Elderly people, Killing of, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K44
Ele dialect (South America): PM5936
Elegiac poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.E43
    Literary history: PL2309.E5
  Korean
    Collections: PL975.7.E44
    Literary history: PL960.7.E44
Emei Mountain (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.O43
Empēo language: PL4001.E6
Emperors and empresses
  Japanese literature
    Literary history: PL725.2.E46
Enagua dialect: PM5941
Endo language: PL8153.E54+
Enga language: PL6621.E5
Engenni language: PL8154+
Enggano language: PL5307
Engineering and building
  Esperanto texts: PM8291
Enhara dialect: PL8483.95.E53
Enimagan language: PM5943
Enmay ghee chah (Artificial language): PM8190
Enochian language: PM9021.E55
Entertainers in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.E58
Environment in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.E34
Enya language: PL8156+
Eparagota dialect: PM5946
Epena Saija language: PM7079
Epera language, Southern: PM7079
Epic poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.E5
    Literary history: PL2309.E6
  Korean
    Literary history: PL960.23
Epuremeo dialect: PM5951
Erascavina language: PM5956
Eremitic life in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E7
Erie language: PM1131
Eriteina language: PM5961
Eromanga language: PL6233
Erotic literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.E74
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E74
Eroticism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.E76
Errors
  Korean: PL927.6
Ese Ejja language: PM7118
Ese language: PL6621.E74
Eskelen language: PM1137
Eskimo Aleut language: PM92
Eskimo-Aleut languages: PM30+
Eskimo languages: PM50+
Eslene language: PM1137
Esmeraldan language: PM5963
Esperanto (Artificial language): PM8201+
Esperanto texts: PM8251+
Essays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2606+
    Literary history: PL2395+
  Japanese
    Collections: PL772+
    Literary history: PL742+
  Korean
    Collections: PL980.3
    Literary history: PL966.3
Esselenian language: PM1137
Esuulaalu dialect: PL8134.9795.E78

Etchareottine language: PM2365
Etchemin language: PM2135
Etchoattine language: PM2365
Etheneldeli language: PM1141
Ethics in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E8
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.E86
Etiwaw language: PM1151
Etla language: PM3761
Eton language (Cameroon): PL8158+
Etsako language: PL8159+
Etymology
  Chinese: PL1281+
  Korean: PL931+
Eudeve language: PM3766
Eurolengo (Artificial language): PM8310
Europanto (Artificial language): PM8315
Evaiponomo dialect: PM5966
Even language: PL481.E92+
Evenki language: PL451+
Evil in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E9
Evironment in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E32
Ewawoo language: PM1181
Ewe language: PL8161+
Ewondo language: PL8165.E9+
Examination essays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2615
Examination literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2405
Eyeish language: PM1191
Eyeye language: PM5971
Ezaa language: PL8166
Ezhava dialect: PL4719.5.E94

F

Fa men si (Fufeng Xian, China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F32
Fabrics, Textile, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T39
Fairy tales
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F33
Faiwol language: PL6621.F3
Falor language: PL8166.5+
Family in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F34
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F25
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F35
Fanakalo (Mixed language): PM7895.F3
Fang language: PL8167.F3+
Fantastic literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F35
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F26
Fantasy in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F27
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F357
Fanti language: PL8167.F4+
Far Eastern languages and literatures: PL490+
Farefare language: PL8168+
Farewells in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F36
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F36
Farm life in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F3

Farm life in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F37
Fascism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F32
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F38
Fate and fatalism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F34
Fathers and daughters in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F37
Favorlang language: PL6154+
Fe'fe' language: PL8169+
Feminism in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F45
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F45
Feng shui in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F46
Fengyang Xian (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F47
Fernandian language: PL8091+
Feroge languages: PL8171
Festivals in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F4
Fiction
  African
    Literary history: PL8010.6
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2625+
    Literary history: PL2415+
  Japanese
    Collections: PL770+
    Literary history: PL740+
  Korean
    Collections: PL980+
    Literary history: PL965+
Fijian language: PL6235+
Filial piety in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F46
Filipino language: PL5665+
Fine arts
  Esperanto texts: PM8283
Fisheries in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F53
Flathead Indian language: PM1431
Flathead language: PM2261+
Flatulence in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F48
Florida language (Melanesian): PL6240
Flowering plums in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P55
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F49
Flowers in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F56
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F5
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.F55
Folk poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.F6
    Literary history: PL2309.F65
  Korean
    Collections: PL975.7.F64
    Literary history: PL960.25+
Folklore in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F64
Folopa language: PL6621.F54
Fon dialect: PL8178+
Food habits
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.F66
Food in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F66
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F65
Fordata language: PL5318+

Fore language: PL6621.F6
Forests and forestry in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F67
Formosan languages: PL6145+
Fortune-telling in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F66
Forty-seven Ronin in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F67
Fox language: PM1195
Foxes in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F69
French Cree language: PM7895.M53
Friendship in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F73
Frontier and pioneer life in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F76
Fruit in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F75
Fu
  Chinese poetry
    Collections: PL2519.F8
    Literary history: PL2309.F8
Fuji, Mount (Japan), in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.F85
Fujian Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F84
Ful language: PL8181+
Fula language: PL8181+
Fulani language: PL8181+
Fulbe language: PL8181+
Fulfulde language: PL8181+
Fuliru language: PL8185+
Fulnio language: PM5973
Fundi dialect: PL8704.Z9F85
Fur language: PL8186+
Furu language: PL8187+
Futuna-Aniwa language: PL6436
Futuna language: PL6435
Fuyuge language: PL6621.F8
Fyam language: PL8189+

G

Gã language: PL8191+
Gab (Artificial language): PM8360.G2
Gabrieleño language: PM1201
Gadabā language (Dravidian): PL4627+
Gadabā language (Munda): PL4573
Gaddang language: PL5671+
Gade language: PL8192+
Gadsup language: PL6621.G3
Gae dialect: PM5974
Gagadu language: PL7101.G34
Gagauz language: PL316+
Gagu language: PL8193+
Gahuku language: PL6621.G33
Galali dialect: PL7101.W34
Galelarese language: PL5323
Gallong language: PL4001.G16+
Galoli language: PL5324+
Gambai dialect: PL8197+
Ganda language: PL8201+
Gangte language: PL4001.G17+
Ganguela language: PL8202+
Gapapaiwa language: PL6243
Garawa language: PL7101.G37
Gardens in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.G37
Garḥwāl dialect (Tibetan): PL3651.G3
Gārō language: PL4001.G2+
Gata' language: PL4545
Gavião language (Pará, Brazil): PM5978
Gayo language: PL5325+
Gbagyi language: PL8203.G35+
Gbandi language (Liberia): PL8204+
Gbaya language: PL8205+
Gbea language: PL8205+
Gbete dialect: PL8508.95.G38
Gê languages: PM7108
Geioguen language: PM1205.G5+
Geman Deng language: PL4001.G35+

Gender identity in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.G44
Gentoo language: PL4771+
Geoglot (Artificial language): PM8360.G4
Geography
Esperanto texts: PM8274
Geography in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.G46
Geology
Esperanto texts: PM8287
Germanic English (Artificial language): PM8862
Geviya language: PL8206.G48+
Ghosts in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.G5
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S8
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.G56
Gi-Tonga language: PL8739+
Gianga language: PL5685
Gikyode language: PL8207.G45+
Gilbertese language: PL6245
Gilyak language: PM15
Ginaan dialect: PL5691
Ginza (Tokyo, Japan) in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.G55
Giryama language: PL8207.G47+
Gisiga language: PL8207.G53+
Gisu language: PL8207.G55+
Gitksan language: PM1541
Glan-ik (Artificial language): PM8362
Glavda language: PL8207.G6+
Gloro (Artificial language): PM8085
Glosa (Artificial language): PM8365
Goajiro language: PM5981
Goanase language: PM5983
Goaregoare language: PM5986
Goasile dialect: PM1211
Godié language: PL8207.G7+
Gods in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.G6
Gogo language: PL8208+
Gola language: PL8211+
Gōṇḍī language: PL4631+
Gonja language: PL8215+
Gorgotoquiense language: PM5991
Gorontalo language: PL5327+
Gosiute language: PM1221
Gotoguanchano dialect: PM5996
Goyana language: PM6001
Goyatacan language: PM6003
Grammar
African languages: PL8008
Chinese: PL1099+
Dialects: PL1520+
Japanese language: PL529+
Korean: PL911+
Malay: PL5106+
Grassfields Bantu languages: PL8219
Grasslands Bantu languages: PL8219
Great Wall of China in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.G73
Grebo language: PL8221
Green Miao dialect: PL4072.95.H56
Greenlandic dialect: PM61+
Grens language: PM6006
Gresi language: PL6621.G73
Grief in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.G7
Gros Ventre language (Algonquian): PM653
Gros Ventre language (Siouan): PM1331
Grusi languages: PL8223.G9+
Gu ci (Northern song-tales)
Chinese drama
Collections: PL2576
Literary history: PL2367
Guachichile language: PM3774
Guachira dialect: PM6011
Guahibo language: PM6013
Guaicone language: PM1225
Guaikirié dialect: PM6016

Guaiqueria dialect: PM6011
Guaiva language: PM6018
Guajajara language: PM7115
Guajiva dialect: PM6021
Guajoyo dialect: PM6026
Guakirié dialect: PM6016
Gualaca language: PM3786
Gualache language: PM6056
Guama dialect: PM6036
Guambia language: PM6046
Guambiano language: PM6046
Guana language: PM6051
Guañana language: PM6056
Guanano language: PM6058
Guanare language: PM6061
Guanera dialect: PM6066
Guañero dialect: PM6071
Guangyuan Shi (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.K83
Guaniana language: PM6056
Guanuca language: PM3791
Guarani language: PM6082
Guarapuava dialect: PM6086
Guarayo language: PM6096
Guarijío language: PM3793
Guarpe language: PM5386
Guastec language: PM3831
Guatiquimane language: PM3796
Guató language: PM6106
Guatuso language: PM3798
Guauaenok dialect: PM1231
Guaxabana language: PM3801
Guaxhica language: PM6108
Guayana language: PM6111
Guayaqui language: PM6113
Guaycuruan languages: PM6116
Guaymi language: PM3806
Guazago dialect: PM6121
Guazapari language: PM3811
Guazápere language: PM3811
Guazave language: PM3816
Gude language: PL8221.4
Guegue language (South America):
  PM6141
Guencoyo dialect: PM6131
Guenoa language: PM6126
Guentuse language: PM6136
Guerrillas in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.G83
Guetare language: PM3818
Gugada dialect: PL7101.G76
Gugu Yalanji language: PL7101.G77
Guianga language: PL5685
Guichola language: PM3841
Guilin Shi (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.K85
Gujano dialect: PM6146
Gullah dialect: PM7875.G8
Gumatj language: PL7101.G79
Gumbáingar language: PL7101.K85
Gun-Gbe language: PL8221.57+
Gundjun dialects: PL7101.G82
Gunian language: PL7101.G824
Gunma-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.G85
Gunu language: PL8221.6
Gunwinggu language: PL7101.G83
Guosa (Artificial language): PM8368
Gupapuyngu language: PL7101.G87
Gur languages: PL8222
Gureng Gureng language:
  PL7101.G874
Gurma language: PL8223.G8+
Gūrung language: PL3801.G8+
Gurunsi languages: PL8223.G9+
Gusii language: PL8224+
Guypanave dialect: PM6151
Gwandara language: PL8226+
Gwari language: PL8227+
Gweabo language: PL8287+
Gweno language: PL8228.2+
Gwere language: PL8228.3+
Gwich'in language: PM1621
Gyarung language: PL3651.G9+

H

Ha language: PL8228.6+

Haedong kayo
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.65
Haeeltzuk language: PM1321
Hahuamis dialect: PM1261
Haibun
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL754.5
Haida language: PM1271+
Haikai
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL762.H3
    Literary history: PL732.H3
Haiku
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.H3
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL759+
    Literary history: PL729+
Hainai language: PM1281
Hainan Island (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H34
Hainan Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H34
Haisla language: PM1282
Haitian language (Indian): PM6156
Haka Chin language: PL4001.H27
Hakka dialects: PL1851+
Halia language: PL6247
Hallām Chin language: PL4001.H3
Hane language: PM1285
Hanga language (Ghana): PL8229+
Hangaza language: PL8230.3+
Hani language: PL4001.H35+
Hankutchin language: PM1291
Hanmunhak (Chinese characters),
  Korean literature written in: PL950+
Hano language: PL6248.H36+
Hare dialect: PM2365.Z9K39
Haroi language: PL4498.H37
Hatam language: PL6621.H37
Hatawekela language: PM1301
Hausa language: PL8231+
Hausa literature: PL8234.A3+
Havasupai language: PM1311
Hawaiian language: PL6441+
Haya language: PL8237+
Hedi language: PL8239+
Hegue language: PM3766
Hei-Miao dialect: PL4072.95.B53
Heiltsuk language: PM1321
Helambu Sherpa language:
  PL3801.H45
Hell in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H4
Henaggi language: PM1325.H3+
Henan Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H65
Henya language: PM1325.H4+
Herero language: PL8241+
Herisobocona language: PM3821
Hermits in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.E7
Heroes and heroines in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H47
Heroes in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.H47
Heroines in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H47
Hesquiat language: PM1325.H5+
Heteronyms
  Chinese: PL1313
Heuchi language: PM1325.H6+
Heve language: PM3766
Hia-Hiu language: PM4146+
Hianakoto-Umáua language: PM6158
Hiaqui language: PM4526
Hidatsa language: PM1331
High school students as authors
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.H54
Hiligaynon language: PL5711+
Himalayan languages: PL3781+
Himeji-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H45

Himuetaca language: PM6161
Hiri Motu language: PM7895.H5
Hiroshima Bombardment, 1945, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H52
Hiroshima in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H5
Historical plays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.H58
    Literary history: PL2368.H58
History
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.H57
  Esperanto texts: PM8254+
History and Chinese literature: PL2273
History and Japanese literature: PL720
History and Korean literature: PL957.3
History in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H57
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H54
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.H57
History of Chinese language: PL1075+
History of Chinese philology: PL1051+
History of Korean language: PL909+
History of Korean literature: PL950.2+
History of literary criticism
  Japanese literature: PL712
  Korean literature: PL952.6
Hitchiti language: PM1341
Hixkaryâna language: PM6163
Hmar language: PL4001.H55+
Hmong Daw dialect: PL4072.95.W45
Hmong language: PL4072+
Hmong Njua dialect: PL4072.95.H56
Hō language (Munda): PL4547+
Hokan-Coahuiltecan languages: PM1343
Hokan languages: PM1343
Hokkaido (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H57
Hollies in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H575
Holmiuk language: PM1345.H6+
Holoholo language: PL8247+
Holontalo language: PL5327+
Hom-idyomo (Artificial language): PM8370
Homagua language: PM6686
Homeland in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H58
Homes and haunts of authors
  Japanese literature: PL724+
  Korean literature: PL957.8
Homonyms
  Chinese: PL1311
  Korean: PL933
Homosexuality in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H59
Honan Province in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H65
Hong Kong in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H63
Hoo-pah language: PM1361+
HOOM-DIAL (Artificial language): PM8371
Hopi language: PM1351
Horror in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.H67
Hot springs in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H595
Hotels, taverns, etc. in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H6
Hottentot language: PL8251+
Hrê language: PL4439
Hsiang dialects: PL1861+
Hsiang sheng
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.H8
    Literary history: PL2368.H75

Hsü-chou shih (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H78
Hualapai language: PM1356
Hualauise language: PM3826
Huambisa language: PM6164.H83+
Huanca dialect: PM6301+
Huang he lou (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H83
Huang Mountains in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H82
Huao language: PM6165
Huastec language: PM3831
Huatiquimane language: PM3796
Huave language: PM3836
Huaxteco language: PM3831
Huazonteco language: PM3836
Huba language: PL8255+
Hudson's Bay Indian language: PM1357.H3+
Huei language: PL4461
Huichol language: PM3841
Huite language: PM3846
Hula language (Papua New Guinea): PL6248.H84+
Huma language (America): PM1357.H7+
Human anatomy
  Esperanto texts: PM8287
Human body in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.H86
Humanism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H85
Hume language (Indian): PM3851
Humor
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2613
    Literary history: PL2403
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL776+
    Literary history
      Prose: PL746+
Humor
  Korean
    Collections
      Prose: PL980.7
    Literary history: PL957.5.W5
      Prose: PL966.7
Humorous poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.H8
Humurano dialect: PM6166
Huna language: PM1357.H9+
Hunan Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.H86
Hunanese dialects: PL1861+
Hunde language: PL8258.H85+
Hupa language: PM1361+
Huron language: PM1366
Husbands in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.H87
Hutsnuevu language: PM1367.H5+
Hwotsoteune language: PM1367.H7+
Hyangga
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.3
    Literary history: PL960.3
Hyōgo-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H96
Hyperborean languages: PM1+
Hypurinan languages: PM7314

I

Iai language (New Caledonia): PL6249
Iban language: PL5333+
Ibanag language: PL5721
Ibanoma language: PM6171
Ibaraki-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I22
Ibibio language: PL8259+
Ibirayare (Indian language of South America/West Indies): PM6176
Ibo language: PL8261+
Ica language: PM6179

Icahuate language: PM6181
Ichikawa-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I24
Iciba language: PM6186
Ida'an language: PL5333.953+
Idaca language: PL8262+
Idaté language: PL5333.955+
Ide-chō (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I3
Identity (Psychology) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I34
Idiom neutral (Artificial language): PM8381+
Idioms
  Chinese: PL1273
  Korean: PL927.6
Ido (Artificial language): PM8391+
Idoma language: PL8263+
Idu language: PL3801.I38+
Idzo language: PL8276+
Ieico language: PM6191
Ifugao language: PL5725+
Ifumu language: PL8271+
Igala language: PL8272.5+
Igbira language: PL8273+
Igbo language: PL8261+
Igede language: PL8274+
Ignaciano language: PM6540
Igneri language: PM6239
Igo language: PL8275+
Igorot languages: PL5731+
Iguaze language: PM1367.I4+
Iha language: PL6621.I35
Ihio language: PM3856
Ijinori dialect: PM6201
Ijo language: PL8276+
Ik language: PL8278.16+
Ikizu language: PL8278.5+
Ikwo language: PL8279+
Ila language: PL8281+
Illinois language: PM1371
Ilocano language: PL5751+
Iloko language: PL5751+
Ilongot language: PL5771
Ilongoto language: PL5771
Iltipo dialect: PM6206
Imare language: PM6211
Imitation in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I42
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.I52
Imperial anthologies
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL758.2+
    Waka
      Literary history: PL728.2+
Impermanence (Buddhism) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I45
Inapari language: PM6213
Incense ceremony, Japanese, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J335
Incran language: PL8191+
Indian languages, American: PM101+
Indian literature, American: PM151+
Individuality in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.I527
Indonesian language: PL5071+
Indonesian languages: PL5051+
Indonesian literature: PL5080+
Industrial revolution in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.I53
Inemaga language: PM6216
Inflection
  Korean: PL919.6
  Malay: PL5113
Ingain language: PM6219
Ingalik language: PM1373
Ingano language: PM6221
Ingassana language: PL8282.I55+
Inland Sea region in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I54
INO (Artificial language): PM8396
Inscriptions
  Chinese literature: PL2447+

Inscriptions
  Japanese literature
    Literary history: PL750+
  Korean literature
    Literary history: PL969.2+
Intellectuals in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.I57
Interglossa (Artificial language): PM8398
Interlingua (International Auxiliary Language Association): PM8400
Interlingua (Latin without inflections): PM8401
International auxiliari linguo (Artificial language): PM8409
Intibucat dialect: PM3861
Intonation
  Korean: PL915.8
Inuaco dialect: PM6226
Inuit language: PM50
Inuktitut dialect: PM55
Inupiaq dialect: PM53
Inuvialuktun dialect: PM57
Iowa language: PM1376
Ipapana dialect: PM4301
Ipurina language: PM6229
Iqueconejori dialect: PM6231
Iquita-nanai language: PM6236
Iranxe language: PM6238
Iroquoian languages: PM1381+
Iroquois language: PM1381+
Irritila language: PM3866
Irula language: PL4636+
Iruwaitsu language: PM1386.I7+
Ise-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I8
Ishikawa-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I82
Isinai dialect: PL5801
Island Carib language: PM6239
Isleta language: PM1387
Isneg language: PL5805
Isotype (Picture language): PM8999
Isubu language: PL8285+
Itaues language: PL5815
Itaves language: PL5815
Itawi language: PL5815
Itene language: PM6240
Itis language: PM6156
Itonama language: PM6241
Itucale (Indian language of South America/West Indies): PM6246
Itza (Artificial language): PM8412
Itzá dialect (Mayan): PM3969.5.I89
Iurusme language: PM6251
Ivatan language: PL5571
Iwaidji language: PL7101.I93
Ixcateco language: PM3876
Ixil language: PM3881
Iyaki
  Korean
    Collections
      Prose: PL980.5
    Literary history
      Prose: PL966.5
Izcuco language: PM3886
Izi language: PL8286.I9+
Izu Peninsula (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.I94

J

Jabim language: PL6251
Jabo language: PL8287+
Jacalteca language: PM3889
Jaḍ dialect: PL3651.J2
Jagan language: PM7266
Jagga language: PL8110.C3+
Jalisciense language: PM3891
Jama Mapun language: PL5821
Jamee language: PL5333.96+
Jaminaua language: PM6253
Janambre language: PM4197
Janggalī language: PL3801.J2+
Jangshēn language: PL4001.T4+
Janos language: PM1388.J3+
Japan in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J3

Japan in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.J34
Japanene invasions of Korea, 1592-1598 in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.J36
Japanese American authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.J36
Japanese flowering cherry in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J33
Japanese incense ceremony in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J335
Japanese language: PL501+
Japanese literature: PL700+
Japanese tea ceremony in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J34
Jarabe language: PM6256
Jarai language: PL4498.J3
Jarawa language: PL7501.J37
Jaruára language: PM6258
Jaunde language: PL8165.E9+
Javanese language: PL5161+
Javanese literature: PL5170+
Jebero language: PM6261
Jeh language: PL4443
Jehai language: PL4444
Jeli language: PL8293+
Jero language: PL3801.J37+
Jesarusu language: PM6266
Jian'ge Xian (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C426
Jiangxi Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.K53
Jicaque language: PM3893
Jicarilla language: PM1389
Jimdār language: PL3801.J5+
Jinan (Shandong Sheng, China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T74
Jinca language: PL4498.X3, PM4498.X3+
Jingpo language: PL4001.K32+
Jintian cun (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C44
Jirara language: PM7296
Jirel language: PL3801.J55+
Jita language: PL8295+
Jivaran languages: PM6273
Joba language (Mexico): PM3896
Joloano language: PL6041+
Jonaz language: PM3993
Jope language: PM3906
Jōruri
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL768.J6
    Literary history: PL738.J6
Joval language: PM3896
Ju qu
  Chinese literature
    Collections: PL2564.6
    Literary history: PL2354.6
Juāṅg language: PL4575
Jue ju
  Chinese poetry
    Collections: PL2519.C47
    Literary history: PL2309.C48
Juiadge language: PM6275.J8+
Jukun language: PL8301+
Jukunoid languages: PL8302
Julime language: PM3911
Jumano language: PM1390.J8+
Jupda language: PM6275.J92+
Jurchen language: PL481.J8+
Juvenile drama
  Japanese
    Collections: PL768.A35
    Literary history: PL738.A44
  Korean
    Collections: PL978.5.A4
Juvenile literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2449
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL751.5

Juvenile literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL969.5

K

Kaapor language: PM7229
Kaba language (Central Sudanic): PL8308+
Kabinda language: PL8311+
Kabiye language: PL8313+
Kabui language: PL4001.K2+
Kabuki
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL767
    Literary history: PL737
Kacchiquel (Indian language of Mexico/ Central America): PM5690
Kacchiquel language (Guatemala): PM3576
Kachchā Nāgā language: PL4001.E6
Kachin language: PL4001.K32+
Kadu language: PL4001.K334+
Kaduo language: PL4001.K336+
Kae dialect: PL8704.Z9K33
Kāgate dialect: PL3651.K3
Kagawa-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K27
Kagoro dialect (Nigeria): PL8374.K3695K33
Kagoro language (Mali): PL8338+
Kagoshima-ken (Japan)
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K28
Kaguru language: PL8341+
Kahayan language: PL5333.965+
Kahe language: PL8343+
Kaidipang language: PL5333.9667
Kaigani language: PM1393
Kaike language: PL3801.K18+
Kaili language: PL5333.97
Kainah language: PM1395
Kaingangue language: PM6276
Kaiyuhkhotana language: PM1401
Kaje language: PL8345+
Kake language: PM1411
Kaketan dialect: PM6281
Kako language: PL8347+
Kakongo language: PL8311+
Kalabra language: PL6621.K117
Kalagan language: PL5831+
Kalam language: PL6621.K1175
Kalamian language: PL5841
Kalanga language (Botswana and Zimbabwe): PL8348.5+
Kalapooiah language: PM1421
Kalapuya language: PM1421
Kalatdlisut dialect: PM61+
Kalenjin language: PL8349+
Kalina language: PM5756+
Kalinago language: PM5756+
Kalinga languages: PL5851
Kalispel language: PM1431
Kalkatungu language: PL7101.K3
Kalmyk language: PL429+
Kaluli language: PL6621.K118
Kamaiurá language: PM6282
Kamakura-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K3
Kamano language: PL6621.K12
Kamarakoto dialect: PM6283
Kamba language: PL8351+
Kamchadal language: PM16
Kāmī language: PL3801.K2+
Kamilaroi language: PL7101.K35
Kamoro language: PL6621.K14
Kamtuk language: PL6621.K15
Kamula language: PL6621.K154
Kamyŏn'gŭk (Mask plays)
  Korean
    Collections: PL978.3
    Literary history: PL963.3
Kana language: PL8357+
Kanakuru language: PL8358+
Kanala language: PL6218
Kanarese language: PL4641+
Kanarese literature: PL4650+
Kanāshī language: PL3801.K25+
Kanauri language: PL3801.K3+
Kanazawa-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K35

Kanbun
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL772.89+
    Prose
      Literary history: PL742.89+
Kanbungaku
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL754.69+
    Literary history: PL719.79+
Kanembu language: PL8359+
Kangwŏn-do (Korea) in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K36
Kanjobal language: PM3912
Kankanay language: PL5865
Kannada language: PL4641+
Kannada literature: PL4650+
Kansa language: PM1441
Kanshi
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL761.89+
    Literary history: PL731.89+
Kantō Region (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K36
Kanuri language: PL8361+
Kaonde language: PL8371+
Kapau language: PL6621.K16
Kapauku language: PL6621.K2
Kapingamarangi language: PL6452
Kapone language: PL6252.K35+
Kara language (Papua New Guinea): PL6252.K37+
Kara language (Sudan and Central African Republic): PL8372.5+
Karachay-Balkar language: PL67+
Karaim language: PL69+
Karakalpak language: PL75+
Karamojong language: PL8373+
Karang language (Cameroon): PL8374.K32+
Karankawan language: PM1451
Karao language: PL5867+
Kare language (Bantu): PL8374.K33+
Karekare language: PL8374.K3397+
Karen languages: PL4051+
Karina language: PM5756+
Kariri language: PM6286+
Karko language: PL4001.K34+
Karo-Batak dialect: PL5334+
Karo language (Brazil): PM6290.K25+
Karok language: PM1461
Karuk language: PM1461
Kasa
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.4
    Literary history: PL960.4
Kashaya language: PM1463
Kashinaua language: PM6290.K3+
Kaskaskia language: PM1465
Kassonke language: PL8374.K34+
Kasua language: PL6621.K28
Katab language: PL8374.K36+
Kate language: PL6621.K3
Kathē language: PL4001.M31+
Kathlamet dialect: PM753
Katingan language: PL5334.975
Katlaminimin language: PM1475
Kato language (California): PM1481
Kattang language: PL7101.K37
Katu language (Mon-Khmer): PL4447
Katuic languages: PL4310.K38
Kaure language: PL5335
Kaurna language: PL7101.K38
Kavere dialect: PM6291
Kavirondo language, Bantu: PL8779+
Kavirondo language (Nilotic): PL8375+
Kaw language: PL4001.K35+
Kawaiisu language: PM1487
Kawchottine dialect: PM2365.Z9K39
Kawi literature: PL5158.9.A+
Kawi (Old Javanese) language: PL5151+
Kawia language: PM2681
Kayabi language: PM6294
Kayan language (Borneo): PL5336+
Kayapa Kallahan language: PL5869
Kaytetye language: PL7101.K39
Kazakh language: PL76+
Kechua language: PM6301+
Kedang language: PL5337+
Kekchi language: PM3913
Kela language: PL8376.K45+

Kele language (Gabon): PL8377+
Keley-i Kallahan language: PL5879
Kelwel language: PL8378.K27+
Kemak language: PL5337.96+
Kenai language: PM2412
Kenga language: PL8378.K31+
Kerebe language: PL8378.K37+
Keres language: PM1511
Kerinci language: PL5338.97
Ket language: PM17
Kete language: PL8378.K44+
Ketengban language: PL6621.K37
Kewa language: PL6621.K4
Kgalagadi language: PL8378.K46+
Khakass language: PL45.K45+
Khalaj language: PL396+
Khāling language: PL3801.K4+
Khalkha dialect: PL401+
Kham language (Africa): PL8378.K48+
Kham language (Nepal): PL3801.K497+
Khambū dialect: PL3801.K5+
Khamnigan language: PL431.K65+
Khams dialect: PL3651.K5
Khāmtī language: PL4251.K4
Khaṛia language: PL4579+
Khasi language: PL4451+
Khasi literature: PL4451.9.A+
Kherwārī languages: PL4511+
Khezha language: PL4001.K54+
Khiamniungan language: PL4001.K55+
Khitan language: PL3311.K45
Khmer language: PL4321+
Khmu language: PL4452
Khoikhoi language: PL8251+
Khoisan languages: PL8026.K45
Khorezmian Turkic language: PL54.2+
Khumi language: PL4001.K57+
Khün language: PL4251.K5
Khyang language: PL4001.K6
Kiangsi Province (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.K53
Kichai language: PM1521
Kiché language: PM4231
Kickapoo language: PM1526
Kikuyu language: PL8379+
Kilega language: PL8380.K5+
Kiliwa language: PM3914
Killing of the elderly in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K44
Kim, Kwang-nim, 1929-, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K53
Kim, P'ellich'ida, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K55
Kim, Tŏng-nyŏng, 1568-1596, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K56
Kim, Yu-sin, 595-673, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K57
Kimbundu language: PL8381+
Kinga language: PL8385+
Kingwana language: PL8387+
Kinki Region (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K45
Kinnauri language: PL3801.K3+
Kinyaruanda language: PL8608+
Kioko language: PL8113+
Kiowa language: PM1531
Kipchak language: PL63+
Kipchak Turkic languages: PL61+
Kirikiripo dialect: PM6316
Kiriri language: PM6286+
Kiriwinian language: PL6252.K5+
Kirundi language: PL8611+
Kisan language (Dravidian): PL4665
Kisar language: PL5338.974
Kitabwe language: PL8391+
Kitamat language: PM1282
Kitava language: PL6252.K64+
Kitksan language: PM1541
Kituba language: PL8401+
Kitunahan language: PM1587
Kiwai languages: PL6621.K5
Klamath language: PM1551
Klikitat language: PM1555
Klingon (Artificial language): PM8415
Kluet language: PL5338.975

Knaiakhotana language: PM2412
Koaia language: PM6319
Koalib language: PL8393+
Koasati language: PM1571
Kōbe-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K54
Kobon language: PL6621.K62
Kōchi-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K55
Kōdā language: PL4551
Koḍagu language: PL4671+
Koḍagu literature: PL4671.9.A+
Kogai language: PL7101.K6
Koggaba language: PM6321
Koguryŏ (Kingdom) in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K64
Koho language: PL4453
Koiari language: PL6621.K65
Kok Borok language: PL4001.K72+
Kök-Türk language: PL31
Koko-yimidir language: PL7101.K65
Kokota language: PL6252.K67+
Kolāmī language: PL4681
Kolarian languages: PL4501+
Kolushan language: PM2455
Koluwawa language: PL6252.K68+
Kom language (Cameroon): PL8395+
Kom language (India): PL4001.K73+
Kombe language: PL8396+
Kommunikationssprache (Artificial language): PM8421
Komo language (Congo): PL8397+
Konda language: PL4684+
Konda-Reddi dialect: PL4779.5.K66
Konde language (Makonde): PL8482.M8+
Konde language (Ngonde): PL8549+
Kongo language: PL8401+
Konjo language: PL8405.K64+
Konkomba language: PL8405.K65+
Konni language: PL8405.K67+
Kono language: PL8406
Konomihu language: PM1585
Konyak language: PL4001.K75+
Koonzime language: PL8406.5+
Kootenai language: PM1587
Koraga language: PL4687
Korana language: PL8407+
Korea in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K6
Korean authors
  Japanese literature
    Literary history: PL725.2.K67
Korean language: PL901+
Korean language data processing: PL908.5
Korean literature: PL950+
Korean War, 1950-1953, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K67
Korekore dialect: PL8681.95.K67+
Korowai language: PL6621.K68
Korwa language: PL4555+
Koryak language: PM18+
Kosarek language: PL6621.K7
Koskimo dialect: PM1591
Kosmos (Artificial language): PM8441
Kōta language (Dravidian): PL4691
Koti language: PL8410.K68+
Koto in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K65
Kott language: PM19
Kouta
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL762.K6
    Literary history: PL732.K6
Kōwaka
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL768.K67
    Literary history: PL738.K68
Koya language: PL4693
Koyraboro Senni dialect: PL8685.95.K68
Koyukon language: PM1594
Kpelle language: PL8411+
Kposo language: PL8412.K66+
Kreish language: PL8413+
Krio language: PM7875.K73
Kriol language: PM7875.K74

Krisa language: PL6621.K75
Kristang language: PM7849.K75
Krongo language: PL8414.K76+
Kru language: PL8415+
Kru languages: PL8416
Ksanka language: PM1587
Kuai shu
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2579.K83
    Literary history: PL2368.K77
Kuang yüan shih (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.K83
Kuanua language: PL6296.R34+
Kuanyama language: PL8417+
Kūbi language: PL4684+
Kubu language: PL5339+
Kuei-lin shih (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.K85
Kui language (Dravidian): PL4695+
Kui language (Mon-Khmer): PL4454
Kuitsh language: PM1598
Kuki-Chin languages: PL3891+
Kuki language: PL4001.K8+
Kukukuku languages: PL6621.K78
Kukwa language: PL8418.K84+
Kùláál language: PL8419+
Kulanapan languages: PM1601
Kulango language: PL8420+
Kūlung language: PL3801.K8+
Kumak language: PL6252.K78+
Kumbainggar language: PL7101.K85
Kumyk language: PL70+
Kunaguara dialect: PM6326
Kunama language: PL8421+
Kung, Ye, d. 918, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K84
Kunimaipa language: PL6621.K8
Kunjen dialects: PL7101.G82
Kupeno dialect: PM6331
Kurada language: PL6252.K82+
Kuria language: PL8422.K82+
Kūrkū language: PL4583+
Kurnai languages: PL7101.K86
Kurukh language: PL4701+
Kurumba language (Africa): PL8422.K85+
Kurung language: PL7101.K89
Kusaal language: PL8423+
Kusaie language: PL6252.K86+
Kusan languages: PM1611
Kusūndā language: PL3801.K9+
Kutai language: PL5339.96+
Kutchin language: PM1621
Kutenai language: PM1587
Kuvi language: PL4706
Kwa languages: PL8424
Kwafi language: PL8425+
Kwaio language: PL6252.K92+
Kwakiutl language: PM1641
Kwami language: PL8426.3+
Kwangali language: PL8427+
Kwangju Uprising, 1980, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.K88
Kwanja language: PL8428+
Kwanyama language: PL8417+
Kweni language: PL8429+
Kwerba language: PL6621.K82
Kwese language: PL8430.K84+
Kwiri language: PL8430.K86+
Kxoe language: PL8430.K89+
Kyirong dialect: PL3651.K95
Kyōgen
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL766
    Literary history: PL736
Kyōka
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL762.K9
    Literary history: PL732.K94
Kyoto (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K88
Kyrgyz language: PL44+
Kyūshū Region (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K9

L

Laal language: PL8430.L318+

Laamang language: PL8430.L32+
Labor in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.L32
Laboring class authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.L33
    Literary history: PL2278.5.L33
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.L33
      Poetry: PL757.4.W67
    Literary history: PL725.2.W65
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.L33
Lacandon dialect: PM3916
Lacheyel language: PM6333
Ladakhī language: PL3651.L3+
Lagoon languages: PL8430.L33
Laguna dialect: PM1645
Laha language (Vietnam): PL4251.L27
Lahcotah language: PM1021+
Lahu language (Asia): PL4001.L18+
Lahuli language: PL3651.L43+
Lai language (Chin): PL4001.L2
Lakes in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.L34
Lakher language: PL4001.L28
Lala language: PL8430.L35+
Lālung language: PL4001.L3
Lamandau language: PL5340+
Lamano dialect: PM6336
Lamba language (Zambia and Congo): PL8431+
Lāmbichhōng language: PL3801.L2+
Lamé language (Cameroon): PL8433+
Lamisso dialect: PM6336
Lamista language: PM6341
Lampung language: PL5341+
Lanao-Moro dialect: PL5884
Lango language (Uganda): PL8437+
Language
  Esperanto texts: PM8284
Language acquisition
  Chinese: PL1074.85
  Korean: PL908.8, PL908.86
Language data processing
  Chinese: PL1074.5
  Korean: PL908.5
Language standardization and variation
  Chinese: PL1074.7
  Korean: PL908.8
Langue blue (Artificial language): PM8101+
Langue internationale naturelle (Artificial language): PM8128
Langue internationale néo-latine (Artificial language): PM8457
Lao language: PL4236+
Lao literature: PL4236.9.A+
Laqua language: PL4454.5
Larike-Wakasihu language: PL5342
Lashi language: PL4001.L4+
Latuka language: PL8441+
Lau language: PL6253.L38+
Laughter in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.L39
Laven language: PL4454.7
Lavongai language: PL6253.L42+
Lavukaleve language: PL6621.L38
Law
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.L38
  Esperanto texts: PM8280
Law in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L38
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.L42
Lawa language (Thailand): PL4455
Lawangan language: PL5342.9
Lecan language: PM6348
Lefana language: PL8447+
Lega language: PL8380.K5+
Legal novels
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L38
Lele language (Chad): PL8453.15+
Lematang language: PL5342.93
Lembak Bilide dialects: PL5128.L4
Lenape language: PM1031+
Lenca language: PM3921
Lendu language: PL8453.18+

Lengua catolica (Artificial language): PM8501
Lengua dialect: PM6351
Lengua-Mascoi dialect: PM6351
Lengua universal (L. Selbor) (Artificial language): PM8504
Lenje language: PL8453.2+
Leno gi-nasu (Artificial language): PM8507
Lepcha language: PL3801.L4+
Lepers as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.L46
Lepers in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.L46
Lesbians in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.L47
Letter writing
  Chinese: PL1275
Letters
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2610
    Literary history: PL2400
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.L48
  Japanese
    Collections: PL773+
    Literary history: PL743+
  Korean
    Collections: PL980.4
    Literary history: PL966.4
Leuangiua language: PL6459
Lexicography
  Chinese: PL1401+
  Korean: PL934+
Lexicology
  Chinese: PL1280
Lhasa dialect (Tibetan): PL3651.L45+
Lhomi language: PL3801.L54+
Lhōtā language: PL4001.L5
Li language (Tai): PL4251.L5
Liangmai Naga language: PL4001.L73+
Libertines in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.L52
Life in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.L52
Ligbi language: PL8453.8+
Lilima dialect: PL8348.595.L55
Lillovet language: PM1646.L7+
Lilowat language: PM1646.L7+
Limba language: PL8455
Limbu language: PL3801.L57+
Limbum language: PL8455.7+
Limilngan language: PL7101.L54
Lincos (Artificial language): PM8508
Ling (Artificial language): PM8509
Lingala language: PL8456+
Lingu franca nuova (Artificial language): PM8521
Lingu nov (Artificial language): PM8511
Lingua geral (Indian language): PM7171+
Lingua internazional (Artificial language): PM8531
Lingua italiana infinitiva (Artificial language): PM8535
Lingua lumina (Artificial language): PM8541
Lingua moderna (Artificial language): PM8551
Lingua philosophica (Artificial language): PM8563
Lingua universal (of Sotos Ochando) (Artificial language): PM8572
Lingvo internacia of Zamenhof (Artificial language): PM8201+
Lingvo internationa (Artificial language): PM8576+
Lintang dialect: PL5128.L54
Lipan language: PM1647
Lisu language: PL4001.L6+
Literary criticism, History of
  Japanese literature: PL712
  Korean literature: PL952.6
Literary landmarks
  Japanese literature: PL724+
  Korean literature: PL957.8
Literary relations of women
  Japanese literature: PL725
  Korean literature: PL957.9

Literary research
  Japanese literature: PL711.5
Literature
  Esperanto texts: PM8284.5+
Liyang language: PL4001.L73+
Llamaholot language: PL5339.98+
Lluru language: PM6356
Lo-yang shih (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L63
Logbara language: PL8458+
Loglan (Artificial language): PM8590
Logo language: PL8459.L26+
Logooli language: PL8459.L3+
Lōhorōng language: PL3801.L7+
Lolak language: PL5342.98
Loloish languages: PL3916+
Loma language: PL8459.L52+
Lomwe language (Malawi):
  PL8459.L534+
Loneliness in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L65
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.L57
Longmen Caves in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L85
Longuda language: PL8459.L55+
Loniu language: PL6253.L65+
Lonkengo language: PL8459.L63+
Lopa language (Nepal): PL3651.L65
Losengo language: PL8459.L66+
Love in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L68
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.L6
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.L68
Love poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.L6
    Literary history: PL2309.L68
Lower Umpqua language: PM1598
Lozi language: PL8460+
Lu-ganda language: PL8201+
Lü language: PL4251.L8
Lu Mountains (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L83
Lü shi
  Chinese poetry
    Collections: PL2519.L83
    Literary history: PL2309.L83
Luba language: PL8461+
Lucazi language: PL8462+
Lucumbia language: PM6361
Luiseño language: PM1651
Lulé language: PM6366
Lule-Tonocoté language: PM6366
Lummi language: PM1656
Lunda language: PL8465+
Lundayeh language: PL5345+
Lung-men Caves in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L85
Lungming language: PL4251.L85
Luo language (Kenya and Tanzania):
  PL8375+
Luoyang Shi (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.L63
Lupaca dialect: PM6371
Luragoli language: PL8459.L3+
Lushai language: PL4001.L8+
Lusi language: PL6253.L85+
Lutau language: PL5895
Lutuamian languages: PM1661
Luvale language: PL8473+
Luyana language: PL8474.L78+
Luyia language: PL8474.L8+
Lyele language: PL8474.L92+
Lyric poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.L93

M

Ma language (Africa): PL8474.M3+
Maanyan language: PL5347+
Maba language: PL8475+
Maban language: PL8477+
Maca language: PM6373

Macaguan language: PM6374
Macaono dialect: PM6376
Macarina language: PM6381
Machacari language: PM6386
Machiganga language: PM6388
Machiguenga language: PM6388
Machine translating
  Chinese: PL1278
  Korean: PL928.4
Maco language: PM6906
Macoaque language: PM3926
Macoyahuy language: PM3931
Macú language: PM6393
Macuna language: PM6394
Macuroto dialect: PM6396
Macusi language: PM6397
Mada language (Cameroon): PL8478.8+
Ma'di language (Africa): PL8479+
Madschame dialect: PL8481+
Madurese language: PL5351+
Mafa language: PL8482.M55+
Magar language: PL3801.M15+
Magi language (Southern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea): PL6621.M18
Magindanao language: PL5911+
Mahican language: PM1671
Mai Brat language: PL6621.M19
Maidu language: PM1681
Mailu language: PL6621.M2
Maina language: PM6476
Maingtha dialect: PL4001.M2
Maipure language: PM6401
Majingai dialect: PL8644.95.M34+
Maka language (Cameroon): PL8482.M795+
Maka language (Paraguay): PM6373
Makah language: PM1691
Makasai language: PL6621.M215
Makasar language: PL5365+
Makiritari language: PM6406
Makoby language: PM6411
Makonde language: PL8482.M8+
Makua language (Africa): PL8483+
Maku'a language (Indonesia): PL6621.M22
Makuan language: PM6413
Makusi language: PM6397
Makwe language: PL8484.M2+
Malabar language: PL4711+
Malagasy language: PL5371+
Malagasy literature: PL5378.9.A+
Malay language: PL5101+
Malay literature: PL5130+
Malayāḷam language: PL4711+
Malayāḷam literature: PL4718.9.A+
Malayan languages: PL5051+
Malayan literature: PL5060+
Malaysian literature: PL3512+
Malecite language: PM2135
Malgana language (Australia): PL7101.M22
Maliseet language: PM2135
Malto language: PL4731+
Malu language (Solomon Islands): PL6254.M27+
Mam language: PM3936
Mamanwa language: PL5923
Mamara language: PL8484.M23+
Mambai language: PL5395+
Mambila language: PL8484.M25+
Mambwe-Lungu language: PL8484.M3+
Mame language: PM3936
Mampruli language: PL8485+
Mamvu language: PL8487+
Man-woman relationships in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M33
Manaci dialect: PM6416
Manam language: PL6254.M29+
Manamabobo dialect: PM6421
Manamabua dialect: PM6426
Manambu language: PL6621.M25
Manao language: PM6428
Manare language: PM6431
Manatinavo dialect: PM6436
Manavabhasha (Artificial language): PM8605
Manchātī language: PL3801.M2+
Manchu language: PL471+

Manchuria (China) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M35
Mandailing dialect: PL5401+
Mandailing literature: PL5401.9.A+
Mandan language: PM1701
Mandar language: PL5402+
Mandara language: PL8489+
Mandarin (Northern) dialects: PL1891+
Mandaya language: PL5925
Mande languages: PL8490.M35+
Mandegusu language: PL6254.M35+
Mandekan languages: PL8490.M36
Mandingo language: PL8491+
Mandjak language: PL8493+
Mang language: PL4456
Mangaian language: PL6463
Mangala language (Australia): PL7101.M23
Man'ganja language: PL8593+
Mangarayi language: PL7101.M24
Mangareva language: PL6464
Mangbetu language: PL8495+
Manggarai language (Indonesia): PL5404+
Mangseng language: PL6254.M36+
Manguanga language: PL5935
Mangue language: PM3943
Manguian language: PL5946
Mangwanga language: PL5935
Mangyan language: PL5946
Manipurī language: PL4001.M31+
Mānjhī language: PL3801.M4+
Mankanya language: PL8496.M33+
Mankon dialect: PL8496.M35+
Manners and customs
  Esperanto texts: PM8275
Manners and customs in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.M36
Mano language: PL8496.M37+
Manobo languages: PL5955
Mansaka language: PL5956
Manso language: PM1705.M3+
Manta language: PM1705.M5+
Manuá dialect: PM6441
Manufactures
  Esperanto texts: PM8290
Manui language: PL5406+
Man'yōshū
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL758.15+
    Literary history: PL728.15
Manzanillos language: PM3946
Mao language (Miao-Yao): PL4072+
Mao Naga language: PL4001.M32+
Maonan language: PL4251.M36
Maori language: PL6465
Mapoye dialect: PM6446
Mapuche language: PM5461+
Mara language (Australia): PL7101.M26
Maram language: PL4001.M34+
Maramomi language: PM6451
Maramomisima language: PM6451
Maranao language: PL5957+
Maranshuaco dialect: PM6456
Maranungku language: PL7101.M28
Marghi language: PL8497+
Margi language: PL8497+
Maricopa language: PM1711
Marindinese language: PL6621.M3
Mariposan language: PM2681
Markham languages: PL6254.M39+
Maropa language: PM6461
Marquesan language: PL6471
Marriage in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M37
Marshall language: PL6255
Martial arts fiction
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M37
Martial arts in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.M37
Martuyhunira language: PL7101.M284
Maru language: PL4001.M35
Masa language (Chadic): PL8499+
Masacali language: PM6462
Masai language: PL8501+
Masamae dialect: PM6463
Masaya language: PM3943

Masbateno language: PL5958+
Masenrempulu language: PL5408+
Mashco language: PM6464.M3+
Mashona language: PL8681+
Massachuset language: PM1736+
Master language (Artificial language): PM8612
Mataco languages: PM6466
Matagalpa language: PM3948
Mataguaya language: PM6471
Mathematics
  Esperanto texts: PM8286
Matlaltzinca language: PM4193
Matlame language: PM3951
Matlazahua language: PM3981
Matsukawa Railroad Accident, 1949, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M38
Mattole language: PM1745.M3+
Matumbi language: PL8502.M38+
Maue language: PM6473
Maung language: PL7101.M3
Maxi dialect: PL8164.Z9M38
Ma'ya language (Indonesia): PL5410
Mayan languages: PM3961+
Mayapic languages: PL7101.M37
Mayna language: PM6476
Mayo dialect (Piman): PM3972
Mayogo language: PL8502.M42+
Mayoruna language: PM6479
Mazahua language: PM3981
Mazahui language: PM3981
Mazapili dialect: PM3986
Mazateco language: PM3991
Mbai language: PL8648+
Mbala language (Bandundu, Congo): PL8503.3+
Mbaya language: PM6485
Mbili language: PL8503.7+
Mbinsa language: PL8504+
Mbo language (Cameroon): PL8506.M36+
Mbuko language: PL8506.M38+
Mbukushu language: PL8507+
Mbum language: PL8508+
Mbunda language (Angola and Zambia): PL8509.M28+
Mbundu language (Luanda Provice, Angola): PL8381+
Mbya-Guarani language: PM6487
Mbya language: PM6487
Mdewakanton language: PM1751
Mech language: PL4001.B3+
Meco language (Mexico): PM3993
Medicine
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.M43
  Esperanto texts: PM8288
Medicine in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M42
Mediotaguel language: PM3996
Medumba language: PL8510.M42+
Meepure dialect: PM6491
Megi language: PL8625+
Meithei language: PL4001.M31+
Mekongga language: PL5410.5
Melancholy in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M45
Melanesian languages: PL6191+
Mele-Fila language: PL6475
Melodrama in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M46
Memba language: PL4001.M37+
Memory in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.M46
Men authors
  Japanese literature
    Literary history: PL725.2.M45
Mende language (Africa): PL8511+
Mende language (Papua New Guinea): PL6621.M4
Menhari language: PM6496
Menominee language: PM1761
Mentawai language: PL5411+
Meque dialect: PM6501
Meratus dialect: PL5128.M47
Merchants in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M49

Meroitic language: PL8512.M45+
Meru language: PL8513+
Mescalero language: PM1771
Meta language: PL8514.M47+
Metamorphosis in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M47
Metrics
  Chinese language: PL1279
  Korean language: PL929
Mexican language (Indian): PM4061+
Meztitlaneca language: PM3998
Mezzofanti language (Artificial language): PM8621
Mi Gangam language: PL8515.M45+
Miami language (America): PM1781
Mianyang Shi (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M52
Miao language: PL4072+
Miao-Yao languages: PL4070+
Mice in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R37
Michi language: PL8738
Michif language: PM7895.M53
Michoacan language: PM4296+
Micmac language: PM1791+
Micoby language: PM6536
Micovi language: PM6536
Micronesian languages: PL6191+
Mictlantongo language: PM4001
Middle class in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.M5
Midob language: PL8515.M48+
Migabac language: PL6621.M54
Migama language: PL8515.M52+
Mighiana language: PM6506
Migili language: PL8515.M53+
Mije language: PM4011
Miji language: PL4001.M49+
Mijikenda languages: PL8515.M54
Mikawa Region (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M53
Mikir language: PL4001.M52+
Milang language: PL4001.M53+
Military in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M54
Military occupation in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M54
Military science
  Esperanto texts: PM8295
Militia in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M54
Millcayac language: PM6511
Mina language (Cameroon): PL8515.M554+
Minamoto, Yoshitaka, 12th cent. in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M55
Minamoto, Yoshitsune, 1159-1189, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M56
Minangkabau language: PL5415+
Minaveha language: PL6256.M56+
Mineral industries
  Esperanto texts: PM8292
Miniconjou language: PM1801
Minisink language: PM1811
Minorities as authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.M56
    Literary history: PL2278.5.M55
Minuane language: PM6216
Miranhan language: PM6514
Miri language: PL4001.A2+
Mirrors in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M57
Mishmi language: PL4001.M55+
Misima language: PL6256.M58+
Miskito language: PM4036+
Mission Indians of California
  Languages: PM1821
Missisauga language: PM1831
Missouri language: PM1841
Mituku language: PL8515.M56+

Miwok languages: PM1845
Mixe language: PM4011
Mixed languages: PM7801+
Mixtec language: PM4016
Mixtecan languages: PM4017
Miya language: PL8515.M58+
Mnong language, Eastern: PL4457
Mo language (Ghana and Ivory Coast): PL8515.M62+
Moache language: PM1851
Moba language: PL8516+
Mobilian trade language: PM1855
Mobima language: PM6573
Mochi language: PL8516.97+
Mochica language: PM7316
Mochono dialect: PM6526
Mochova language: PM6531
Mocoan language: PM6533
Mocobi language: PM6536
Mocovito language: PM6536
Modernism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M577
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.M63
Modoc language: PM1861
Mofu-Gudur language: PL8517
Mogallāna in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M63
Moghol language: PL431.M57+
Moguex language: PM6046
Mohave language: PM1871
Mohawk language: PM1881+
Mohegan language: PM1885
Mohican language: PM1885
Mojave language: PM1871
Mojo language: PM6540
Mojung language: PL4001.C37+
Moken language: PL5417.4+
Mokilese language: PL6256.M83+
Moklen language: PL5417.5+
Moklum dialect: PL4001.M64+
Mokulu language: PL8517.5+
Molala language: PM1891
Molima language: PL6256.M843+
Moluche dialect: PM6541
Mon-Khmer languages: PL4301+
Mon language: PL4331+
Mondi linguo (Artificial language): PM8629
Mondial (Artificial language): PM8630
Mondolingu (Artificial language): PM8633
Money in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M58
Mongo language: PL8518+
Mongolian authors
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2278.5.M66
Mongolian language: PL401+
Mongolian languages: PL400+
Mongolian literature: PL410+
Monguor language: PL431.M6+
Mono-Alu language: PL6256.M845+
Mono-Paviotso languages: PM1901
Monpa language: PL3651.M6
Monsoni language: PM1911
Montagnais language (Algonquian): PM1921+
Montagnais language (Athapascan): PM850.C2+
Montagnards, Languages of the: PL3518+
Montauk language: PM1931
Monumbo language: PL6621.M6
Moon in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M65
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M59
Mooré language: PL8521+
Moose Indians
  Languages: PM1911
Mopan dialect: PM3969.5.M65
Mopecianá language: PM6551
Moplah dialect: PL4719.5.M65
Moquelumnan languages: PM1845
Mōran language: PL4001.M7
Mori language: PL5418+
Moro language (Philippines): PL5911+
Moro language (South America): PM6556

Moro language (Sudan): PL8523+
Morocosi language (Mexico): PM4026
Moronese language: PL5421+
Moroteco language: PM4031
Morotoco language: PM6556
Morphology
  Chinese: PL1230+
  Korean: PL919+
  Malay: PL5113
Mortlock language (Micronesia): PL6256.M85+
Moru language: PL8525+
Mosatenan language: PM6558
Mosca language: PM5811
Moscontica language: PM6536
Moscovik language: PM6536
Moseteno language: PM6561
Mosetie dialect: PM6566
Mosquito language: PM4036+
Mossi language: PL8521+
Mota language: PL6256.M87+
Mothers in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M6, PL722.M66
Motilon language: PM6571
Motozintleca language: PM4040.M6+
Motu language: PL6257
Mountains in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M68
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M63
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.M68
Movima language: PM6573
Moxo language: PM6540
Mpiemo language: PL8529+
Mpongwe language: PL8531+
Mrū language: PL4001.M8
Mtang'ata dialect: PL8704.Z9M34
Mualang language: PL5423+
Muana language: PL8532.M65+
Muchic dialect: PM5813
Muchimo dialect: PM6581
Muchojeone dialect: PM6526
Mucury language: PM6586
Muduapa language: PL6257.3
Muinane language: PM6589
Mukawa language: PL6257.5
Mukikero dialect: PM6591
Mulao language: PL4251.M85
Mullukmulluk language: PL7101.M77
Multiple personality in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M78
Mumuye language: PL8532.M73+
Muna language: PL5425+
Munda languages: PL4501+
Mundal (Artificial language): PM8637
Mundang language: PL8532.M7397+
Mundani language: PL8532.M74+
Muṇḍārī language: PL4559+
Muṇḍārī literature: PL4559.9.A+
Mundu language (Sudan and Zaire): PL8532.M76+
Mundurucú language: PM6596
Muniche language: PM6601
Munsee language: PM1961
Muong language: PL4459+
Mura language: PM6606
Muraco dialect: PM6616
Murato language: PM5718.C8+
Mure dialect: PM6626
Murle language: PL8532.M8+
Murmi language: PL3801.T24+
Murray Island language: PL6621.M8
Murui language: PM6628
Murundi language: PL7101.M8
Muruwari language: PL7101.M84
Musei language: PL8533+
Musgoy language: PL8117+
Musgu language: PL8535+
Musi dialect (Malay): PL5128.M87
Music
  Esperanto texts: PM8282
Music in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.M87
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.M83
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.M87

Musical instruments in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.M87
Musicians in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.M87
Musima language: PM6631
Muskhogean languages: PM1971+
Muskogee language: PM991
Muslim authors
Chinese
Literary history: PL2278.5.M68
Muslim Kalagan language: PL5831+
Mutsun dialect: PM1976+
Muyska language: PM5811
Muyuw language: PL6258
Mwaghavul language: PL8536+
Mwamba language: PL8538+
Mwenyi language: PL8538.97+
Mwera language: PL8539+
Myrana (Artificial language): PM8643
Mystery stories
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.D48
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.D45
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.D48
Mysticism in literature
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.M95
Mythology in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.M94
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.M85
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.M98

N

Na-Dene languages: PM1980
Nāchherēng language: PL3801.N3+
Nachitoches language: PM1981
Nafaanra language: PL8540.4+
Naga Chothe language: PL4001.N24+
Nāgā languages: PL3881+
Naga Pidgin (Mixed language): PM7895.N3
Nagano-ken (Japan) in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.N24
Nagasaki Bombardment, 1945, in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.N248
Nagasaki-ken (Japan) in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.N25
Nagauta (Texts)
Japanese poetry
Collections: PL762.N34
Nagrandan dialect: PM4051
Nahali language: PL4585+
Nahaunies language: PM1991
Nahuapo dialect: PM6641
Nahuatl language: PM4061+
Nahuatl literature: PM4068.9.A+
Nahuatl-Spanish dialect: PM4070
Nahuatlan languages: PM4060+
Nakanai language: PL6262
Nakara language: PL7101.N25
Nal bino (Artificial language): PM8651
Nalik language: PL6264
Nam language: PL3801.N4+
Nama language (Africa): PL8541+
Naman language (Vanuatu): PL6265
Nambicuara language: PM6643
Namia language: PL6621.N34
Nanai language: PL481.N34+
Nancowry language: PL4471.5
Nande language: PL8544+
Nandi language: PL8545+
Nandi languages: PL8545.97
Nanerua dialect: PM6646
Naniwabushi
Japanese drama
Literary history: PL738.N35
Nanjing (Jiansu Sheng, China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.N27
Nankina language: PL6621.N345
Nanticoke language: PM2001

Napeano dialect: PM6651
Napo language: PM6656
Napotoa language: PM6656
Napu language: PL5429+
Nara-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N27
Nara-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N27
Narak language: PL6621.N35
Narangga language: PL7101.N27
Narraganset language: PM2003
Narrative poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.N47
    Literary history: PL2309.N47
  Korean
    Collections: PL975.46
    Literary history: PL960.46
Narrinyeri language: PL7101.N3
Naruto Strait (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N28
Nascape language: PM2004.N3+
Nasgá language: PM2026.N3+
Nasioi language: PL6621.N36
Natchez language: PM2004.N4+
Nateni language: PL8547.N21+
Natick language: PM1736+
National characteristics in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N287
Nationalism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.N38
Natural history
  Esperanto texts: PM8287
Naturalism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N29
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.N39
Nature in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.N3
Nature in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N3
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.N4
Nauon dialect: PM6661
Navaho language: PM2006+
Naval science
  Esperanto texts: PM8296
Nawdm language: PL8547.N22+
Naxi language: PL4001.N35+
Nayarita language: PM3711+
Nchumburu language: PL8547.N25+
Ndali language: PL8547.N26+
Ndebele language (South Africa): PL8547.N27+
Ndebele language (Zimbabwe): PL8547.N28+
Ndogo-Sere languages: PL8547.N3
Ndonga language: PL8547.N4+
Ndu languages (Papuan): PL6621.N4
Ndumu language: PL8547.N5+
Negatives
  Korean: PL921.56
Negidal language: PL481.N45+
Nehaumis language: PM1991
Nek language: PL6621.N45
Neklakapamuk language: PM2045
Nembe language: PL8548
Nemi language: PL6267
Nenema language: PL6252.K78+
Nengone language: PL6268
Nenusa-Miangas dialect: PL5431
Neo (Artificial language): PM8670
Neo-Confucianism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.N46
Neocoyo dialect: PM6666
Neoispano (Artificial language): PM8673
Neolatinus (Artificial language): PM8675
Nesahuaco language: PM6671
Nese language: PL6269
Netele language: PM2015
Netizcho language: PM4081

Neutral language (Artificial language): PM8381+
Nevo dialect: PM6673
New River language: PM2017.N8+
Nēwārī language: PL3801.N5+
Nexitza language: PM4081
Nez Percé language: PM2019
Ngaanyatjarra language: PL7101.N43
Ngada language: PL5432.2+
Ngadju language (Australia): PL7101.N44
Ngaju language: PL5432.5
Ngalakan language: PL7101.N447
Ngama dialect: PL8644.95.N45+
Ngamo language: PL8548.45+
Ngandi language: PL7101.N45
Ng'anga language: PL8593+
Ngarinjin language: PL7101.N46
Ngarluma language: PL7101.N48
Ngbaka ma'bo language: PL8548.5+
Ngbandi language: PL8548.55+
Nggerikudi language: PL7101.N5
Ngiemboon language: PL8548.65+
Ngiri languages: PL8548.663
Ngiti language: PL8548.665+
Ngizim language: PL8548.67+
Ngo language: PL8548.68+
Ngologa dialect: PL8378.K4695N48
Ngombe language: PL8548.7+
Ngonde language: PL8549+
Nguna language: PL6271
Nguni languages: PL8550.N44
Nguon language: PL4459.97
Ngyemboon language: PL8548.65+
Nhanda language: PL7101.N55
Nharo language: PL8550.N49+
Nias language: PL5433
Nichiren, 1222-1282, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N47
Nicobarese languages: PL4471+
Nielim language: PL8550.N53+
Niger-Congo languages: PL8026.N44
Nihali language: PL4585+
Nihilism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N5
Niigata-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.N54
Nilamba language: PL8555+
Nilo-Hamitic languages: PL8026.N47
Nilo-Saharan languages: PL8026.N49
Nilotic languages: PL8026.N5
Nimboran language: PL6621.N55
Nio language: PM4091
Nipissing language: PM2025
Niquira language: PM4096
Nisenan language: PM2026.N25+
Nishga language: PM2026.N3+
Niska language: PM2026.N3+
Nisqually language: PM2026.N5+
Nitlakapamuk language: PM2045
Niuean language: PL6481
Nkosi dialect: PL8561+
Nkoya language: PL8562+
Nkunya language: PL8563+
Nō
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL765
    Literary history: PL735
Nochistlan language: PM4101
Nocké language: PM2041
Nocte language: PL4001.N63+
Nocten language: PM6676
Nogai language: PL77+
Noka language: PM2041
Nomaante language: PL8564+
Nomatsiguenga language: PM6678
Non-Aryan languages of India and Southeast Asia: PL3501+
Non-Chinese languages of China: PL3301+
Noon language: PL8566.4+
Noone language: PL8566.5+
Nootka language: PM2031
Noquet language: PM2041
Norā language: PL4251.N6
North American (Artificial language): PM8679
North Assam dialects: PL3851+
Northeastern Turkic languages: PL41+
Northern Altai language: PL45.N67+
Northern Bullom language: PL8093+

Northern Min dialects: PL1681+
Northern Paiute language: PM2094
Northern Pomo language: PM2043
Northern Sotho language: PL8690+
Northern Thai language: PL4251.N63+
Northwestern Turkic languages: PL61+
Nostalgia in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.N67
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.N67
Noun
  Chinese: PL1232
  Korean: PL921.4
Nov Latin (Artificial language): PM8682
Novial (Artificial language): PM8685
Novolingua (Artificial language): PM8688
Nozi language: PM2641
Nsenga language: PL8656+
Ntlakyapamuk language: PM2045
Ntomba language: PL8568+
Nubi language: PM7895.N83
Nubian languages: PL8571+
Nuchistlan language: PM4101
Nuclear weapons in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.A75
Nuer language: PL8576.N4+
Nufor language: PL6279
Nukahiva language: PL6471
Nukunu language: PL7101.N75
Nukuoro language: PL6485
Nula (Artificial language): PM8693
Numee language: PL6252.K35+
Numerals
  Chinese grammar: PL1238
Numipu language: PM2019
Nung language: PL4001.N8
Nunggubuyu language: PL7101.N8
Nunuma dialect: PL8576.N57+
Nupe language: PL8577+
Nutka language: PM2031
Nyabwa language: PL8579+
Nyah Kur language: PL4460
Nyai language: PL8727+
Nyalayu language: PL6280.N93+
Nyam-Nyam language: PL8828+
Nyambo language: PL8587+
Nyamkat dialect: PL3651.N8
Nyamwezi language: PL8591+
Nyandja language: PL8593+
Nyaneka language: PL8592.N3+
Nyanga language (Africa): PL8592.N43+
Nyangumata language: PL7101.N9
Nyanja language: PL8593+
Nyankole language: PL8594.N3+
Nyankore-Kiga language: PL8594.N45+
Nyoro language: PL8595+
Nyoro-Tooro language: PL8596.N9+
Nyunga dialects: PL7101.N97
Nyungwe language: PL8727+
Nzebi language: PL8596.N996+
Nzima language: PL8597+

O

O-mei Mountain (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.O43
Oa language: PM6681
Obolo language: PL8598.O27+
Ocaina language: PM6682
Occidental (Artificial language): PM8702
Occupations in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.O35
Oceania, Languages of: PL5001+
Oceanic languages: PL6171+
Ochwe'snicki jargon: PM7895.O3
Ocorona language: PM6683
Ocoroni language: PM4106
Ocotlan language: PM4111
Ocuiltec language: PM4116
Odors in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.O37
Odual language (Nigeria): PL8598.O29+
Oedipus complex in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.O43

Ofogoula language: PM2049.O3+
Ogallala language: PM2051
Ogan dialect: PL5128.O33
Ogba language: PL8598.O32+
Ogbronuagum language: PL8598.O33+
Oghuz language: PL95+
Oghuz Turkic languages: PL91+
Ohlone language: PM2053
Ohuera language: PM4121
Oi language: PL4461
Oidapa (Artificial language): PM8705
Oirat language: PL431.O38+
Oji language: PL8751+
Ojibway language: PM851+
Okanagan language: PM2066
Okayama-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.O4
Okefani language: PL8598.O355+
Okpe language: PL8598.O357+
Olcha language: PL481.O43+
Old age in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.O45
Old Turkic language: PL31
Older people in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.A35
Older people, Killing of, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.K44
Olingo (Artificial language): PM8706
Olive language: PM4126
Olmec language: PM4131
Olo language: PL6621.O44
Omagua language: PM6686
Omaha language: PM2071
Ombo language: PL8598.O4+
Ona language: PM6691
One-act plays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.O53
    Literary history: PL2368.O53
  Japanese
    Collections: PL768.O53
Oneida language: PM2073
Ongbe language: PL4251.B4+
Önge language: PL7501.O53
Onomatopoeic words
  Chinese: PL1312
  Korean: PL933.5
Onondaga language: PM2076
Ontoampa dialect: PM6693
Opata language: PM4136
Opelousas language: PM2078
Oratory
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2609
    Literary history: PL2399
Ordos language: PL431.O8+
Orkhon inscriptions: PL31
Ormu language: PL5433.3
Oroch language: PL481.O82+
Orochon language: PL481.O88+
Orocotono language: PM6696
Orok language: PL481.O85+
Orokolo language: PL6621.O76
Oroqen language: PL481.O88+
Orungu language: PL8598.O8+
Osage language: PM2081
Osmanic Turkish language: PL101+
Ot Danum language: PL5433.6+
Otchipwe language: PM851+
Oto language: PM2082.O8+
Otomaco language: PM6703
Otomagua language: PM7296
Otomanguean languages: PM4145
Otomaque language: PM6703
Otomi language: PM4146+
Ottawa language: PM2083
Otto language: PM2082.O8+
Ottomaku language: PM6703
Ottoman Turkish language: PL101+
Otuque language: PM6711
Outsiders in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.O96
Ova language (Mexico): PM3896
Ovambo language: PL8417+
Ovano (Secret language): PM9021.O8
Oyampi language: PM6713
Oyana language: PM6714
Oye dialect: PM6716
Oz (Artificial language): PM8707

P

Paama language: PL6280.P32+
Pabo dialect: PM6721
Pacaguara language: PM7073
Pacao language (Texas): PM2097
Pacasa dialect: PM6726
Pacayu language: PM6731
Pachalaque language: PM2091.P3+
Pachera language: PM4151
Pacific Gulf Yupik language: PM92
Pacoh language: PL4462
Padam language: PL4001.P23
Paduba language: PM2091.P5+
Paduko language: PL8599.P28+
Paektu Mountain (Korea) in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P33
Paes language: PM6736
Páez language: PM6736
Pahri dialect: PL3801.P34+
Pai language (China): PL4001.B16
Pai-shan shui tien chan (Hua-tien hsien, China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P34
Paici language: PL6280.P35+
Paicone language: PM6741
Paipai language: PM4157
Paite language: PL4001.P28+
Paiute language: PM2094
Paiwan language: PL6157+
Pakaasnovos language: PM6743
Pakawa language (Texas): PM2097
Pakawan languages: PM4158
Paku language: PL5128.P35
Pala language: PL6281
Palaihnihan languages: PM2101
Palauan language: PL5434
Palaung language: PL4463
Palawanic languages: PL5985
Palawano language: PL5987+
Palenke language: PM6746
Paleosiberian languages: PM10+
Pame language: PM4161
Pamona language: PL5434.3+
Pampa del Sacramento language (Peru): PM5716
Pampa language: PM6751
Pampanga language: PL5991+
Pampanga literature: PL5994.A3+
Pamptikokes language: PM2111
Panajori dialect: PM6761
Panamane (Artificial language): PM8709
Panamint language: PM2115
Panare language: PM6763
Panayan language: PL5711+
Pandatoco dialect: PM6766
Pandaveque language: PM6771
Pangasinan language: PL6015
Pangwa language: PL8599.P33+
Paniquita language: PM6772.P3+
Panistock language: PM2121
Pānkhū language: PL4001.P3
Panoan languages: PM6773
Panteca language: PM4166
Pao-an language: PL431.B64+
Papabicotam dialect: PM2123
Papabuco language: PM4171
Papago dialect: PM2123
Papagol dialect: PM2123
Papaya language: PM6776
Paper in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P36
Papiamento (Mixed language): PM7895.P3+
Papinacho language: PM2125.P3+
Papuan languages: PL6601+
Parabá language: PM6781
Paracati language: PM6786
Paragoto dialect: PM6791
Paranapuro dialect: PM6796
Paratoa language: PM6801
Paraviane language: PM6806
Pareko dialect: PM6811
Parene dialect: PM6816
Parengi language: PL4586
Parentintim language: PM6818
Paresi language: PM6831
Päri language (Sudan): PL8599.P35+
Paria dialect: PM6821

Pariacota dialect: PM6826
Parisi language: PM6831
Parji language: PL4741+
Parodies
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL762.P3
Paronyms
  Chinese: PL1303
  Korean: PL933
Parra dialect: PM4181
Particle
  Korean: PL921.8
Particles
  Chinese grammar: PL1237
Parts of speech
  Chinese: PL1231.5+
  Korean: PL921+
Pascagoulas language: PM2125.P5+
Pasilingua (Artificial language): PM8712
Pasilogia (Artificial language): PM8732
Pasir dialect (Malay): PL5128.P368
Passa language: PM6836
Passamaquoddy language: PM2135
Pasto language: PM6838
Pastoral literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P36
Pastorals
  Chinese poetry
    Collections: PL2519.P37
    Literary history: PL2309.P37
Patacha language: PM6841
Patagonian language: PM7183
Patep language: PL6285
Pativa language: PM6851
Patnī language: PL3801.M2+
Patriotic poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.P39
    Literary history: PL2309.P39
Patriotism in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P37
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P37
Patriotism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P37
Patronage and patrons in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P38
Pattani dialect (Malay): PL5128.P39
Pauná language: PM6856
Pauserna language: PM6859
Pawnee language: PM2137
Paya language: PM4183
Payagua language: PM6861
Payayace language: PM6866
Payure dialect: PM6871
Pazeh language: PL6158.5+
Peace in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P4
Pear language: PL4464
Peasantry in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.P4
Peasants in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P39
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.P4
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P42
Peaux-de-Lièvre dialect: PM2365.Z9K39
Peban language: PM6873
Pecuri language: PM2141
Peguan language: PL4331+
Pehuenche dialect: PM6876
Peking (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P42
Pelado language: PM6881
Pemón dialects: PM6885
Pencils in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P47
Pendau language: PL5434.34+
Penglai ge (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P43

Pengo language: PL4745
Penobscot language: PM2147
Penoqui dialect: PM6891
Peonies in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P44
People with disabilities as authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.P45
  Japanese literature
    Collections
      Poetry: PL757.4.P45
    Literary history: PL725.2.P58
Pequot language: PM1885
Performing arts in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P474
Perico language: PM4489
Pericu language: PM2151
Pero language: PL8599.P47+
Pescheree language: PM6896
Petiguaren dialect: PM6901
Phākial language: PL4251.P4
Philippine languages: PL5501+
Philippine literature: PL5530+
Philosophy
  Esperanto texts: PM8252
Pho dialect: PL4072.95.B53
Phom language: PL4001.P45+
Phonetics
  Chinese: PL1205
  Malay: PL5109
Phonology
  Chinese: PL1201+
  Korean: PL915+
  Malay: PL5109
Photography
  Esperanto texts: PM8293
Phrase books
  Chinese: PL1121+
  Korean: PL914
Phu Thai language: PL4251.P48+
Physical education teachers in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.P58
Physics
  Esperanto texts: PM8286
Physiology
  Esperanto texts: PM8287
Pian wen
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2612
    Literary history: PL2402
Piankishaw language: PM2161
Piapoco language: PM6903
Piaroa language: PM6906
Picture languages: PM8999
Pidgeon English: PM7891
Piegan language: PM2165
Pijin language: PM7875.P55
Pikto (Artificial language): PM8736
Pilaga language: PM6909
Pileni language: PL6488
Pima Bajo language: PM4187
Pima language: PM2171+
Piman languages: PM2175
Pinai-Hagahai language: PL6621.P55
Pinche dialect: PM6916
Pine tree in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P53
Ping ju (Folk dramas)
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.P56
    Literary history: PL2368.P56
Ping shu
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2579.P58
    Literary history: PL2368.P58
Piñoco dialect: PM6921
Pinyin language (Cameroon): PL8600.P52+
Pioneer life in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.F76
Pipil language: PM4191
Pirahá dialect: PM6606
Pirinda language: PM4193
Piro language (Arawakan): PM5818
Piro language (Tanoan): PM2176
Pisone language: PM4197
Pitcairnese language: PM7895.P5+
Pitjandjara language: PL7101.P5
Piute language: PM2094

Plants in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P5
Plateau languages (Benue-Congo): PL8600.P55
Plums in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P55
Pochury language: PL4001.P63+
Pocoman language: PM4201
Poetry
  African
    Literary history: PL8010.4
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2517+
    Literary history: PL2306+
  Japanese
    Collections: PL757+
    Literary history: PL727+
  Korean
    Collections: PL974+
    Literary history: PL959+
Pogoro language: PL8601+
Pohnpeian language: PL6295
Pokomo language: PL8603+
Pokonchi language: PM4201
Police in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P64
Police Motu language: PM7895.H5
Polindara language: PM6926
Political science
  Esperanto texts: PM8279
Politics in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P64
Polygraphy
  Esperanto texts: PM8251
Polynesian languages: PL6401+
Pomo language, Northern: PM2043
Pomo languages: PM1601
Ponape language: PL6295
Ponca language: PM2181
Pōnnā language: PL4001.M31+
Ponosakan language: PL5434.45+
Popolaca language: PM4206
Popoloca language: PM4206
Popoluca language (Vera Cruz): PM4207
Popul vuh: PM4231.Z6
Port Sandwich language: PL6296.P66+
Portuguese-Tupi language: PM7171+
Postcolonialism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P65
Potawatomi language: PM2191
Potentu language: PM6931
Potiguare language: PM7170
Powhatan language: PM2194
Poya language (South America): PM6936
Prisoners as authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.P65
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.P7
      Poetry: PL757.4.P74
Prizes
  Japanese literature: PL722.5+
  Korean literature: PL957.64+
Proletariat in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P76
Pronoun
  Chinese: PL1234
  Korean: PL921.6
Pronunciation
  Chinese: PL1209
  Korean: PL915.4
Prophecies in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P72
Prose
  African
    Literary history: PL8010.6
  Japanese
    Collections: PL770+
    Literary history: PL740+
  Korean
    Collections: PL980+
    Literary history: PL965+
Prose poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.P76

Prose poetry
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2309.P76
Prosody
  Chinese language: PL1279
  Korean language: PL929
Prostitutes in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P76
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.P74
Prostitution in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.P76
Psychoanalysis in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P77
Psychology in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P75
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.P78
Psychoses in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P77
Pu-i language: PL4251.P85+
Pueblo Indians
  Languages: PM2201
Puelche language: PM6751
Puinabo language: PM6946
Puinave language: PM6947
Puizoca language: PM6951
Pujunan language: PM1681
Puluwat language: PL6296.P84+
Punctuation
  Chinese: PL1272
Punctunc dialect: PM4211
Puns and punning in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.P84
Punu language: PL8605+
Puoc language: PL4464.5
Puquina language: PM6956
Purari language: PL6621.P85
Purik language: PL3651.P8
Purugoto dialect: PM6961
Purupuru language: PM6963
Putima language: PM4216
Putumayo dialect: PM6966
Pwo Karen dialect: PL4054.Z9P8
Pyeta language: PM6556

Q

Qinghai Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T76
Qosmiani (Artificial language): PM8741
Qu
  Chinese literature
    Collections: PL2564+
    Literary history: PL2354+
Qu, Yuan, ca. 343-ca. 277 B.C., in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C49
Quabaug language: PM2211.Q3+
Quahatika language: PM2211.Q5+
Quaisla language: PM1282
Quantifiers
  Chinese: PL1238
Quapaw language: PM2213
Quechua language: PM6301+
Quelan language: PM4221
Quepo language: PM4223
Querandi language: PM6971
Queres language: PM1511
Quesene language: PM2215
Qufu Xian (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C5
Quiché language: PM4231
Quichean languages: PM4232
Quichua language: PM6301+
Quileute language: PM2219
Quilivita language: PM6981
Quinault language: PM2220
Quinnipiac language: PM2221
Quioucohanock language: PM2223
Quiripi language: PM2221
Quirivina language: PM6986
Quitol language: PM2225
Quitu dialect: PM6991
Quitzé language: PM4231

Quizqueja language: PM6156
Quoratean language: PM1461

R

Rābhā language: PL4001.R2
Rabinal Achi language: PM3506
Rade language: PL4498.R3+
Radio plays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.R33
    Literary history: PL2368.R33
  Japanese
    Collections: PL768.R34
  Korean
    Collections: PL978.5.R33
    Literary history: PL963.5.R33
Rai Coast languages: PL6621.R34
Railroad workers as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections
      Poetry: PL757.4.R35
Railroads in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R3
Rakugo
  Japanese
    Collections: PL776.5
    Literary history: PL746.5
Raluana language: PL6296.R34+
Rama language: PM4233
Ranau language: PL5434.467+
Rangi language: PL8607.R35+
Rangkas language: PL3801.R3+
Rāngkhōl language: PL4001.R3
Ranglōī language: PL3801.R4+
Ranquelche dialect: PM6996
Rao language: PL6621.R36
Rapanui language: PL6498
Raramuri language: PM4291
Rarotongan language: PL6499
Ratahan language: PL5434.47+
Rats in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R37
Rawa language: PL6621.R38
Rawang language: PL4001.R35+
Rawas dialect (Malay): PL5128.R39
Readers
  Chinese language: PL1113+
  Korean language: PL913.6+
Realism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R4
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.R43
Red Cliffs (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.C43
Red Indians (North American Indian language): PM695
Regionalism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.R435
Reincarnation in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.R44
Rejang language (Sumatra): PL5434.5+
Religion
  Esperanto texts: PM8253
Religion in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R45
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.R45
Rema language: PM7001
Rembong language: PL5434.63+
Renga
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL762.R4
    Literary history: PL732.R4
Rengao language: PL4465
Rengmā language: PL4001.R4+
Renku
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL762.R43
    Literary history: PL732.R43
Rennellese language: PL6500.R4+
Report writing
  Chinese: PL1274
Reportage literature
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2614
    Literary history: PL2404

Reportage literature
  Korean
    Collections: PL980.45
Research, Literary
  Japanese literature: PL711.5
Resigero language: PM7003
Revenge in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.R48
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R48
Revolutionary poetry
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2519.R48
    Literary history: PL2309.R48
Rhetoric
  Chinese: PL1271+
  Korean: PL927+
Rhythmics
  Chinese language: PL1279
  Korean language: PL929
Riang language (Mon-Khmer): PL4466
Rice wines in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R53
Rikbaktsa language: PM7004
Ritharrngu language: PL7101.R58
Ritual in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R56
Rivers in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.R58
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R57
Ro (Artificial language): PM8751
Roads in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R62
Roamaino dialect: PM7006
Roanoak language: PM2227
Robbers in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.B74
Rocotona language: PM7009
Rōdōng language: PL3801.R6+
Roglai language: PL4498.R63+
Roh, Moo Hyun, 1946-2009, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.R64
Roma language: PL5434.7+
Romanal (Artificial language): PM8753
Romance
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL774
    Literary history
      Prose: PL744
  Korean
    Collections
      Prose: PL980.5
    Literary history
      Prose: PL966.5
Románica (Artificial language):
  PM8753.5
Romanid (Artificial language): PM8754
Romanticism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R64
Ron language: PL8607.R6+
Rong language: PL3801.L4+
Ronga language: PL8607.R73+
Rosaecrucian (Artificial language):
  PM8755
Rottinese language: PL5435
Rotuman language: PL6297
Roviana language: PL6298
Ruanababo dialect: PM7016
Ruanda language: PL8608+
Ruc language: PL4466.5
Rucouyenne language: PM6714
Rukai languages: PL6159+
Rundi language: PL8611+
Runga language: PL8613+
Rūngchhēnbūng dialect: PL3801.R8+
Rungus language: PL5435.36+
Ruri language: PL8615+
Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905, in
  literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R87
Ruund language: PL8618+

S

Saa language: PL6301
Saanich dialect: PM2235
Sabaibo language: PM4241
Sabanero language: PM4246
Sabaot language: PL8621+
Sabela language: PM7141
Saberi language: PL6621.S22
Sabuja language: PM7021
Sacacá language: PM7026
Sacapulteco language: PM4248
Saddharmapuṇḍarīka in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S23
Sado Island (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S25
Saek language: PL4251.S23
Safaliba language: PL8624+
Sagara language: PL8625+
Sahaptin language: PM2243
Sahu language: PL6621.S24
Sailors as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections
      Poetry: PL757.4.S24
Saiō in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S26
Sairang language: PL4001.S3
Sakalava dialect: PL5379.5.S25
Sakata language: PL8627+
Sakau language: PL6303
Saki language (America): PM2245
Salar language: PL54.4+
Salinan language: PM2251
Salish language: PM2261+
Salishan languages: PM2261+
Saliva language: PM7031
Salmano dialect: PM7036
Saluan language: PL5435.5+
Salvador (Artificial language): PM8777
Sama languages: PL6018
Sama Sibutu language: PL6019+
Samagota dialect: PM7038
Sambal language: PL6024.5+
Samburu language: PL8629+
Samo language (Western Province, Papua New Guinea): PL6621.S25
Samoan language: PL6501+
San qu
  Chinese literature
    Collections: PL2564.4
    Literary history: PL2354.4
Sanavironan language: PM7043
Sandawe language: PL8631+
Sangen language: PL5436+
Sangil language: PL5437+
Sangir language: PL5438+
Sango language (Ubangi Creole): PL8641+
Sāngpāng language: PL3801.S3+
Sangtam language: PL4001.S34+
Sangu language (Gabon): PL8642+
Santali language: PL4563+
Santee dialect: PM1021+
San'yō Region (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S27
Sapibocono language: PM7046
Sapuan language: PL4466.7
Sara language: PL8644+
Sara languages: PL8645
Sara mbai language: PL8648+
Saramaccan language: PM7875.S27
Sarangani Manobo language: PL6029
Sarcee language: PM2275
Sarsi language: PM2275
Sarura language: PM7296
Sasak language: PL5439.13+
Sasŏl sijo
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.5
    Literary history: PL960.5
Satawalese language: PL6303.5
Satire
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2613
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL776+
    Literary history
      Prose: PL746+

Satire
Korean
Collections
Prose: PL980.7
Literary history: PL957.5.W5
Prose: PL966.7
Saukiyā Khun language: PL3801.R3+
Savaneric language: PM4246
Savara language: PL4587+
Savo language (Solomon Islands): PL6621.S3
Science
Esperanto texts: PM8286
Science fiction
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.S34
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S3
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.S35
Science in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S3
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.S35
Script
Chinese grammar: PL1171+
Korean: PL910.5
Sea in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S38
Korean
Literary history: PL957.5.S42
Sea Islands Creole dialect: PM7875.G8
Seasons in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.S39
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S4
Sechelt language: PM2280
Sechuana language: PL8747+
Secoffee language: PM2004.N3+
Secoya language: PM7049
Secret languages: PM9001+
Sedang language: PL4467
Sedik language: PL6161+
Seimat language: PL6304
Sekani language: PM2285
Sekkyōbushi
Japanese drama
Collections: PL768.J6
Literary history: PL738.J6
Selepet language: PL6621.S4
Self in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.S44
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S45
Self-instructors
Korean language: PL913.4
Self-knowledge in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.S44
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S45
Self-perception in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.S44
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S45
Semā language: PL4001.S52+
Semai language: PL4467.5
Semantics
Chinese: PL1291
Korean: PL932
Sembla language: PL8653+
Semelai language: PL4467.6
Semendo dialect: PL5128.S46
Semigae dialect: PM7051
Semimaru, 10th cent.? in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.S46
Seminole language: PM2291
Sena language: PL8655+
Seneca language: PM2296
Senga language: PL8656+
Senoic languages: PL4310.S45
Senryū
Japanese poetry
Collections: PL760
Literary history: PL730
Sentani language: PL6621.S44
Senufo language: PL8658+

Seoul in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S46
Sepaunabo dialect: PM7056
Sequels in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S47
Serawai language: PL5439.17+
Serer language: PL8662+
Seri language: PM4251
Serrano de Ixtepexi language: PM4256
Serrano de Miahutlan language: PM4258
Seruyan language: PL5439.183+
Sesuto language: PL8689+
Setaba language: PM6836
Sex in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.E74
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S5
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S48
Sgaw Karen dialect: PL4054.Z9S5
Shades and shadows in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S52
Shahaptian languages: PM2301
Shamanism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S53
Shambala language: PL8666+
Shan language: PL4251.S6+
Shandong Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S55
Shanghai (China) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S524
Shani language: PL3311.S4
Shao hsing hsien (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S56
Shao lin si (Dengfeng Xian, China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S57
Shaoxing Xian (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S56
Sharanahua language: PM7058
Shasta language: PM2305
Shastan languages: PM2305
Shawnee language: PM2311
She language: PL3311.S44
Shebago dialect: PM7061
Shelknam language: PM6691
Shelta (Secret language): PM9021.S5
Sherbro language: PL8668+
Sherdukpen language: PL3651.S38
Sherpa language: PL3651.S4
Shi language: PL8670+
Shiga-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S53
Shilluk language: PL8671+
Shimanto River (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S535
Shimaore dialect: PL8116.95.S54
Shinto in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S54
Shira language: PL8675+
Shironga language: PL8607.R73+
Shona language: PL8681+
Shor language: PL45.S55+
Short stories
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.S56
  Japanese
    Collections: PL775
    Literary history: PL745
  Korean
    Collections: PL980.6
    Literary history: PL966.6
Shoshonean languages: PM2321
Shoshoni language: PM2321
Shuar language: PM6273
Shunkan, 1142-1179, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S5415
Shuswap language: PM2325
Si-hia language: PL3801.S5+
Siamese language: PL4151+

Siamese literature: PL4200+
Siane language: PL6621.S5
Siar-Lak language: PL6304.5
Siberian Turkic languages: PL41+
Siberian Yupik language: PM94
Sibo language: PL481.S3+
Sibondoy language: PM5718.C3+
Sicaunies language: PM2285
Sichuan Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S95
Sick in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S542
Sicuane dialect: PM7063
Sijo
  Korean poetry
    Collections: PL975.6
    Literary history: PL960.6
Sikka language: PL5439.19+
Siksika language: PM2341+
Siladang dialect: PL5128.S55
Simelungun dialect: PL5439.2+
Simeulue language: PL5439.3+
Simigaecurari language: PM7066
Similatón dialect: PM4261
Simirenchi language: PM5818
Simte language: PL4001.S56+
Sin in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S547
Sinagoro language: PL6305, PL6621.S53
Sinaloense dialect: PM4266
Sindarin (Artificial language): PM8780
Singacuchuska language: PM7071
Singapore literature: PL3515+
Sino-Japanese War, 1937-1945, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S55
Sino-Tibetan languages: PL3521+
Siona language: PM7072
Siouan languages: PM2351
Sipacapense language: PM4267
Sipibo language: PM7073
Sira language: PL8675+
Siriaño language: PM7074
Sirinek language: PM96
Siroi language: PL6621.S55
Sissala language: PL8682.S55+
Sissano language: PL6308
Situga dialect: PM7076
Situsa dialect: PM7076
Siuslaw language: PM2357
Siwai language: PL6621.S59
Siyin language: PL4001.S6
Skidegate language: PM1271+
Skittagetan language: PM1271+
Skwamish language (British Columbia): PM2381.S6+
Slang
  Chinese: PL1952+
  Korean: PL946+
Slave language (Indian): PM2365
Slavery in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S55
Slavi language: PM2365
Snails in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S57
Snohomish language: PM2371
Snow in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S58
So language (Uganda): PL8682.S58+
Sobaihipure language: PM4271
Sobaipure language: PM4271
Sobojo language: PL5439.5
Social realism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S65
Social sciences
  Esperanto texts: PM8276+
Socialism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S6
Socialist realism in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S66
Society and literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S62

Sociology
  Esperanto texts: PM8278
Soembawa language: PL5445+
Soga language: PL8682.S62+
Soira dialect: PM6991
Sōka-shi (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S63
Sokop language: PL5439.8+
Soldiers as authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.S6
    Literary history: PL2278.5.S65
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.S65
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.S65
      Poetry: PL975.8.S62
Soldiers in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.S64
Solresol (Artificial language): PM8790
Solteco language: PM4281
Somba language: PL8682.S64+
Sona (Artificial language): PM8795
Songe language: PL8683+
Songhai language: PL8685+
Songye language: PL8683+
Soninke language: PL8686+
Sonora language: PM4136
Sonsorol-Tobi language: PL6313
Sora language: PL4587+
Sōshi
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL775
    Literary history
      Prose: PL745
Sotho language, Northern: PL8690+
Sotho language, Southern: PL8689+
Sotho-Tswana languages: PL8691
Sound in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S64
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S68
Sounds in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S68
Southeastern Turkic languages: PL51+
Southern Arapesh language:
  PL6621.S68
Southern Bullom language: PL8668+
Southern Epera language: PM7079
Southern Mande languages:
  PL8490.M3595S68
Southern Min dialects: PL1701+
Southern Mofu language: PL8517
Southern Paiute language: PM2094
Southern Sotho language: PL8689+
Southern Tutchone language: PM2506
Southwestern Turkic languages: PL91+
Space and time in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S6
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S69
Spelin (Artificial language): PM8802
Spies in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S694
Spiti dialect (Tibetan): PL3651.S7
SPL (Artificial language): PM8815
Spokane language: PM2376
Spoken language
  Chinese: PL1074.8
  Korean: PL908.8, PL908.85
Spokil (Artificial language): PM8822
Sports and games
  Esperanto texts: PM8275
Sports in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S65
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S66
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S696
Squawmish language (British
  Columbia): PM2381.S6+
Sranan language: PM7875.S67+
Srê dialect: PL4453
Ssindang Kelingi language: PL5439.4+
Stalo language: PM2381.S8+

Stars in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S72
State, The, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S73
Stepmothers in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S74
Stieng language: PL4341+
Student authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.S85
  Korean
    Collections
      Poetry: PL975.8.S75
Style
  Chinese langauge: PL1271+
  Korean langauge: PL927+
Style in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S75
Subanun language: PL6035+
Subinha language: PM4285
Subiya language: PL8692.S86+
Subtiaban language: PM4286.S5+
Suchichi language: PM7081
Sudanian languages: PL8027
Suena language: PL6621.S92
Suerre language: PM4286.S7+
Sui language: PL4251.S95+
Suicide in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S76
Suk language (Africa): PL8692.S9+
Suku language (Congo): PL8693+
Sukuma language: PL8694.S94+
Sulka language: PL6621.S94
Sulu language: PL6041+
Sulung language: PL3801.S77+
Suma (Artificial language): PM8840
Sumba language: PL5443+
Sumbawa language: PL5445+
Sumbwa language: PL8694.S95+
Sumida River (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S78
Sumo language: PM4286.S8+
Sundanese language: PL5451+
Sundanese literature: PL5454.A3+
Sunwār language: PL3801.S8+
Supernatural in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S8
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S96
Suppire language: PL8694.S96+
Surmic languages: PL8694.S97
Susu language: PL8695+
Suwawa language: PL5455+
Suzhou (Jiangsu Sheng, China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S93
Swahili language: PL8701+
Swahili literature: PL8703.5+
Swazi language: PL8705+
Swordsmen in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S86
Syllabication
  Korean: PL918.8
Symbolism in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.S94
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S97
Sympathy in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.S98
Synonyms
  Chinese: PL1301
  Korean: PL933
Szechwan Province (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.S95
Szi Lepai dialect: PL4001.S8

T

Ta-li (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T27
Tabalosa language: PM7086

Tabasca dialect: PM4287
Tabla language: PL6621.T24
Tableng dialect: PL4001.T2
Tacanan languages: PM7088
Tachi language: PM2381.T3+
Taensa language: PM2391
Tagabawa Manobo language: PL6064
Tagacaola language: PL6065
Tagakaolo language: PL6065
Tagalog language: PL6051+
Tagalog literature: PL6058.9.A+
Tagbana language (Philippines): PL6071
Tagbanwa language: PL6071
Tagin language: PL4001.T24+
Tagoi language: PL8706.T34+
Tagula language: PL6621.T28
Tahitian language: PL6515
Tai-Kadai languages: PL4111+
Tai languages: PL4111+
Tai Mountains in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T33
Tai Nüa language: PL4251.T27
Tai-rong language: PL4251.T3
Taijataf language: PM7091
Taimoro dialect: PL5379.5.T35
Taino language: PM7093
Taira, Atsumori, 1169-1184, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T3
Taira, Sadabumi, d. 923, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T32
Taita language: PL8707+
Taiwan in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T34
Taiwan languages: PL6145+
Takelma language: PM2401
Takudh language: PM1621
Takulli language: PM2411
Takuu language: PL6516
Talaing language: PL4331+
Talamanca language: PM4288
Talaud language: PL5456.6
Talinga-Bwisi language: PL8709+
Talise language: PL6517
Taman language (Indonesia): PL5456.72+
Tamanaco language: PM7101
Tamang language: PL3801.T24+
Tamaulipeco language: PM4290.T3+
Tamboka language: PL8749+
Tamiang language: PL5456.82+
Tamil language: PL4751+
Tamil literature: PL4758.9.A+
Tamlu dialect: PL4001.T25
Tamuan language: PL5456.84+
Tamul language: PL4751+
Tan ci (Southern song-tales)
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2575
    Literary history: PL2366
Tanacross language: PM2411.5
Tanai language: PM2412
Tanaina language: PM2412
Tanana language: PM2412.5
Tanga language (Tanga Islands): PL6315
Tangkhul language: PL4001.T28+
Tangsa language: PL4001.T32+
Tangut language: PL3801.S5+
Tanimuca-Retuama language: PM7102
Tanna language: PL6316.T35+
Tanoan languages: PM2413
Taoism in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T36
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T34
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.T34
Taoist influences in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T34
Taos Indians
  Languages: PM2416
Tapachulano language: PM3936
Tapachulteca language: PM4290.T4+
Taparita dialect: PM7104
Tape language: PL6316.T37+
Tapehanek language: PM2223
Tapirapé language: PM7105

Tapuri language: PM7106
Tapuyan languages: PM7108
Tarahumare language: PM4291
Tarangan language: PL5456.86+
Taraon language: PL4001.D53
Tarascan language: PM4296+
Tariana language: PM7110
Tarok language: PL8711+
Tasio dialect: PM7111
Tatana language: PL5456.88+
Tatar language: PL73+
Tatche language: PM2381.T3+
Tatimolo dialect: PM4301
Tatiquilhati dialect: PM4306
Taurepan dialect: PM7113
Tausug language: PL6075+
Tauya language: PL6621.T35
Taverns in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.H6
Taveta language: PL8715+
Tawakoni language: PM2421
Tawoyan language: PL5456.92+
Tay-Nung language: PL4251.T38+
Taying language: PL4001.D53
Tboli language: PL6078+
Tea ceremony, Japanese, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.J34
Tea in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T42
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T345
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.T4
Teachers as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections
      Prose: PL770.55.T4
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.T43
Teachers in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.T4
Tears in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T348
Tebaca language: PM4316
Tebele language: PL8547.N28+
Technology
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.T42
  Esperanto texts: PM8290
Technology in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T35
Teco language (Cuitlateco): PM3738
Tectiteco language: PM4319
Tecuexe language: PM4321
Tedaga language: PL8724+
Teenage authors
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.T45
Teguima language: PM4136
Tehua language: PM2431
Tehuantepecano language: PM4326
Tehueco language: PM4331
Teke language: PL8725
Telame language: PM2381.T3+
Telefol language: PL6621.T38
Telei language: PL6621.T4
Television
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.T44
Television plays
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2579.T44
    Literary history: PL2368.T44
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL737.8
  Korean
    Collections: PL978.5.T44
    Literary history: PL963.5.T44
Telugu language: PL4771+
Telugu literature: PL4780+
Tem language: PL8725.15
Tembo language (Kivu, Zaire): PL8725.2
Temiar language: PL4468
Temne language: PL8735+
Temori language: PM4336

Temple bells, Buddhist, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.B83
Tenetehara language: PM7115
Teng wang ge (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T45
Tenino language: PM2425
Tepahue language: PM4341
Teparantana language: PM4346
Tepecano language: PM4351
Tepeguana language: PM4356
Tepehuane language: PM4356
Tepo language: PL8725.3
Tepuzculano language: PM4361
Tepuzteco language: PM4366
Tequistlateca language: PM3651
Tera language: PL8725.5
Teremembre language: PM7116
Terena language: PM7117
Tereno language: PM7117
Ternate language: PL6621.T47
Terraba language: PM4371
Teso language: PL8726+
Tete language: PL8727+
Tetela language: PL8728+
Teton dialect: PM1021+
Tetum language: PL5457+
Teuso languages: PL8731
Teutonish (Artificial language): PM8862
Tewa language: PM2431
Texome language: PM4376.T3+
Textile fabrics in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T39
Tezcateco language: PM4376.T4+
Thādo language: PL4001.T4+
Thai language: PL4151+
Thai literature: PL4200+
Thakali language: PL3801.T3+
Thāksyā language: PL3801.T3+
Thāmī language: PL3801.T4+
Thao language: PL6164+
Tharaka language: PL8732.5+
That language (Loloish): PL4001.T5
Tho language: PL4251.T5+
Thompson River Indians
  Languages: PM2045
Thukumi dialect: PL4001.T6
Thūlung language: PL3801.T5+
Tiananmen Square Incident, 1989, in
  literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T53
Tiatinagua language: PM7118
Tibetan language: PL3601+
Tibetan literature: PL3701+
Tibeto-Burman languages: PL3551+
Tibeto-Himalayan languages: PL3561+
Tibilo dialect: PM7121
Ticuna language: PM7123
Tiddim Chin dialect: PL4001.T65
Tidong dialects: PL5461
Tidore language: PL5463
Tigak language: PL6317.T53+
Tigua language: PM2453.4
Tikar language: PL8733+
Tikomeri dialect: PM7126
Tikopia language: PL6520+
Tillamook language: PM2446
Timbire language: PM7131
Time in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T52
Timne language: PL8735+
Timorese language: PL5465+
Timote language: PM7136
Timucua language: PM2451
Timucuan languages: PM2451
Timugon language: PL5467+
T'in language: PL4469
Tina Sambal dialect: PL6024.595.T54
Tinggian language: PL6085
Tinguian language: PL6085
Tinne languages: PM2453
Tiputini language: PM7141
Tirurai language: PL6101+
Tisteco language: PM4376.T6+
Tiv language: PL8738
Tivi language: PL8738
Tiwa language: PM2453.4
Tiwi language (Australia): PL7101.T57
Tlacotepehue language: PM4376.T8+

Tlakluit language: PM2454
Tlapanec language: PM4379
Tlascalteca language: PM4383
Tlatzihuisteco language: PM4396
Tlaxiaco dialect: PM4401
Tlaxomulteco language: PM4406
Tlingit language: PM2455
To'abaita language: PL6254.M27+
Toaripi language: PL6621.T6
Toba-Batak dialect: PL5471+
Toba language (South America): PM7146
Tobelo language: PL6621.T65
Toboso language: PM4411
Tobote language: PL8738.5
Tod alphabet (Mongolian language): PL402
Toda language (Dravidian): PL4785
Tofa language: PL45.T63+
Tōhoku Region (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T55
Tojolabal language: PM4413
Tok Island (Korea) in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.T464
Tōkaidō (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T57
Tokelau language: PL6527+
Tokyo in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T6
Tolai language: PL6296.R34+
Tolaki: PL5474
Tolimeca language: PM4416
Tolitoli language: PL5474.2+
Tolo language: PL6517
Tombonuwo language: PL5475+
Tombulu language: PL5478+
Tompembuni language: PL5480+
Tonaz language: PM3993
Tondano language: PL5483+
Tondi Songway Kiini dialect: PL8685.95.T68
Tones
  Chinese phonology: PL1213
Tonga language (Inhambane): PL8739+
Tonga language (Nyasa): PL8740+
Tonga language (Tonga Islands): PL6531
Tonga language (Zambesi): PL8741+
Tonghak Incident, 1894, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.T65
Tonikan language: PM2471
Tonkawa language: PM2481
Tonocote language: PM7151
Tonsea language: PL5483.97+
Tontemboan language: PL5484
Tonto Indians
  Languages: PM2491
Tooro language: PL8743+
Topia langauge: PM3501
Toraja language: PL5486
Toraja Sa'dan language: PL5487+
Toror language: PL6621.T67
Tosu language: PL3311.T68
Tōtō language: PL3801.T7+
Totonac language: PM4426
Toyama-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T64
Trades
  Esperanto texts: PM8290
Tragedies
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2579.T7
    Literary history: PL2368.T7
Tragedy in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T68
Tragic, The, in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.T72
Tragicomedy
  Chinese drama
    Collections: PL2579.T73
Translating
  Chinese: PL1277+
  Korean: PL928+
Translations
  Chinese Classics: PL2477+

Translations
  Chinese literature
    Collections: PL2658+
  Confucian Canon: PL2477+
  Foreign literature into Japanese
    Literary history: PL720.6
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL780+
    Literary history: PL720.7+
  Korean literature
    Collections: PL982+
    Literary history: PL957.45+
  Tibetan literature: PL3751+
  Turkish language: PL261+
Transliteration
  Chinese language: PL1181+
  Korean: PL915.9
Transportation in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T7
Travel
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL771+
    Literary history
      Prose: PL741+
  Korean
    Collections
      Prose: PL980.2
Travel in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T75
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.T73
Travelers as authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515.5.T72
    Literary history: PL2278.5.T72
Travels
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.V68
Tremojori dialect: PM7156
Triki language: PM4431
Trio language: PM7157
Trique language: PM4431
Trokek language: PM4436
Tromowa dialect (Tibetan): PL3651.T7
Truk language: PL6318
Trumaian language: PM7158
Tsattine language: PM2493
Tshangla language: PL3651.T84
Tsimihety dialect: PL5379.5.T75
Tsimshian language: PM2494
Tsinan (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T74
Tsinghai Province (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T76
Tsogo language: PL8744.7+
Tsolyáni (Artificial language): PM8875
Tsoneca language: PM7183
Tsonga language: PL8745+
Tsōntsü language: PL4001.L5
Tsou language: PL6166+
Tsouic languages: PL6167+
Tsushima Island (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T78
Tswa language: PL8746.T85+
Tswana language: PL8747+
Tuamotuan language: PL6535
Tuapoka dialect: PM7161
Tubano dialect: PM4441
Tubar language: PM4446
Tubatulabal language: PM2495.T7+
Tuberculosis patients as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.T83
Tuburi language: PL8748.T82+
Tucano language: PM7164
Tucanoan languages: PM7165
Tucumaño language: PM5658
Tucuna language: PM7123
Tuelche language: PM7183
Tukangbesi language: PL5488.3+
Tul-Tunic language: PM2497
Tul'bush language: PM1745.M3+
Tulu language: PL4791+
Tulu literature: PL4794.A3+
Tulung language: PL3801.T85+
Tumak language: PL8748.T84+
Tumbuka language: PL8749+
Tumleo language: PL6319
Tunebo language: PM7169

Tung-hsiang language: PL431.D64+
Tung language (China): PL4251.T85
Tungus Manchu languages: PL450+
Tunica language: PM2498
Tuolumne language: PM1845
Tupi language: PM7170
Tupian languages: PM7171+
Tura language: PL8750.T82+
Tūrī language: PL4571+
Turka language: PL8750.T8298+
Turkana language: PL8750.T83+
Turkic languages: PL21+
Turkish language: PL101+
Turkmen language: PL331+
Tuscarora language: PM2501
Tusia language: PL8750.T85+
Tutchone language, Southern: PM2506
Tutelo language: PM2507
Tutong language: PL5488.43+
Tutonish (Artificial language): PM8862
Tuvaluan language: PL6541
Tuvinian language: PL45.T88+
Tuyuca language: PM7181
Tuzteco language: PM4456
Twi language: PL8751+
Twilight in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.T95
Typhoons in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.T93
Tzeltal language: PM4461
Tzendal language: PM4461
Tzental language: PM4461
Tzoneca language: PM7183
Tzotzil language: PM4466
Tzutuhil language: PM4471

U

Ü Kā' dialect (Tibetan): PL3651.U7
Uara-múcuru dialect: PM7186
Uaraca-pachili dialect: PM7191
Uarinacoto diaelct: PM7196
Ucayali language: PM5823
Uchean languages: PM2511
Ucoiña language: PM7201
Udekhe language: PL481.U4+
Uea language (Wallis Islands): PL6551
Uighur language: PL54.6+
Uitoto language: PM7254
Ukuk language: PL8753
Ulawa language: PL6321
Uldeme language: PL8753.5
Ulithi language: PL6327
Ulu Terengganu dialect: PL5128.U48
Ulva dialect: PM4286.S8+
Uma language: PL5488.5+
Umbundu language: PL8755+
Umotina language: PM7204
Umpqua language, Lower: PM1598
Un buesa language: PM7206
Una language: PL5488.63+
Unami jargon: PM2512
Unilingua (Artificial language): PM8900
Universal language (1869) (Artificial language): PM8912
Universal language (J. Ruggles, 1829) (Artificial language): PM8905
Universal languages: PM8001+
Universala (Artificial language): PM8922
Uokeari dialect: PM7211
Upanguaima dialect: PM4476
Upatarinavo dialect: PM7216
Upper Chehalis language: PM2513
Urabo dialect: PM7221
Ural-Altaic languages: PL1+
Urarina language: PM7226
Urhobo language: PL8757+
Uru language (South America): PM7228
Urubu Kaapor language: PM7229
Usage
  Korean: PL927.6
Usan language: PL6621.U77
Uspá language: PM7231
Uspanteca language: PM4478
Usurufa language: PL6621.U8
Utai
  Japanese drama
    Collections: PL765
    Literary history: PL735

Utamakura in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.U73
Ute language: PM2515
Utlateca language: PM4231
Uto-Aztecan languages: PM4479
Utopias in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.U85
Uvea language (Wallis Islands): PL6551
Uwana language: PL8758+
Uzbek language: PL56+

V

Vacoregue language: PM3816
Vagala language: PL8759+
Vai language: PL8761+
Vaiphei language: PL4001.V34+
Valman language: PL6621.V3
Vaniva language: PM7236
Varogio language: PM4481
Varohio language: PM4481
Vayema language: PM4486
Vazevaco dialect: PM7238
Vegetables in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.V39
Vejoso language: PM7241
Vejoz language: PM7241
Vela (Artificial language): PM8930
Velt-Deutsch (Artificial language): PM8933
Veltlang (Artificial language): PM8937
Venda language: PL8771+
Verb
  Chinese: PL1235
  Korean: PL921.7
Versification in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.V42
Veterans as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections
      Poetry: PL757.4.V48
Vicol language: PL5581+
Vietnam in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.V52
Vietnam War in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.V53
Vietnamese in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.V52
Vietnamese language: PL4371+
Vietnamese literature: PL4378.9.A+
Vige language: PL8773.V43+
Vilela language: PM7246
Vili language: PL8774+
Villmoluche dialect: PM7251
Violence in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.V5
Violent deaths in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.V5
Visaya language: PL5621+
Visona (Artificial language): PM8942
Vocabularies
  African languages: PL8009
Volapük (Artificial language): PM8951+
Voldu (Artificial language): PM8961
Voto language: PM4487.V6+
Vowels
  Chinese: PL1215
  Korean: PL918.6
Voyages and travels
  Chinese readers: PL1117.5.V68
Voyages to the otherworld in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.V69
Vulum dialect: PL8535.95.V8
Vunjo language: PL8775.7+
Vute language: PL8775.9+

W

Wa language: PL4470
Waama language: PL8776+
Wabi language: PM3836
Wabnaki language: PM551
Wagap language: PL6227

Wageman language: PL7101.W26
Wahgi language: PL6621.W25
Waïcuri language: PM4489
Waiilatpuan language: PM2521
Waiwai language: PM7252
Waja language: PL8778+
Waka
  Japanese poetry
    Collections: PL758+
    Literary history: PL728+
Wakashan languages: PM2531
Wakayama-ken (Japan) in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.W27
Wāling language: PL3801.W3+
Wallawalla language: PM2541
Walmajarri language: PL7101.W33
Wambon language: PL6621.W26
Wambule language: PL3801.W43+
Wampanoag language: PM2544
Wancho language: PL4001.W35+
Wandala language: PL8489+
Wandamen language: PL5489.5
Wandarang language: PL7101.W336
Wanga dialect: PL8779+
Wangkumara dialect: PL7101.W34
Wanka dialect: PM6301+
Wappo dialect: PM2547
War in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.W37
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.W3
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.W37
Warao language: PM7253
Waray language: PL6110+
Wardaman language: PL7101.W36
Warembori language: PL6621.W28
Waris language: PL6621.W29
Wariyangga language: PL7101.W38
Warrau language: PM7253
Warumungu language: PL7101.W384
Washkuk language: PL6621.W3
Washo language: PM2551
Washoa language: PM2551
Washoe language: PM2551
Wasi language: PL6621.W33
Waskia language: PL6621.W35
Water in literature
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.W38
Waunana language: PM7253.5
Wawenock language: PM2555
Wayampi language: PM6713
Wayana language: PM6714
Wayu language: PL3801.W45+
Weas language: PM2571
Weather in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.W4
Wedau language: PL6337
Wede (Artificial language): PM8963
Welt-Latein (Artificial language): PM8971
Wemba language: PL8069+
Wembawemba language: PL7101.W39
West Futuna language: PL6436
West Lake (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.W47
West Makian language: PL6621.W45
Western Apache language: PM2583
Western Arrernte language: PL7101.W398
Western Bukidnon Manobo language: PL6113
Western Dani language: PL6621.W48
Western desert language: PL7101.W4
Western Mande languages: PL8490.M3595W47
Western Yugur language: PL58+
White Hmong dialect: PL4072.95.W45
White Meo dialect: PL4072.95.W45
White Tai language: PL4251.W55+
Wichita language: PM2586
Widows as authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.W54
Wik-Munkan language: PL7101.W5
Wikchamni dialect: PM2681.Z9A+
Wilbiri language: PL7101.W3

Winds in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.W55
Wine in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.W55
Wines, Rice, in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.R53
Winnebago language: PM2591
Wintun languages: PM2595
Wirangu language: PL7101.W55
Wiru language: PL6621.W55
Wit and humor
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2613
    Literary history: PL2403
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL776+
    Literary history
      Prose: PL746+
  Korean
    Collections
      Prose: PL980.7
    Literary history: PL957.5.W5
      Prose: PL966.7
Witoto language: PM7254
Witotoan languages: PM7254
Wives in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.W58
Wiyot language: PM2605
Wobe language: PL8783+
Woccon language: PM2608
Wogeo language: PL6337.5
Woisika language: PL6621.W65
Woleai language: PL6338
Wolio language: PL5490+
Wolof language: PL8785+
Women authors
  Chinese
    Collections: PL2515
    Literary history: PL2278
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.W6
      Prose: PL770.55.W64
Women authors
  Japanese literature
    Literary history: PL725
  Korean
    Collections: PL973
      Poetry: PL975.8.W6
      Prose: PL980.13.W65
  Korean literature: PL957.9
Women in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.W65
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.W64
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.W65
Wongaibon language: PL7101.W64
Word formation
  Chinese: PL1231
  Korean: PL919.4
Working class authors
  Japanese literature
    Collections: PL756.L33
      Poetry: PL757.4.W67
    Literary history: PL725.2.W65
  Korean
    Collections: PL973.2.L33
      Poetry: PL975.8.W67
  Korean literature
    Literary history: PL957.95.W67
Working class in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL722.L32
  Korean
    Literary history: PL957.5.W68
World English (Artificial language):
  PM8981
World War II in literature
  Japanese
    Literary history: PL721.W65
Wororan languages: PL7101.W67
Wu-chih Mountains (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.W82
Wu dialects: PL1931+
Wu-hsi shih (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.W83

Wu-i Mountains (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W84
Wu-t'ai Mountains in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W85
Wu-tang Mountains in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W87
Wudang Mountains (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W87
Wulguru language: PL7101.W85
Wutai Mountains (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W85
Wutun language: PL1900.W98
Wuvulu language: PL6339
Wuxi Shi (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W83
Wuyi Mountains (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W84
Wuzhi Mountains (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.W82

X

Xaltepec language: PM4506
Xaquete dialect: PM7256
Xaracuu language: PL6218
Xaragure language: PL6340
Xebero language: PM6261
Xhosa language: PL8795+
Xiandao language: PL4001.X53+
Xiang dialects: PL1861+
Xiang sheng: PL2579.H8
Chinese
Literary history: PL2368.H75
Xicarolles language: PM1389
Xin (The Chinese word): PL1315.X56
Xinca language: PL4498.X3, PM4498.X3+
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.X56
Xixime language: PM4501
Xoquinoe dialect: PM3916
!Xu language: PL8796.6+
Xultepec language: PM4506
Xuzhou Shi (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.H78

Y

Ya language: PL4251.Y32
Yacururé language: PM7261
Yagaria language: PL6621.Y27
Yagua language: PM7263
Yahgan language: PM7266
Yaka language (Congo and Angola): PL8796.8+
Yakan language (Philippines): PL6115
Yakanaku language: PM6896
Yākhā language: PL3801.Y3+
Yakima language: PM2611
Yakö language: PL8797+
Yakoma language: PL8799+
Yakonan languages: PM2621
Yakut language: PL361+
Yala language: PL8800.Y25+
Yalunka language: PL8800.Y29+
Yamanashi-ken (Japan) in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.Y3
Yamassee language: PM2631
Yamba language (Cameroon and Nigeria): PL8800.Y33+
Yambeta language: PL8800.Y35+
Yamdena language: PL5495+
Yamea language: PM7269
Yami language: PL6120
Yamphu language: PL3801.Y43+
Yana language: PM2641
Yandruwandha language: PL7101.Y34
Yang-chou shih (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.Y35

Yang, gui-fei, 719-756, in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.Y35
Yangtze River Gorges in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.Y358
Yangtze River in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.Y358
Yangzhou Shi (China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.Y35
Yanhuitlan language: PM4521
Yankton dialect: PM1021+
Yanomamo language: PM7270
Yanzi language: PL8800.Y4+
Yao language (Africa): PL8801+
Yao language (Asia): PL4074+
Yao-Min language: PL4074+
Yaoi dialect: PM7271
Yaouré language: PL8805+
Yap language: PL6341
Yapua language: PM7286
Yaqay language: PL6621.Y29
Yaqui language: PM4526
Yareba language: PL6621.Y3
Yaro language: PM6126
Yarura language: PM7296
Yatasse language: PM2661
Yativera language: PM7301
Yaunde-Fang languages: PL8807
Yavapai language: PM2671
Yavipai language: PM2671
Yawa language: PL5497+
Yawelmani dialect: PM2681.Z9A+
Yawuru language: PL7101.Y39
Yebu dialect: PL8811+
Yekinahuer language: PM7306
Yele language: PL6621.Y35
Yellow River in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.Y45
Yellow Uigur language: PL45.Y44+
Yemba language: PL8813+
Yenesei inscriptions: PL31
Yenisei-Ostyak language: PM17
Yerava dialect: PL4719.5.Y47
Yerukala dialect: PL4797+
Yessan-Mayo language: PL6621.Y4
Yete dialect: PM7311
Yeyi language: PL8814.4+
Yi language: PL3311.Y5
Yidiny language: PL7101.Y53
Yimas language: PL6621.Y55
Yimchungru language: PL4001.Y38+
Yindjibarndi language: PL7101.Y54
Yindu dialect: PL4001.Y4
Yinggarda language: PL7101.Y55
Yir-Yoront language: PL7101.Y57
Yogad language: PL6135
Yogli dialect: PL4001.Y63+
Yokohama-shi (Japan) in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.Y56
Yokuts language: PM2681
Yōkyoku
Japanese drama
Collections: PL765
Literary history: PL735
Yom language: PL8814.8+
Yombe language (Congo and Angola): PL8815+
Yongkom language: PL6621.Y65
Yope language: PM3906
Yorta Yorta language: PL7101.Y65
Yoruba language: PL8821+
Yoshino Mountain (Japan) in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL721.Y58
Youth as authors
Chinese
Collections: PL2515.5.Y68
Literary history: PL2278.5.Y68
Youth in literature
Japanese
Literary history: PL722.Y67
Yova language: PM6556
Ypurinan languages: PM7314
Yualyai language: PL7101.Y83
Yuan Ming Yuan (Beijing, China) in literature
Chinese
Literary history: PL2275.Y83
Yucarari language: PM7321

Yucateco language: PM3961+
Yuchi language: PM2511
Yucuna language: PM7314.5
Yue dialects: PL1731+
Yue fu
  Chinese poetry
    Collections: PL2519.Y8
    Literary history: PL2309.Y8
Yugh language: PM19.5
Yuguguarana language: PM5983
Yui language: PL6621.Y8
Yuit language: PM94
Yukagir language: PM20+
Yuki language (California): PM2691
Yukian languages: PM2691
Yulu language: PL8826+
Yuman languages: PM2701
Yunca language: PM7316
Yunga language: PM7316
Yunnan Sheng (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.Y85
Yupa language: PM7318
Yupik languages: PM80+
Yuracare language: PM7321
Yurimagua dialect: PM7326
Yurok language: PM2703

Z

Zaachilla dialect: PM4536
Zacapule language: PM4471
Zacateca language: PM4541
Zahao dialect: PL4001.Z3
Zakhring language: PL4001.Z33
Zaklohpakap language: PM3936
Zamucoan languages: PM7329
Zamucu language: PM7329
Zande language: PL8828+
Zantum (Artificial language): PM8995
Zapa language: PM7336
Zaparo language: PM7341
Zapotec language: PM4546+
Zarma dialect: PL8685.95.Z35
Zeguha language: PL8831+
Zeliang language: PL4001.Z44+
Zeona language: PM7346
Zepo dialect: PM7351
Zhangzhung language: PL3801.Z3+
Zhengzhou Shi (China) in literature
  Chinese
    Literary history: PL2275.Z75
Zhuang language: PL4251.C4+
Ziba language: PL8241+
Ziecoya dialect: PM7356
Zigula language: PL8831+
Zinantecan languages: PM3630
Zinza language: PL8835+
Zoe language: PM4551
Zoology
  Esperanto texts: PM8287
Zoque language: PM4556
Zotzil language: PM4466
Zotzlen language: PM4561
Zou dialect: PL4001.Z68+
Zuaque language: PM4331
Zuihitsu
  Japanese
    Collections
      Prose: PL772+
    Literary history
      Prose: PL742+
Zulgo language: PL8839+
Zulu language: PL8841+
Zuñi language: PM2711
Zutugil language: PM4471

GPO U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 2010–350–024/60041

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION
2010 EDITION

PL-PM

Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania; Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages

CLASS SCHEDULE SYNOPSIS:

PL Languages of Eastern Asia, Africa, Oceania

PM Hyperborean, Indian, and Artificial Languages

To obtain additional or updated LC Classification Schedules, contact the:

Library of Congress Cataloging Distribution Service
101 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. 20540-4910 U.S.A.

Telephone: 202-707-6100 or 1-800-255-3666 (in the U.S.)
Fax: 202-707-1334 • Email: cdsinfo@loc.gov • Web: www.loc.gov/cds

ISBN 978-0844495088

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

90000
9780844495088 22
08/02/2019 7:11-3